

The University of Chicago
Libraries



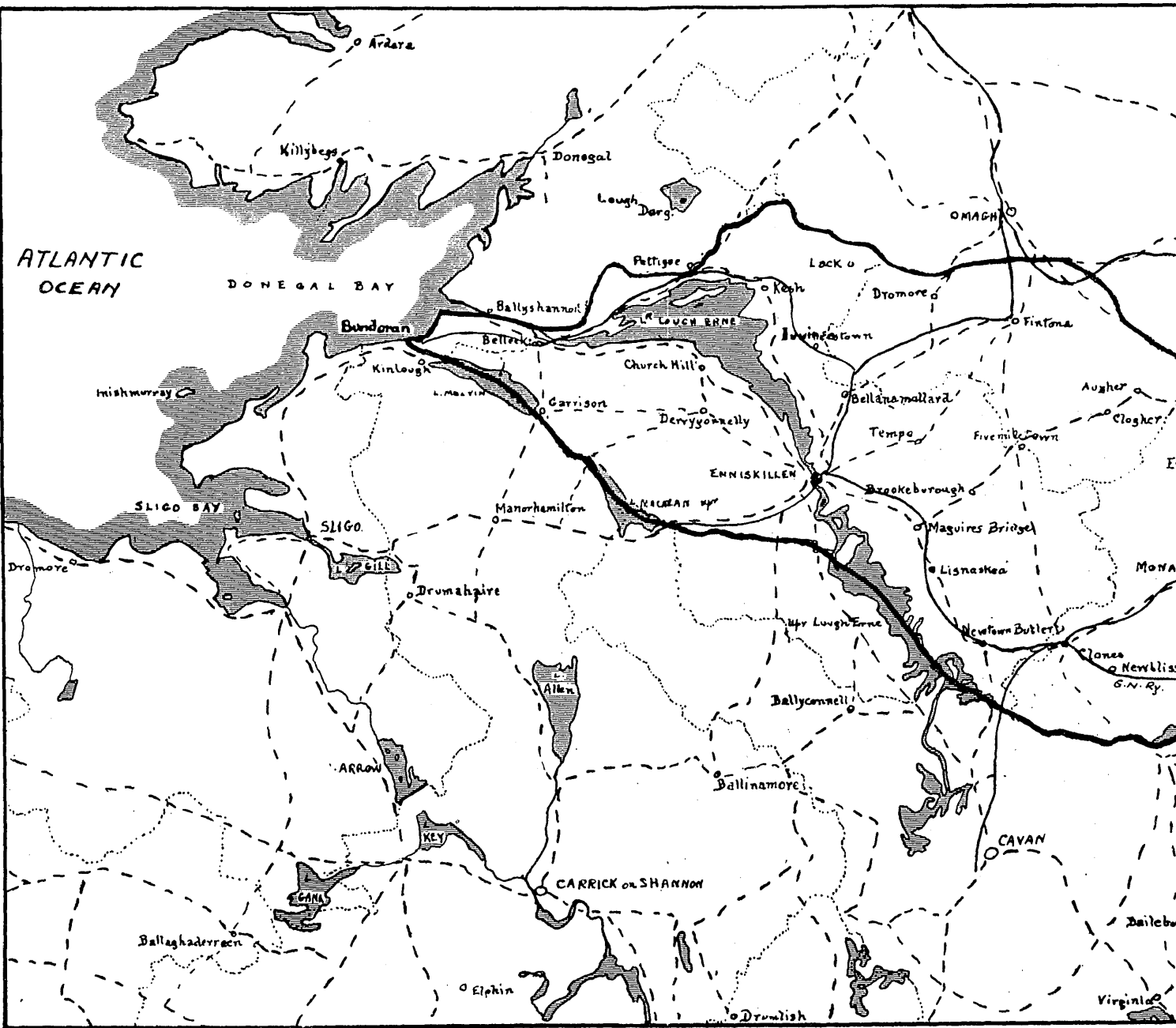
1/25/17

CLOGHER CLERGY

AND

PARISHES

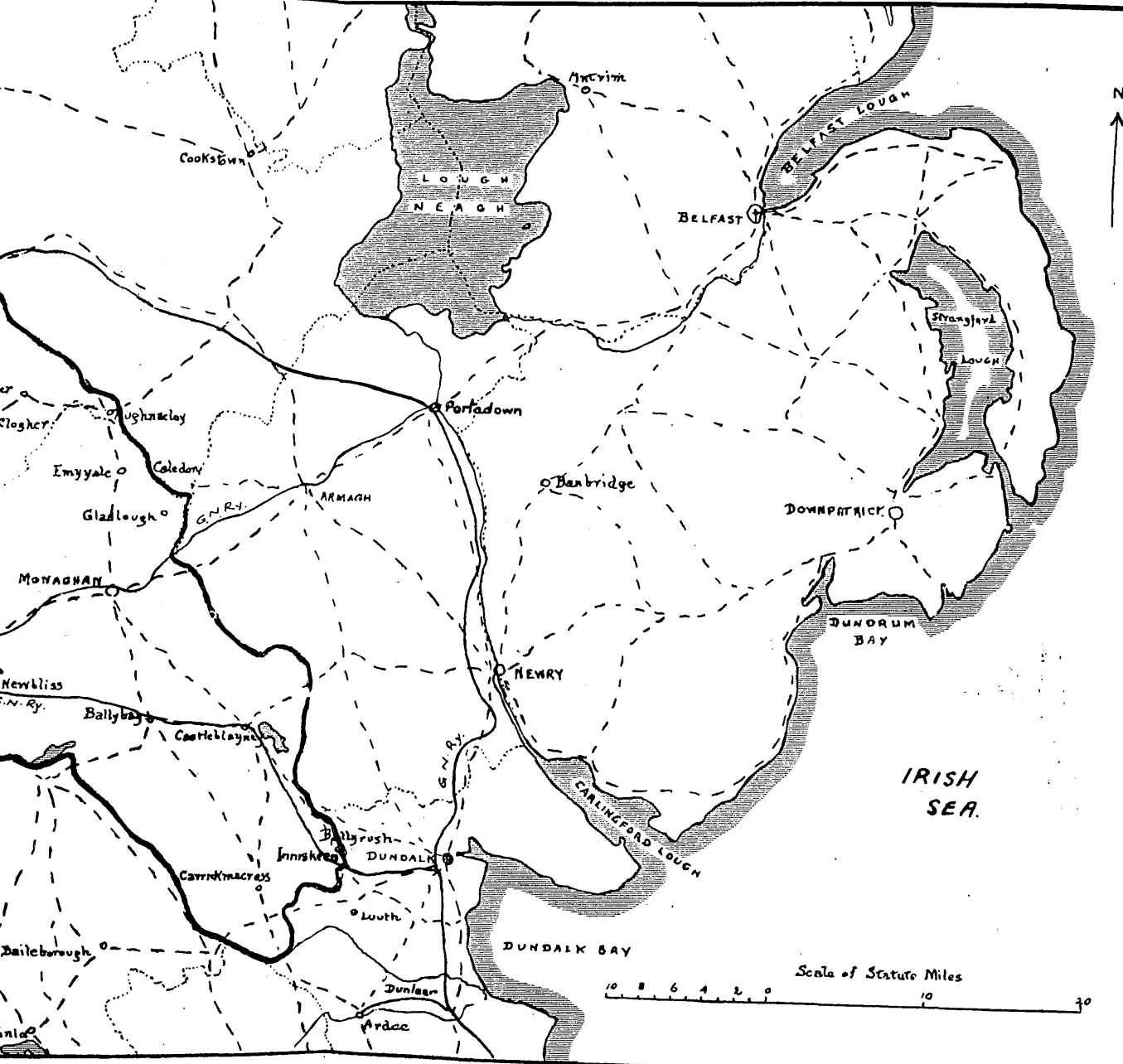
This work is a Private Print for Subscribers, and is not on sale at the Booksellers; but any person sending a Subscription of 30/- towards the cost to the Author, REV. CANON J. B. LESLIE, Kilsaran Rectory, Castlebellingham, will receive a copy post free. 300 copies only have been printed.



MAP OF THE DIOCESE

BY H. T. OTTLEY DAY, B.A.

MAP OF THE DIOCESE OF CLOGHER.



DIOCESE OF CLOGHER

W. B. A. I., C. E.

Clogher Clergy

AND

Parishes :

BEING AN ACCOUNT OF THE CLERGY OF THE CHURCH OF
IRELAND IN THE DIOCESE OF CLOGHER, FROM THE
EARLIEST PERIOD, WITH HISTORICAL NOTICES OF
THE SEVERAL PARISHES, CHURCHES, &c.

BY

REV. JAMES B. LESLIE, M.A., M.R.I.A.,

TREASURER OF ARMAGH CATHEDRAL AND RECTOR OF KILSARAN.

AUTHOR OF

THE "HISTORY OF KILSARAN" AND "ARMAGH CLERGY AND PARISHES," ETC.

WITH A MAP OF THE DIOCESE

AND

PORTRAITS OF POST-DISESTABLISHMENT BISHOPS.

Printed for the Author at the "Fermanagh Times" Office, Enniskillen,
by R. H. Ritchie, J.P.

1929.

BX 1507
C626

COMMENDATORY NOTE

FROM

THE LORD BISHOP OF CLOGHER, D.D.

The collection of Church Records is a most important work,—and when we have added to this the names and places of persons, with the dates thereto belonging, who form the ground work of such an undertaking, the task becomes the more trying and exacting.

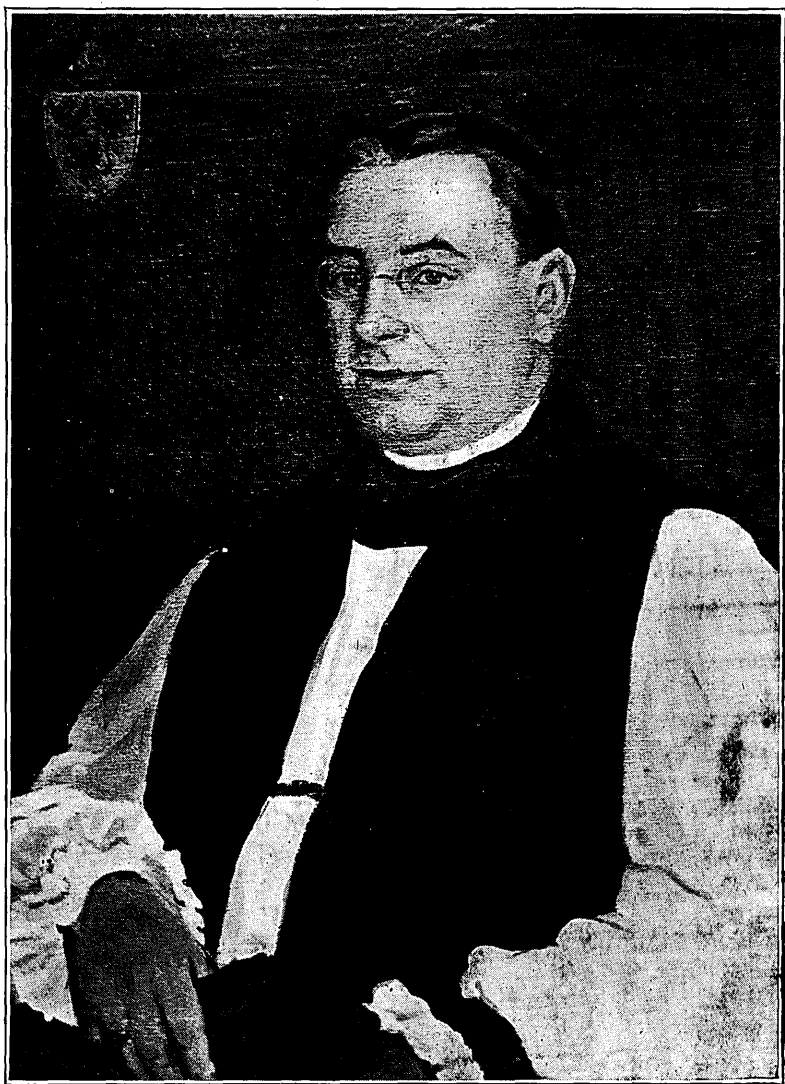
Many persons have, in a small way written histories of parishes and of dioceses ; but few have had the perseverance, the knowledge, and the almost unique gift of the compiler of this Book, *Clogher Clergy and Parishes*,—Canon J. B. Leslie, M.A., M.R.I.A. It may truly be said of him that he is a walking encyclopædia, where things new and old concerning the Protestant, Reformed and Catholic Church of Ireland are concerned. No man living in Ireland to-day has anything approaching his storehouse of knowledge in things ecclesiastical—Parochial and Diocesan. For many years he spent much time, energy, and patience in collecting details in the then existing Record Office in Dublin ; and since the destruction—during the unfortunate troubled times in Ireland, of the invaluable documents stored there, from every diocese in Ireland, Canon Leslie is the only reliable authority on the historical records of the once available, but now, alas, destroyed documents. That the Church of Ireland owes a deep debt of gratitude to him is saying far too little. No doubt the men of to-day value and highly prize the outcome of his efforts in thus presenting them with past and present particulars of the dioceses he has already dealt with ; but it is to future generations of Churchpeople in this land that his research work will prove most interesting. The people of to-day know something of the names, places, and positions as in this book dealt with ; but for the generations to come there would be a great blank, were it not for the timely intervention of the Author of *Clogher Clergy and Parishes*.

Already the Primatial Diocese has its storehouse of diocesan information from the pen of Canon Leslie, while in this volume, the ancient Diocese of Clogher, founded by St. Macartan, the friend and disciple of St. Patrick, has, what will prove to be to the present, and more especially to future generations, an inspiring record of Bishops, Priests and Deacons.

More than one of the remaining dioceses are, we understand, receiving attention as to their ecclesiastical records from the Author of this Book.

J. CLOGHER.

May, 1929.



THE RIGHT REVEREND JAMES MacMANAWAY, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Clogher from 1923.

[From a Portrait by Miss Eva Hamilton.]

PREFACE.

THE compilation of these Records of Clogher Diocese was first suggested to me by the late Rev. Canon Fleming, of Kilskeery, in 1911, after the publication of my *Armagh Clergy and Parishes*. It was fortunate that I adopted his suggestion at the time, as the Diocesan Records up to 1870, which were the main foundation of the work, have since been totally destroyed with the Public Record Office.

The Visitation Books from 1661, which had been used by Bishop Reeves—who had made up a Succession List, now in T.C.D. Library—were not in the Record Office and their whereabouts was unknown for many years. In 1922 Archdeacon and Mrs. Hobson drew my attention to a pile of mouldy papers in the old Muniment Room of Armagh Registry, now connected with the Armagh Library. On examining them the Clogher Visitation Books were found intact, as well as many other important documents.

The plan of the work, in the main, is the same as that of my *Armagh Clergy*, with this exception that the notes on the parishes are of less extent for two reasons:—First, because the history of most of the parishes has been already fully dealt with by writers, such as Shirley, in his *History of Monaghan*; Dundas, in his *Enniskillen, Parish and Town*; the late Earl of Belmore, in his books and articles in *U.J.A.*; W. F. Wakeman, Rev. J. E. M'Kenna and many others: and secondly, because I lack that personal acquaintance with the topography of the diocese which I have with Armagh. But I can faithfully say that I have spent more time, labour and care on those Records than I did on those of Armagh; and they are fuller in biographical and genealogical material.

The publication in 1924 of that wonderful mine of information the *Alumni Dublinenses*, edited by the late G. D. Burtchaell, M.R.I.A. and T. U. Sadleir, M.R.I.A., has been a great help to me, and that work has been fully used throughout the lists.

Among those who deserve my special thanks for help are:—Very Rev. Dr. H. J. Lawlor, M.R.I.A., Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin; and Professor of Eccl. Hist., T.C.D., who freely placed his valuable notes on the Bishops and Chapter of Clogher at my disposal; Rev. H. B. Swanzy, M.R.I.A., Prebendary of Wicklow, Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, and Vicar of Newry, who read over my MS. and made many corrections and biographical additions,

some of which only are marked "H.B.S." by me ; and Mr. T. U. Sadleir, who also kindly helped me. The late Mr. George Knight, Diocesan Registrar, and his son, Mr. M. E. Knight, were most helpful in giving me full facilities for examining the Diocesan Registers since 1870, which have been exceedingly well kept. Very many of the Diocesan clergy, and the relatives of many deceased clergy replied to my queries for information and I thank them sincerely. I found it, however, easier, as a rule, to get information about the dead than about the living. The Officials of the Record Office, National Library, T.C.D. Library, R.I.A. Library, and Armagh Library have, by their courtesy and assistance, earned my gratitude.

The Lord Bishop of Clogher (Dr. MacManaway) has been most enthusiastic in his approval of the plan of the work and most anxious for its publication. In consequence of the great rise in the cost of printing it remained in Ms. for a long time and was likely to remain so much longer, but that the Ven. the Archdeacon of Clogher kindly enlisted the interest of Mr. R. H. Ritchie, J.P., Proprietor and Editor of the *Fermanagh Times*, whose public-spirited enterprise in the matter is something for which the Church people of the Diocese of Clogher owe him thanks.

During the publication of these Records in the issues of the *Fermanagh Times*, 1925-27, I received invaluable help from Lady Dorothy Lowry-Corry, who has an intimate knowledge of the topography and history of the various parishes in the diocese ; and my grateful thanks are due to her.

This Volume is not, however, a mere reprint of the newspaper articles ; many changes in arrangement, corrections and additions have been made, so that subscribers receive some compensation for the slight delay in producing it.

I am indebted to Mr. H. T. Ottley Day, B.A.I., C.E., for the Map of the Diocese.

As regards the biographies herein given—over fifteen hundred in number—I do not believe in biographical whitewash. The one Book we all revere tells the faults of good men for our instruction. The truth, though instructive, is sometimes unpalatable, but being one of the clergy I recognise that the clergy are men, not angels, and have the same human nature as the laity. But the clergy in these lists were, as a rule, splendid men, who faithfully did their duty.

May I make one deduction from my researches?—It is this, that the Empire and Nation and Civilisation, as a whole, owe a vast debt to the families of the clergy of the Church of Ireland.

It would be extraordinary if, considering the mass of names, dates and facts here recorded, some errors have not crept in. No one knows better than

myself the imperfections of the work, but if one were to wait till a work is perfect, more than a life-time would be necessary. With all its imperfections, I am proud to have been given the opportunity of producing it and hope, if God spares me, to compile similar works for other dioceses.

Finally, my sincere thanks are due to the subscribers who enabled me to produce it, a list of whom is given; and to very many kind friends for information, help in its compilation, and corrections.

JAMES B. LESLIE.

Kilsaran Rectory,
Castlebellingham.

December, 1928.

N.B.—During reprinting the following errors were overlooked and should be corrected —

Page 23, line 4. “£2,400” should be “£24,000.”

Page 30, line 27. “Cane” „ “Carre.”

Page 84, line 23. “William” „ “Walter.”

Page 140. Delete the two lines at foot beginning “Owing to.”

Page 181, line 33. “Allne” should be “Allen.”

Page 207, line 1. “Loftus John Reade” should be “Loftus George Reade.”

Page 207, line 8. “Thomaso Robert Hamilton” should be “Thomas Robert Hamilton.”

Page, 223, line 24. “Thomas Joseph Hill Tardy” should be “Charles Joseph Hill Tardy.”

Page 252, 8th line from foot should be deleted.

Page 254, 16th line from foot “454” should read “1454.”

CONTENTS.

List of Subscribers	ix
List of Principal Authorities used, and Abbreviations	xii

—: o :—

SUCCESSION LISTS.

Notes on the History of Clogher Diocese	1
Bishops of Clogher	3
Dean and Chapter	29
Deans	31
Archdeacons	41
Precentors	51
Chancellors	59
Prebendaries of Kilskeery	66
" " Donacavey (or Findonagh)	71
" " Tullycorbet	78
" " Tyholland (or Tehallen)	84
" " Devenish	89
Representative Canons in St. Patrick's, Dublin	94
Canons of Clogher (without Stall)	95
Canons (whose Prebends are unknown)	96
Succession of Parochial Clergy—Parishes being in Alphabetical Order	100
Diocesan Curates, and General Licences	259
Clergy with Unidentified Cures	260
Appendix i—Hearth Money Return 1744	261
" " " " 1764	262
" ii—Old Burial Grounds	263
" iii—Clergy Justices of the Peace by Canon Swanzy, M.R.I.A.	264
" iv—Corrections and Additions	265
" v—Ancient Churches and Graveyards by Lady Dorothy Lowry-Corry	286
Index	291

—: o :—

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Map of the Diocese	Frontispiece.
Portrait of the Lord Bishop of Clogher	Facing Preface.
" " Bishop C. M. Stack	" page 1
" " the Lord Primate (Dr. C. D'Arcy)	" " 16
" " Bishop Maurice Day	" " 32

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF CLOGHER
 JAMES MACMANAWAY, D.D., St. Angelo, Ballinamallard.
 (6 copies).

THE MOST REV. THE LORD ARCHBISHOP OF ARMAGH AND PRIMATE OF ALL IRELAND
 C. F. D'ARCY, D.D., F.B.A., M.R.I.A., The Palace, Armagh.

THE MOST REV. THE LORD ARCHBISHOP OF DUBLIN AND PRIMATE OF IRELAND
 J. A. F. GREGG, D.D., M.R.I.A., The Palace, Shrewsbury Road, Dublin.

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF OSSORY
 J. G. F. DAY, D.D., The Palace, Kilkenny.

ALLEN, E. G. & SON, Ltd., Library Agents, 12 & 14 Grape Street, Shaftesbury Square, London, W.C.2.

ATKINSON, VEN. E. D., M.A., Archdeacon of Dromore, The Vicarage, Rostrevor.
 ARMAGH CLERICAL UNION, per Rev. Canon Hogg, M.A., Hon. Sec., Keady, Co. Armagh.

BARCROFT, REV. J. P., M.A., Derryloran Rectory, Cookstown.

BELMORE, THE RIGHT HON. THE EARL OF, D.L., Castle Coole, Enniskillen.

BENSON, J. R., Esq., Watersmeet, Salisbury.

BRETT, VERY REV. H. R., M.A., Dean of Belfast, Montrose, Fortwilliam Park, Belfast.

CAMPBELL, A. ALBERT, Esq., Drumnaferrie, Rosetta Park, Belfast.

CARMODY, VERY REV. W. P., M.A., M.R.I.A., Dean of Down, The Deanery, Downpatrick.

CARY, CAPTAIN GEORGE S., "Wayside," Glemsford, Suffolk.

CHAMBRE, C. B. M., Esq., Dungannon, Co. Tyrone.

COWELL, VERY REV. G. Y., M.A., 14 Herbert Place, Dublin.

DOLAN, J. T., Esq., M.A., Ardee.

DUNDAS, REV. W. HARLOE, B.D., Magheragall Rectory, Lisburn.

ECCLES, REV. L. G. F., M.A., Tissanan Rectory, Belmont, King's County.

FORD, REV. CANON A. LOCKETT, M.A., The Rectory, Ardee.

FORD, REV. CANON R. I., B.D., The Rectory, Castlereagh, Co. Roscommon.

FRENCH, REV. C. E., B.A., Clonmore Rectory, Dunleer, Co. Louth.

"FRIEND, A" per M. C.

GARSTIN, MISS R. A., Braganstown, Castlebellingham.

GIVEN, REV. M. H. M., M.A., St. Mary's Rectory, Athlone.

GREEN, W. J., Esq., J.P., Roslyn, Portadown.

GROVES, TENISON, Esq., B.E., 33, Mt. Merrion Avenue, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.

HAIRE-FORSTER, VERY REV. A. N., M.A., Dean of Clogher, Killycoonagh, Newbliss, Co. Monaghan.

HODGES, FIGGIS & CO., LTD., 20 Nassau Street, Dublin. (3 copies).

- KENNEDY, VERY REV. H. B. KENNEDY, B.D., Dean of Christ Church, Corrig Castle, Kingstown.
- KING, VERY REV. R. G. S. KING, M.A., Dean of Derry, The Deanery, Londonderry.
- KNIGHT, MICHAEL E., Esq., Clones.
- LAPHAM, REV. R. C.; M.A., Cleenish Rectory, Enniskillen.
- LAWLOR, VERY REV. H. J. LAWLOR, D.D., Litt.D., M.R.I.A., Dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, The Deanery, St. Patrick's Close, Dublin.
- LEPPER, ROBERT S., Esq., M.A.; LL.M., Elsinore, Carnalea, Co. Down.
- LESLIE, REV. CANON JOHN HERBERT, M.A., B.D., The Rectory, Clonmel.
- LESLIE, W. J., Esq., J.P., Sunnyside, Cahirciveen, Co. Kerry.
- LESLIE, MISS K. M. B., B.A., Belle Vue Arms Hotel, Bangor, N. Wales.
- LIBRARY, ARMAGH PUBLIC, per The Dean of Armagh. (3 copies).
- „ DERRY DIOCESAN, per the Dean of Derry.
- „ DOWN & CONNOR DIOCESAN, per the Dean of Down.
- „ MARSH'S, Dublin, per Rev. Dr. White.
- „ PICCADILLY REFERENCE, Manchester, per Ernest Axon, Esq.
- „ COLLEGE OF ARMS, Queen Victoria St., London, E.C., per G. Woods Wollaston, Esq., Richmond Herald.
- „ OFFICE OF ARMS, Dublin Castle, per T. U. Sadlier, Esq., M.R.I.A.; Registrar.
- „ HENRY, Tuam, per Rev. Canon G. R. Nixon, M.A.
- „ REPRESENTATIVE CHURCH BODY, Dublin, per late Rev. Canon Kernan, B.D.
- „ PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, Northern Ireland, per D. A. Chart, Esq., Litt.D., M.R.I.A., Deputy Keeper.
- „ BOSTON (MASS.) PUBLIC, per Messrs. Bernard Quaritch, Ltd., 11 Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London W.I.
- LOWRY-CORRY, HON. CECIL, Castle Coole, Enniskillen.
- LOWRY-CORRY, LADY DOROTHY, Castle Coole, Enniskillen.
- MCCARTHY, MRS R. H., Homeland, Muckcross Road, Killarney.
- MCENDOO, REV. PRECENTOR T. J., M.A., The Rectory, Dungannon, Co Tyrone.
- MACMANAWAY, REV. HUGH, M.A., The Rectory, Enniskillen.
- MAYES, WILLIAM, Esq., 101 Donegall Street, Belfast.
- MULLAN, WILLIAM & SON, Booksellers, 4 Donegall Street, Belfast. (2 copies).
- MURRAY, REV. ALFRED J., B.A., The Rectory, Omeath, Co. Louth.
- MURRAY, REV. LAURENCE P., Lisnawilly Road, Dundalk.
- MYLES, REV. E. A., M.A., Tullylish Rectory, Gilford, Co. Down.
- NELSON, REV. CANON E. A., M.A., Drumbanagher Vicarage, Jerrettspass, Co. Armagh.
- O'NEILL, P. J., Esq., Long Avenue, Dundalk.
- PATERSON, T. G. F., Esq., 5 Upper English Street, Armagh.
- PRATT, REV. CANON I. H., B.D., Rossory Rectory, Enniskillen.
- REID (the late) J. G., Esq., Solicitor, Castleblayney.
- RUDD, REV. CANON T. E., M.A., The Rectory, Castleblayney.
- RUDELL, VEN. JOSEPH, B.A., Archdeacon of Clogher, The Rectory, Clones.
- SEYMOUR, REV. ST. J. D., D.D., Litt.D., M.R.I.A., The Rectory, Donohill, Tipperary.
- SCOTT, WALTER T., Esq., West Gables, Castlebellingham, Co. Louth.

- SLOAN, ANDREW G., Esq., Ballyworkan House, Portadown. (2 copies).
SOTHERAN, HENRY & Co., Booksellers, 43 Piccadilly, London, W.I.
STACK, REV. CANON C. MAURICE, M.A., Magheraclone Rectory, Kingscourt.
STEELE, REV. W. B., M.A., Levally, Enniskillen.
STEVENS & BROWN, B. F., LTD., 4 Trafalgar Square, London, W.C.
SWANZY, REV. CANON HENRY B., M.A., M.R.I.A., The Vicarage, Newry. (2 copies)
SWANZY, REV. CANON T. ERSKINE, M.A., All Saint's Vicarage, Lincoln.
- TAYLOR, REV. J. WALLACE, LL.D., Crystal Brook, Ballybay., Co. Monaghan.
THOMPSON, REV. CANON H. W. B., B.D., St. Catherine's Rectory, S.C.R., Dublin.
TICHBORNE, VERY REV. FORDE, M.A., Dean of Armagh, The Library, Armagh.
TODD, REV. CHANCELLOR HENRY, B.A., The Rectory, Bessbrook, Co. Armagh.
TUNSTALL, REV. A. F. B., M.A., The Pavilion, Armagh.
TYNER, REV. RICHARD, M.A., Dartrey Rectory, Cootehill.
- WARD, REV. E. GORDON, B.A., St. Colman's Glebe, Clontibret. Co. Monaghan.
WEBSTER, VERY REV. CHARLES A., D.D., M.R.I.A., Dean of Ross, The Deanery,
Rosscarberry, Co. Cork.
- WEST, E. ERSKINE, Esq., Shoyswell, Highfield Road, Dublin.
WILKINSON, W. F. S., Esq., Northern Bank, Armagh.
WILSON, REV. PRECENTOR D. F. R., M.A., The Rectory, Ailesbury Road,
Donnybrook, Dublin.
- WILSON, REV. JAMES A., M.A., Crossgreen Cottage, Helperby, York.
WOOLSEY-BUTLER, MRS. ALICE, Milestown, Castlebellingham, Co. Louth.

AUTHORITIES USED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS.

A full list of the Principal Authorities used in this Succession will be found in the Author's *Armagh Clergy and Parishes*, pp. xv-xxiii. For readers not acquainted with that work we give below a short Index of the Abbreviations for Authorities, &c., used.

Ann. Clonmac = Annals of Clonmacnoise.

A.F.M. : *A. Ult.* = Annals Four Masters, or of Ulster.

Ann. Hib. = De Annatis Hiberniae, *pub.* 1909.

B.L.G. = Burke's Landed Gentry.

C.P.L. or C.P.P. = Calendar of Papal Letters or Petitions.

C.F. = Cotton's *Fasti*.

Chart. S.M.A. = Chartularies of St. Mary's Abbey.

Comm. Pps. = Commonwealth Papers.

Dep. of 1641 = Depositions of 1641.

D.N.B. = Dictionary of National Biography.

D.R. = Diocesan Register.

F.F. = First Fruit Returns.

Inq. Excheq. = Exchequer Inquisition.

Jour. R.S.A.I. = Journal, Royal Society of Antiquaries, Ireland.

L.M. = Liber Munerum.

M.L. = Marriage Licence.

M.R. = Memoranda Roll.

Par. Reg. = Parish Register.

P.R. = Patent Rolls.

P. Will = Prerogative Will.

Proc. and Trans. R.I.A. = Proceedings and Transactions Royal Irish Academy.

Rep. D.K., P.R.O. = Report Deputy Keeper, P.R.O.

R.V. = Royal Visitation.

S.P.I. = State Papers, Ireland.

U.J.A. = Ulster Journal of Archaeology.

V.B. = Visitation Book.

OTHER ABBREVIATIONS USED.

app. = appointed.

b. = born.

bur. = buried.

C. = Curate or Curacy.

coll. = collated.

D. = Deacon.

Div. Test. = Divinity Testimonium.

d. = died. *d.s.p.* = died sine prole.

dau. = daughter.

ed. = educated.

ent. = entered.

ind. = inducted.

inst. = instituted.

insta. = installed.

lic. = licensed.

m. = Married.

ord. = ordained.

P. = Priest.

P.C. = Perpetual Curate or Curacy.

P.R.O. = Public Record Office.

pres. = presented.

q.v. = *quod vide* (which see).

R. = Rector or Rectory.

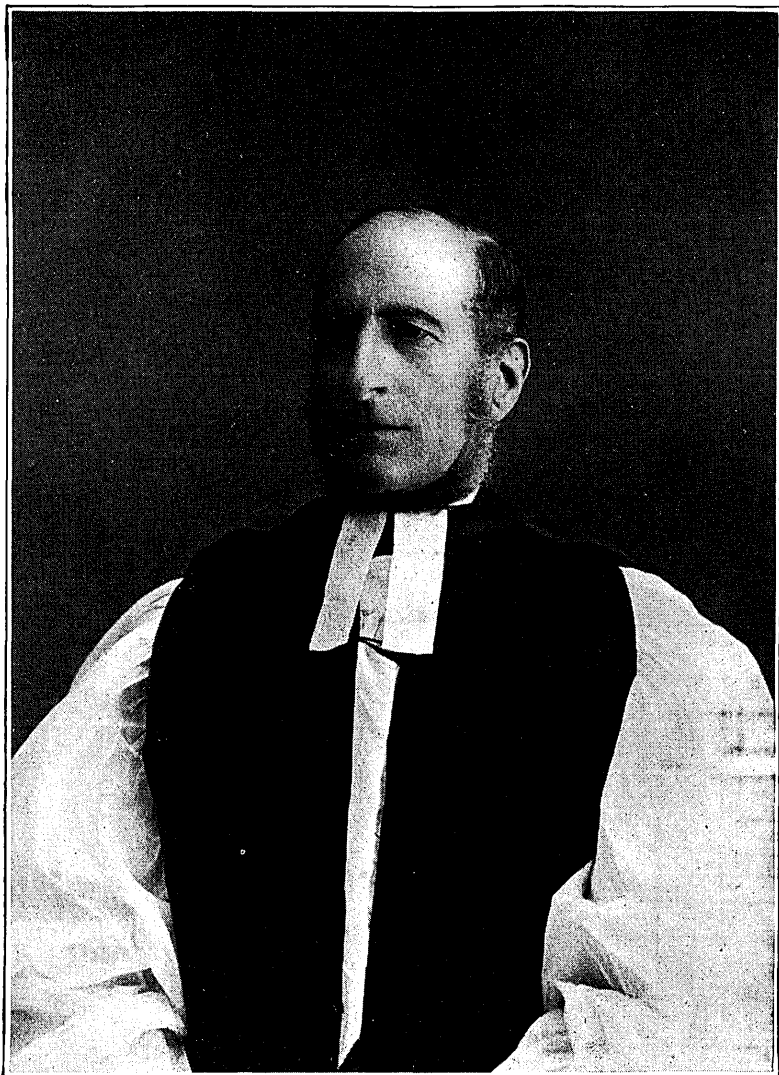
R.C.B. = Representative Body of the Church of Ireland.

res. = resigned.

T.C.D. = Trinity College, Dublin.

unm. = unmarried.

V. = Vicar or Vicarage.



THE RIGHT REVEREND CHARLES MAURICE STACK, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Clogher 1886-1902.

NOTES ON THE HISTORY OF CLOGHER DIOCESE.

A Diocese has been defined by Dr. Lawlor, Dean of St. Patrick's, as "the sphere of a Bishop's government and activity." It is at all events the territory, with definite boundaries, over which a Bishop exercises jurisdiction. That there was any "Diocese" of Clogher in this sense before the Synod of Rathbreasil in 1110, is not clear. That is not the same as saying there is no evidence that there was a See (i.e., the seat or place from which a Bishop exercised jurisdiction) of Clogher before that date. A.R.C. writer, Rev. Thomas Gogarty, in an Article in *Irish Theol. Quarterly*, July, 1909, on *The Boundaries of Some Irish Dioceses*, said he was "inclined to lay down the year 1128 or 1129 as the year in which the See of Clogher was founded and to conclude" that Cinaeth O'Boyle, who d. 1135 was "its first Canonically consecrated bishop." But the Annals give at least two bishops "of Clogher" before that date—S. MacCairt-hinn, who founded the See, and Ailill who d. 869. If the word "Diocese" were substituted therefore for the word "See" (italicised by me) the first part of the statement would probably be correct.

Most Ecclesiastical Historians hold that there was no such thing as *Diocesan* Episcopacy in Ireland up to 1110, when the Synod of Rathbreasil divided Ireland into dioceses and defined their boundaries, and in a sense, Anglicised the Church. Mr. Chas. McNeill, lately in papers read before the R.S.A.I. and Louth A. Soc., combats that view and maintains that it is untenable. There is no doubt that from St. Patrick's time bishops had Sees connected with the Early Monastic Communities ruled by an Abbot, and that the Bishop, unless he held also the position of Abbot, had no jurisdiction over them as a ruler, but exercised his functions in ordaining and consecrating. Also he had a See sometimes connected with a tribe or clan or family. Where, of course, they possessed a territory, his jurisdiction extended to it, but it may be questioned if he did not extend it further at times without any regard to the "jurisdiction" of other bishops. That there was any such definite territory allotted to, or ruled over spiritually by any early Bishop of Clogher before 1110, no one has yet shown, and it is improbable. There were other Bishops in the district, as well as Clogher—e.g., at Kilskeery and Clones. The Diocese defined in 1110, was from the River Blackwater, on the one side, to Galloon, on the other, and from Slieve Beagh to Slieve Largy, near Sixmilecross. It included, therefore, approximately the Barony of Clogher and that part of County Fermanagh, between that Barony and Upper Lough Erne. It did not include County Monaghan, which was allotted to Armagh. In fact some writers believe that what was then carved as a diocese was originally under Armagh. How Monaghan was added is very clearly shown in an Article by Very Rev. Dr. Lawlor, in *L.A. Jour.* iv. 129 *et seq.* on *The Genesis of the Diocese of Clogher* which is

illustrated by a map showing the extent of the Diocese in 1180, and which should be carefully read by anyone interested in the subject.

It seems that the See was removed from Clogher to Louth early in the 12th cent. under the influence of Donough O'Carroll, King of Oriel, who had subdued the Plain of Muirthemne and brought it thoroughly under his rule. This removal of the See to Louth—which at the Synod of Rathbreasil (and long before), belonged to the Diocese of Armagh—must of course have been done with the assent of the Archbishop of Armagh, and there is some suspicion that it was done with the purpose of consolidating the power of the Bishop of Clogher and suppressing the smaller Sees in the territory. The Bishops from 1135–97 were known as Bishops of Louth or Oriel, and exercised jurisdiction over that part of O'Carroll's domains which included the Diocese of Clogher as defined in 1110, the rest of Fermanagh and also Monaghan as well as Louth. Then, perhaps, because of the jealousy of the Primæte (or see below under Bishops *circa.*, 1195), the See was removed back to Clogher about 1197. Louth was soon after restored to Armagh, but Monaghan and the rest of Fermanagh remained in the Diocese of Clogher. A part of the Diocese—which at one time had a bishop of its own—Ardstraw—was, however, about this time wrested from Clogher by the Bishop of Derry (or Maghera). No change, except some minor changes in boundaries, has since taken place.

BISHOPS.

[*Note.*—Ware and Cotton include many names among the early Bishops of Clogher (presumably taken from the Ancient Register of Clogher, extant in the early 17th century, but now lost), which will not be found in the following list as no evidence is known to exist that they were bishops at all. The only extant extracts from the Ancient Register were published by Very Rev. Dr. H. J. Lawlor in the *Louth Arch. Jour.*, Vol. iv. (1918), pp. 226–257, and these fragments include a catalogue of the “Bishops” which is undoubtedly wrong. Dr. Lawlor’s paper is enriched with valuable notes which should be studied. Other Bishops of Clogher Diocese, who had their seats at Clones, Kilskeery, Devenish, &c., are also excluded.]

493.—**MacCarthinn (or Ferdachrioch)** a companion of St. Patrick and of noble family, founded the See and built a Monastery here. He d. in 506, and was bur. in his churchyard (*An. Ull.*) He is commemorated on 24th Mar. probably the day of his death.

843.—**Moran**, Abbot of Clogher, who is called “Bishop of Clogher” in *An. Clonmac* : d. this year a prisoner with the Danes. (But he does not appear in the Catalogue mentioned above, nor in any other Annals].

869.—**Ailill**, scribe and bishop, Abbot of Clogher d. (*An. Ull.*)

1135.—**Cinaeth O Boyle** (Ua Baighill), Bishop of C. d. (*An. Tigh.*)

1135.—**Christian O Morgair** seems to have succeeded. He was brother of Primate Malachy, with whose sanction, and with the support of Donough O Carroll, King of Oriel, he enlarged his diocese to include Uriel (*i.e.*, the Counties of Louth and Monaghan). In the account of his death the Irish Annalists call him “Bishop of Clogher,” but the Anglo Norman *Annals of St. Mary’s Abbey, Dublin*, call him “Bishop of Louth.” Dr. Lawlor has shown reason for thinking that he removed his See (*i.e.* the seat of his bishopric) from Clogher to Louth. It is quite certain that his four successors were known as “Bishops of Louth.” He is highly spoken of by St. Bernard in his *Life of Malachy* (see Lawlor’s Ed. pp. 67 *et seq.*) for wisdom and piety. He d. on June 12, 1138 according to *Martyr. Gorman* and *A.F.M.*, but more probably on June 12, 1139 (*Chart. S.M. Abb.* ii. 258).

1139.—**Edan O’Kelly**—(*Edan* has a variant *Odo*, modern *Hugh* latinized by R. de Hoveden into *Odanus*—see *Wilkins Concil.* i., 472—succeeded and was cons. by Malachy, the Bishop of Down. He organised the Diocese and with the help of Donough O’Carroll established the Augustinian Monasteries of S.S., Peter and Paul, Knock and St. Mary, Louth—the latter Church becoming the Cathedral. He signed Deeds in 1172, 1178, &c., as “Bishop of Louth.” He is the first Bishop called “Bishop of Uriel (or Oriel),” *i.e.*, Bishop of a territory corresponding to a diocese. He d. in 1182. (See *Ann. Loch Ce*; *Benedict of Peterborough* i. 26, *Reg. All. SS. Dub.* ii., 100 *Lawlor’s Life of Malachy*, &c.).

1182.—**Maelisa O'Carroll** (Ua Cerbhaill) succeeded. He became Abp. of Armagh in 1184, and d. in 1187 on his way to Rome to receive the pall. Was styled "Bishop of Oriel." (*An. Ult.*)

1187.—**Christian (or Cristin) O'Muccaran** succeeded. See a Charter of his printed by Dr. Lawlor in *Louth A. Jour.* iv., 14. He d. in 1193 (*An Loch Cè*; *Reg. St. Thos. Abb.*, p. 267).

1193.—**Maelisa O'Mulkerin**, son of an Abbot of Mellifont, who was also a bishop, and son of Mael Ciaran, succeeded. He d. in 1197 (*An. Loch Cè*; when the See was definitely removed from Louth to Clogher. (*Lawlor* in *L.A. Jour.* iv., 139.)

Probably in consequence of the removal of the See to Louth c.1140, there seems to have been established at Clogher a rival line of Bishops, for in 1185 the Annalists tell of the death of Amlave (or Auliffe) O'Murray, Bishop of Ardmacha (to which he evidently had laid claim) and of Cinel Feradhaigh (*i.e.*, the Barony of Clogher). Dr. Lawlor suggests that the See was removed back to Clogher in order to drive out the usurping bishops. (*L.A. Jour.* iv., 140).

c.1197.—**Thomas** appears as "Bishop of Clogher," and though Louth continued in the diocese for some time, his predecessor is the last spoken of as Bishop of Louth. Thomas was probably Prior of Louth previous to his consecration. The authority for his name as Bishop is a Charter of Donat, Prior of Louth to Roger Pipard, preserved in the Muniment Room of Kilkenny Castle and printed by Dr. Lawlor in *Proc. R.I.A.* xxxii C. No. 19, and in *L.A. Jour.* iv., 146, which the Bishop signed as a witness.

c.12 —**Gilla Tighernach MacGilla Ronan** succeeded, but the date of his accession is not known. He was head of the Augustinians in Ireland. He d. in 1217 or 1218 (after 20th April) and was bur. in St. Mary's Abbey, Louth. (*An. Ult.*, *C.P.R.E.* 1216, p. 148, 173.)

1218.—**Donat O'Fidabra** succeeded. It is very probable that he was "Donat Prior of Louth," mentioned above. He was translated to Armagh in 1227 and d. 17th Oct. 1237. (*An. Loch Cè*; *C.D.I.*, i. 247, *C.C.R.*, 1224, p. 201.)

1227.—**Nehemiah O'Bragan**, Prior of Mellifont, succeeded (*C.C.R.*, 1224, 201). He was elected by the Chapter in 1227 and after some litigation was confirmed by the Pope and cons. by the Abp. of Tuam. He d. in or before 1240. (*Theiner*, 35, 40, *C.P.R.E.*, 1225, 166). On Oct. 10, 1227, after the trans. of O'Fidabra, the King united the See of Clogher with that of Armagh. Considerable litigation followed, with the result that the union was not carried out. (*C.P.L.*, i., 192, *Chart M.A.*, i. 153, 160, *C.P.R.E.*, 1225, 126.)

Nicholas. Bishop of Clogher appears in *C.C.R.*, 1237, 49, but this is evidently a mis-reading of the roll for *Nehemiah*.

- 1246.**—**David O'Bragan**, brother of Nehemiah seems to have succeeded, after an interregnum. He was probably the "Bishop-elect of Clogher" unnamed, who appears in 1246 (*C.P.L.*, i. 224). He was a monk of Mellifont, and we find him Bishop in 1252, when, according to Ussher (*Works VI.*, 417) the Louth portion of the diocese was again joined to Armagh, and part of the north, including the ancient Diocese of Ardstraw, was wrested by the Bishop of Maghera (or Derry). David d. in 1267, and was bur. in Mellifont Abbey. (*An. Ult.*)
- 1268.**—**Michael MacAnthsair (or Carpenter)**, "Official" of Armagh, was then forcibly intruded into the See by the Primate, who cons. him on Sep. 9, 1268, although the Chapter had elected the Archdeacon, Reginald McGilla Finin. Michael built a palace at Clogher and d. in 1285, and was bur. in the Abbey of St. Mary, Clogher. (*An. Ult.*)
- 1287.**—**Matthew McCasey (MacCathasaid) I.**, Chancellor of Armagh Cath., was elected Bishop by the Dean and Chapter and was cons. in Lisgoole Abbey, Co. Ferm. by the Bps. of Dromore, Raphoe and Tuam. (See Extracts from Clogher Dio. Register by Dr. Lawlor in *L.A. Jour.*, iv., 147). He is said to have been of the Sept of Dortain of Co. Meath. He was a benefactor to his See, and rebuilt and enriched the Cathedral. He seems to have res. some time before his death which took place in 1316. He was bur. in his Cathedral. (*An. Ult.*)
- 1310.**—**Henry** appears as Bp. of Clogher this year. (Berry, *Irish Statutes I.*, 261.) Nothing else is known of him.
- 1316.**—**Gelasius O'Banan**, Abbot of Clones, was cons. by the Primate and held this bishopric for three years. He d. in 1319 (*C.P.L.* ii., 219, *An. Ult.* : *A.F.M.*, *Theiner* 223).
- 1320.**—**Nicholas McCasey (MacCathasaid)**, Archdeacon of Clogher, was elected by the Chapter, and cons. at Lisgoole Abbey by the Bps. of Derry, Raphoe and Kilmore—the Primate being abroad. A Letter of Nicholas concerning the "Purgatory of St. Patrick" is in the *Fleming Collection*, p. 270b. He d. in the "harvest" of 1356, and was bur. in his Cathedral. (*An. Ult.*)
- 1356.**—**Bryan McCawell (MacCamail)**, Archdeacon of Clogher, was then provided to the See by the Pope. He d. of the plague in 1358. (*An. Ult.*) Ware, however, puts his death in the year 1361—the year of the "common pestilence"—and perhaps he is right.
- 1361.**—**Matthew McCasey (MacCathasaid) II.**, nephew of his namesake above, and Archdeacon, was elected by the Dean and Chapter, and cons. Bp. circa 1362 by the Primate, assisted by the Bishops of Down and Ardagh, in Dromiskin Church, Co. Louth (Extracts from *Register* as above). He was bishop but a short time.
- Circa 1366.**—**Hugh (Odo) O'Neill**, Chancellor of Armagh, succeeded. He d. on 27th July, 1370. (*Reg. Swet.* ; *An. Ult.* : *A.F.M.*) There seems to have followed an interregnum of three years.

- 1373.**—**John O'Corcoran**, O.S.B., a monk of St. James without, Wurzburg, was provided to the See by the Pope on 6th April, 1373 (*Theiner*, 349). The date of his death is not known, but he was d. in 1389 (see next).
- 1389.**—**Arthur MacCawell (MacCamaill)** was cons. Bp. in 1389, or early in 1389/90 O.S., and bound himself to the Papal Court for the first fruits on 15th Feb. 1389/90. (*Ann. Hib.* i., 54). He continued Bp. of Clogher for 43 years, and was learned and zealous. He restored the Cathedral which had been ravaged by fire in 1395. He d. on 10th August, 1432. (*Eubel, An. Ul.*, C.P.L. viii.). The *A.F.M.* speak of his death as follows :—"A pious man who had kept a house of public hospitality for the poor and indigent of the Lord died after penance."
- 1432.**—**Peter (or Piers) Maguire (Maguidhir)**, Archdeacon, was "postulated" to the Bishopric by the Dean and Chapter, who could not "elect" him, as he was of illegitimate birth, and was granted a dispensation by the Pope on account of this defect, and provided to the See on 13th July, 1433. (*C.P.L.* viii, 470.) He res. c. 1447 and d. in 1450 at Cleenish, and was bur. at Lisgoole (*A.F.M.*).
- 1449.**—**Roger (or Rossa) Maguire (Maguidhir)** Canon of Clogher, was provided to the See ("Vacant by the resignation of Peter") on 21st July 1447 (*C.P.L.* x., 299), and was cons. at Drogheda by the Primate in 1449/50. The Four Masters say of him that "he was a man eminent for wisdom and piety." In 1458, on the complaint of the Dean, he was served by the Primate with a monition to reside and keep hospitality (*Arm. D.R.*). He d. in 1483 and was bur. at Aghalurcher (*An. Ul.*). He had res. the bishopric before his death. See also below. His son Hugh became Dean (see Deans).
- 1475.**—**Florence Wulley (or Wooley)**, a professed monk of St. Mary's Benedictine Monastery at Abingdon, Salisbury Diocese, and beneficed in the Diocese of Norwich, was provided to the See by the Pope, "Vacant by the res. of Roger" on 20 Nov.; 1475, and was cons. on 27th Nov., 1475. He d. in 1500 (*Eubel* ii., 146; *Jessop's Memoir of Norw. Dio.*). Stubbs (*Reg. Sac. Angl.* 148) says he was suffragan Bishop of Norwich, 1478-1486. He probably held the Bishopric of Clogher but a short time, if he took possession at all. He seems to be ignored in the next Papal provision to Clogher made to one Neillan before June 1484 "on the death (*sic*) of Bishop Roger Maguire." Neillan d. at Rome before his bulls were perfected (see *Ann. Hib.* i., 45). Perhaps Bishop Roger resumed the Bishopric in 1478 and thus allowed Florence to go to Norwich?
- 1484.**—**John Edmund Courcey, D.D.**, a Franciscan friar [usually said to have been the first Englishman that filled the See, but query was Wulley not English?] was prov. by Pope Sixtus V. on 14th June, 1484, but the Pope having died before the bulls were made out, his successor Innocent VIII., confirmed the provision on 12th Sept., 1484 (*Ann. Hib.* i., 45). As Bishop of Clogher he took the part of the King against the Pretender, Perkin Warbeck, and thereby became a favourite of Henry VII. He was

trans. to the Bprie. of Ross in 1495, but the translation seems not to have taken effect for some years. Meanwhile in

1495.—**James** is called "Bishop-Elect of Clogher" and is provided by the Pope to the Cistercian Abbey of Maure, diocese of Ross, *in commendam*. (See *Ann. Hib.* i., 55-6). It does not appear that any Bp. of that name was cons. at the time, and I suggest that *James* (*Jacobus*) is a misreading for *John* (*Johannes*) (Courcey?), for on 10th June, 1500, **Andrew** was appointed as a "Coadjutor Bishop and successor to De Courcey, Bishop of Clogher," (*ib.*, p. 56). De Courcey res. the See of Ross on 24th Mar., 1517, and d. 10th Mar., 1518 (*Theiner*, 519; see *Ir. Ecc. Record*, i., 106). He seems to have held Clogher till 1502. What became of Andrew is not known.

1502.—**Nehemiah Clonin**, an Augustinian Monk was prov. to the See, "vacant by the translation of Edmund to the Bishopric of Ross" on 29th Jan., 1502 (*Ann. Hib.* i., 56). Ware says he res. on 29th Aug., 1503.

1504.—**Patrick O'Connolly** [**O'Connolaid**] succeeded by provision on 6th Mar., 1504 (*Eubel* ii., 186). He had been Abbot of Clones. He d. within a few days of his return from Rome in the same year. (*An. Ult.*)

1505.—**Eugene McCawell** [**MacCathmail**], Dean of Clogher, was prov. by the Pope to the See on 4th April, 1505 (*Eubel* iii., 186), but he was not consecrated till 1508 by Octavian, Abp. of Armagh, assisted by the Bishops of Kilmore and Down and Connor. He d. in 1515 and was bur. in his Cathedral. (*An. Ult.*)

1517.—**Patrick O'Cuilleán**, an Augustinian, celebrated as a preacher, Prior to St. John's-Without-Newgate, Dublin, was elected Bishop by the Dean and Chapter. King Henry VIII. recommended him to the Pope on 27th Sep., 1515 (*Theiner*, 515) and he was "provided" on 11th Feb., 1516/7 (*Eubel* iii., 186). He was a learned man, and compiled a Register of Antiquities of the Diocese, written by his Archdeacon Rory O'Cassidy in 1525, which is now lost, but extracts from which, containing Catalogues of the Bishops of Clogher, were made by Ussher and Ware, and have been collected, and (as mentioned above), published by Dr. Lawlor in *L.A. Jour.*, 1918, 226-257. These extracts include a Hymn written by the Bishop in praise of St. MacCairthinn. He held his Priory *in commendam* with this See until 1531. In 1528 the Pope dispensed him for non-residence on account of the poverty of the See, which had been so wasted by the wars that it was not worth more than 80 ducats per annum (*Reg. Cromer*). He d. in 1534, and was bur. in his Cathedral. He is the first Bp. of Clogher whose name was considered worthy of inclusion in the *Dict. Nat. Biog.*

1535.—**Hugh** [or **Odo**] **O'Cervallan** [**O'Gearbhallain**], Rector of Donaghmore, Diocese of Derry, was then provided by the Pope, on 6th Aug., 1535, and a mandate for his consecration was directed to Alfonso, Bp. of Bova, 16th Jan., 1537 (*Ann. Hib.* i., 57). He renounced his provision to the King on 1st Oct., 1542. In *S.P., Henry VIII* (Vol. III. part III., p. 427) the

King, writing to the Lord Deputy and Council of Ireland, 8th Oct., 1542, says—"We have also taken the submission of the Bishop of Clogher and caused our Consail to receive of him, his bulles and his othe [oath] here, which he yielded unto Us." In consequence of this renunciation the Pope naturally ceased to recognise him as Bishop of Clogher, and on 27th Aug., 1546, provided Raymond MacMahon to the See "*in succession to Patrick O'Cuillean.*" (See *Ann Hib.* i., 57. *Cal. Lett. H. VIII.*, xviii., 890,924), who went to Ireland to claim the See "on the deposition of O'Cervallan," 22nd Feb., 1557 (*Eubel* iii., 186; *C.S.P.*, Foreign, Mary, 289). MacMahon, therefore, would be the first Bishop of the modern Roman Succession. O'Cervallan, however, was sitting in October, 1557; how long after is not known.

If MacMahon came to Ireland during Mary's reign (she d. Nov. 17, 1558) he may have got possession of the See. There was a Parliament held in Dublin on 11th Jan., 1560, at which 20 Irish Bishops attended, but no Bishop of Clogher (*Irish Arch. Soc. Tracts* ii., p. 134). There may have been no Bishop of Clogher at the time.

1560.—**Cornelius MacArdghail** was prov. to the See by the Pope on 29th May, 1560 (*Eubel* iii., 186) and he seems to have got possession—whether legally or not is a question—and to have exercised jurisdiction (see Lawlor *L.A. Jour.* iv., 247 and note). Sir Henry Sydney, Lord Deputy, describing an Expedition to the North against Shane O'Neill, says (See *Jour. R.S.A.I.* 1870, p. 17). "The 27th (Sep. 1566) we encamped within 8 miles of Clogher, a Bishop's See, but the Bishop, a rebel, with Her Majesty. . . (burned) that day above 24 miles compass, saving only the Bishop's Church."

He was living on 28th July, 1592, for a State Paper among the Rawlinson Mss. in the Bodl. Lib. states—"There is one Cornelius McBardail (*sic*) Buishoppe of Clogher, those XXII yeres past, using the like authority [as Redmond O'Gallagher, Bp. of Derry] alwaies, saveing for the space of three yeares in Sir Jo. Perrott's tyme that he hath bene restrayned from the most parte of the dyoces by virtue of a comissyon from the said Sir Jo. Perrott. And this Cornelius hath bene diverse tymes before diverse Governours, and ys not yet reformed or compelled to yeald any obeyance to Her Majesty's Lawes."

Unless XXII. is a mistake for XXXII. his bishopric would date according to this from the translation of Miler Magrath—below. (See *Jour. R.S.A.I.*, i. 81).

A Bishop of Clogher attended the Parliament of 1569 (*Falkiner's Essays Relating to Ireland*, p. 234). A Bishop of Clogher also attended the Parliament held in Dublin, 20th April, 1585 (*Loftus Mss.* in Marsh's Lib.) If it was Cornelius that attended the latter, one would expect him to have accepted the Royal Supremacy, notwithstanding what is said above. Otherwise, he would scarcely have received a Writ of Summons, nor would he have felt at home with the Spiritual Peers.

1570.—**Miller Magrath**, a Franciscan Friar, who had been schismatically provided by the Pope to the Bishopric of Down, on Oct. 12, 1565, and who subsequently had found it convenient to throw in his lot with the Reforming Party—who at all events, took the Oath of Supremacy to the Crown—was, according to Ware, appointed Bishop of Clogher by patent, dated Sep. 13, 1570. Whether he took possession or exercised any jurisdiction at all is doubtful, as he was six months later, on 3rd Feb., 1571, made Abp. of Cashel. Some think that he was still allowed Clogher bishopric *in commendam*, his ancestral home being near. That does not seem probable, though it would fit in very well with what we know of him. He was b. in 1523, the son of Donagh Magrath, Chieftain of Termonmagrath, and m. in 1557 Amy, dau. of John O'Meara, of Lisnisky, Co. Tipp., and had a large family of which he was not neglectful. In his day he was one of the most remarkable and influential men in Ireland, but his influence on the Church seems to have been anything but good. He is suspected of being insincere in his Protestant sm. Roman Catholics claim that he died reconciled to their Communion, which is doubtful, though his children seem to have been Roman Catholics. As a diocesan administrator he was rapacious and unscrupulous, enriching himself and his relations to the detriment of the Church. With Cashel he held Waterford and Lismore Dioceses from 1582-9, and from 1592-1608, and Killala and Achonry from 1613-22, besides numerous incumbencies; and from a Queen's Letter of Aug. 22, 1592, it seems to have been intended to give him also Kilmore and Clogher (see *Morrin* ii., 245). Two remarks one may offer here. The first is that there must have been something more than human in the Church of Ireland when it survived such times as his, and the second is more relevant to the matter in hand, viz., that the Diocese of Clogher had then no Bishop. Magrath d. Nov. 14, 1622, aged 100. For much about him, his family, and his Castles see Articles by the late Earl of Belmore in *U.J.A.* ix. (1903), 49, *et seq.* and x., 41. Also see *Jour. R.S.A.I.* V., (1902), 251. *D.N.B.*, &c.

There is a portrait of him, as of his successors, in the Clogher See Collection of Bishops' Portraits.

1571.—**Cornelius MacArdghail**, again. Query see above.

1605.—**George Montgomery, D.D.**, of the noble house of Eglinton in Scotland (see *Peerages*), who had been Chaplain to King James I., and was made Dean of Norwich, was promoted by Patent, dated June 13, to the Sees of Clogher, Derry and Raphoe, all of which had been wasted and impoverished by wars and tumults. In 1610, he res. Derry and Raphoe, and was made Bishop of Meath, which Bishopric he held with Clogher till his death. The Crown granted to the See of Clogher by Patent, dated Dec. 11, 1610, the lands that belonged to the Abbey of Clogher. The Bishop seems to have been a *persona grata* with the King for whom he drew up in 1607 an interesting account of the position of the Church in Derry, Raphoe and Clogher in a letter addressed to the Earl of Salisbury, printed in the *Ordinance Survey of Templemore*, Londonderry, 1837, a copy

of which is preserved in Armagh. In the Trevelyan Papers, Part III. (Camden Society, 1872) some letters of the Bishop to his wife, are printed with notes. He d. in London on 15 Jan., 1620/1, and was bur. in Ardbraccan, where his monument, which had been defaced, was restored in 1751—the Latin inscription is given in *Cotton*, Vol III. Here also his wife and dau. were buried. His portrait shows him to have been a pleasant featured man. A portrait of him in oils is also in the Hall at Howth Castle, Co. Dublin.

1621.—**James Spottiswood, D.D.**, Univ. of Glasgow, succeeded by Patent dated October 22. He was the son of John S., Parson of Calder, N.B., b. at Calder, Sep. 7, 1567; ed. at Edinburgh Gram. Sch., and at Linlithgow and Glasgow University. After graduating at Glasgow, Aug. 1583, he accompanied James VI. of Scotland to Denmark in 1589. Was persuaded by Whitgift to take Orders in the Anglican Church; became R. Welles (Norfolk) in 1602. He was Commissioned by the Crown to visit and reform St. Andrews University in 1616, when he took the D.D. degree. On a visit to the Court in London in 1620, having heard of Bishop Montgomery's death, he applied to the King for promotion, and was granted this Bishopric. He was cons. Bp. at Drogheda by the Primate in Nov., 1621. In 1629 he was offered the Archbishopric of St. Andrews in succession to Abp. Hamilton, but declined it.

While Bishop of Clogher he exercised himself to recover for the See some of the See lands which had been alienated before his time, and he improved the revenues of the bishopric. This led to some unpleasantness. In a dispute between the servants of Lord Balfour, of Clanawley and the Bishop's agents in 1626, a struggle took place at Lisnaskea, which resulted in the death of Sir John Wemyss, Kt., High Sheriff of Co. Ferm., at the hands of (Rev.?) Humphrey Galbraith, so that in 1627 the Bishop was accused before a Grand Jury "of being accessory to the murder of Sir John, who was slain in his cause and by his servant." The Grand Jury acquitted him and adjudged him innocent, Jan. 7, 1627/8. Yet he had to pay Lady Wemyss £100, and to give her a lease of lands for 50 or 60 years worth £50 per annum. She re-married Archibald, son of Abp. Malcolm Hamilton. (See *Morrin* iii., 298, 405 and *U.J.A.*, 1895, 202.) For some particulars of a dispute he had with Francis Blennerhassett, whom he excommunicated and at the instance of the King's Council afterwards absolved, see *Morrin* iii., 404. When the Rebellion broke out he fled to London, but his house at Clogher was plundered, and some of his servants were killed (*Dep.* of 1641) He d. at Westminster, March —, 1644/5, and was bur. in Westminster Abbey, where his father and uncle had been interred.

He was m.—evidently twice—and had issue by the first wife, viz. Sir Henry S., Knt. (who became M.P. for the Borough of Clogher, 1634, and was living in 1644, and had a dau. Jean, who m. (1) George, son of John Hay, of Barra, Law Register of Scotland and had issue; she m. (2) James Sinclair, of Roselin and had issue). He had also a dau. Beatrice, m. Rev. Archibald Areskyn or Erskine. Late in life he m. "a religious and virtuous gentlewoman," by whom he had a son, John, and two daus. The late Earl of

Belmore contributed a *Memoir* of the Bishop to a Special Number of *U.J.A.*, 1603, and printed his Will in full. Admin. of it was granted on Feb. 24, 1644/5, to his daus., Elizabeth Spotswood *alias* Hierome, and Mary Spotswood, *alias* Creighton, [She had m. Col. Abraham Creighton or Criclton, and by that marriage Crom came into the Crichton family.]

He wrote :—

1. *St. Patrick's Purgatory.*
2. *The Execution of Nesach.—A Discourse on Usury.*
3. *A Briefe Memoir of his own Life and Death*, 4to Edin., 1616, including an account of his troubles in Ireland, pub. by Sir A. Boswell, 4to Edin, 1811, printed in the *Spottiswoode Miscellany*, Vol. I., Edin., 1844 which also contains a Peidgree of the family. Portion at least of the *Life and Death* must have been written by someone else.
4. *Concio ad Clerum*, 1616.

Lord Belmore, in his *Memoir*, says the story of the Bishop's persecution—for such I believe it was—presents “some traits of life in Fermanagh, not altogether obsolete.” It reminds one of the methods influential parishioners sometimes employ elsewhere to get rid of an Incumbent who displeases them. The Bishop, unfortunately, though a well-meaning man, had little tact or judgment. (See also *D.N.B.*)

1645.—Henry Jones, Dean of Kilmore, was appointed by Patent, dated Oct. 27, and was cons. in Ch. Ch., Dublin, 9th Nov., 1645, by Lancelot, Abp. of Dublin, assisted by William, Bp. of Kildare and George, Bp. of Cloyne. He was the eldest son of Lewis Jones, Bp. of Killaloe by Mabel, sister of Primate James Ussher, and was b. in 1605. Ed. in T.C.D., Sch., 1616; B.A., 1621; M.A., 1624; Fellow, 1624; Vice-Chanc., 1646. He had truly a very remarkable career. Having been ordained, he held the Deanery of Ardagh, 1625–37; Preb. Dromara (Dromore), 1630–7; V. Killeshandra, 1631–3; V. Kildrumferton and Dean of Kilmore, 1637–45; Archdeacon of Killaloe, 1638–61, holding the latter *in commendam* with his bishopric. During the Rebellion of 1641 he was sent by the rebels to present the celebrated Cavan Remonstrance to the Lords Justices in Dublin, his wife and family being kept as hostages. Having returned he escaped to Dublin and warned the Government of a projected attack on Drogheda. When Cromwell came over he threw in his lot with him. His brother, Colonel Michael Jones, was one of Cromwell's chief officers; and the Bishop was employed in various ways, but chiefly as “Scout-Master-General,” for which he received a salary, and in taking Depositions and preparing an Account of the Rebellion. It is even said that he fought valiantly in battle, and was, therefore, known as “the Warrior Bishop.” At the Restoration he transferred his allegiance to Charles II., and was by him promoted to the Bishopric of Meath, by patent dated 25th May, 1661. He presided over that diocese for 20 years and earned a reputation for learning, judgment and liberality. He was a benefactor of T.C.D. Library, and in his later years was interested in a project for printing the Old Testament and

Liturgy in Irish. He d. in Dublin on 5th Jan., 1681, and was bur. in St. Andrew's Church. He had granted the ground site for the building of that Church, reserving 3 seats and 2 vaults for the Jones family. He was twice married (1) to Jane, dau. of Sir Hugh Collum, M.P.; (2) on 31st Dec., 1646, in St. Werburgh's Dublin, to Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Piers, of Tristernagh. His second wife was a niece of Sir James Ware. They had several children. One son and two daughters became Roman Catholics. His second wife died 5th May, 1672. (*Par. Reg.*). The late Archdeacon Hobson, of Armagh was 7th in descent from him.

He published—

- (1) *The Cavan Remonstrance*. 4to. London, 1642.
- (2) *A Remonstrance concerning the Church and the Kingdom of Ireland*. 4to., London, 1642.
- (3) *St. Patrick's Purgatory*. 4to. London, 1647.
- (4) *Sermons*. Pub. 1667, 1676, 1679.

(See *D.N.B.*, *Ware*, *Cotton* iii., 79-186, &c. *Allibone*, &c.)

1661.—**John Leslie**, Bishop of Raphoe, was on the promotion of Jones, made Bishop of Clogher by patent, dated 17th June, 1661, and again 27th June, 1661. He was b. at Crichtie, Aberdeen, 14th Oct., 1571, and was eldest son of George L., of the family of the Barons of Balquhain, and was ed. at the Univ. of Aberdeen (where he may have graduated) and afterwards "Incorporated" at Oxford. He became a good Latin scholar and subsequently went to the Continent, improving his studies in France, and Spain and other countries. He remained on the Continent for about 20 years—from about 1589 to 1609. During this period he took Holy Orders and seems to have served as Chaplain abroad and received a Doctorate of Laws, and other degrees from Continental Universities. On his return to Scotland he again entered Aberdeen University and grad. M.A. in 1614. He brought himself to the notice of James I., appearing at Court; and also made the acquaintance of Laud. The King made him a Domestic Chaplain, c. 1621, and as his reputation as a scholar and preacher was high, he was offered the living of Burmash, in Kent, but declined it. In 1624 he obtained the living of Hartlebury, in Gloucester, and in the same year was made a D.D. of Cambridge by Royal Mandate. He exchanged Hartlebury for the R. St. Faith's, London, Mar. 2, 1624/5, and was also appointed R. St. Martin, Vintry, London, a few days later (Mar. 6). (See *Hennessy's Repertorium Londinense*, pp. 100, 135.) His modern biographer, Rev. R. J. Leslie, Author of *John Leslie's Life and Times*, London, 1885 (a book which tells far more about the Bishop's times—and other times as well—than about the Bishop's life) calls the first parish "St. Mary's Aldermanbury"—a benefice which did not then exist but which was established two centuries later as a Perpetual Curacy!

It is said that Dr. Leslie was with Buckingham at Rhe in the celebrated Siege of Rochelle in 1627, perhaps as Chaplain, very possibly as combatant. In 1628 he was appointed "Bishop of the Isles" in Scotland, it is called

“Sodor” in his Monumental Inscription) and a mandate for his consecration was issued on Aug. 17, 1628. He was elected by the Chapter on 21st Aug., and cons. in Edinburgh on 24th Aug., by the Archbishop of Glasgow, assisted by the Bps of Brechin and Edinburgh. He was trans. to the See of Raphoe, June 1., 1633, receiving on the same day Letters of Denization. He was a strong Churchman of the Laudian type and resolutely opposed the Puritans and Presbyterians. He built a Castle at Raphoe, which he made his Episcopal residence, and when the rebellion of 1641 broke out he put it in a state of defence, procured a garrison, and held it against the rebels. He is said to have been the only bishop who remained in Ireland during the rebellion. When the Cromwellians came into power as a Royalist, he held out against them, and his Castle was one of the last places to be surrendered to Cromwell in Ireland. His biographer, who is unreliable in some of his facts and prejudiced in many of his judgments, who cannot even quote Scripture correctly and who, though an Irishman, wrote from what was evidently a “superior” Anglican standpoint, protests against him being called “the fighting bishop” as *D.N.B.* says rightly, he was called, like his predecessor. But there is evidencé from his own letters and from the biographer himself that he carried arms and led forces, and was in several engagements. After all even bishops are not angels, but human, and have some imperfections,—and archangels have fought! Rev. R. J. Leslie, in his endeavour to magnify the bishop’s character and conduct, throws unmerited slurs on other Bishops of Clogher, e.g., he writes of Bishop Henry Jones (p. 452)—probably because he was too much of a Puritan—“He became *titularly* Bishop of Clogher, but where or by whom consecrated seemed to be passed over in silence.” Mr. Leslie here displays his own ignorance and forgets that he himself gives no evidence of the ordination of Bishop Leslie (abroad?)!

Dr. Leslie received a yearly income of £120 from the Commonwealth in 1654—later increased to £160 and at the Restoration was allowed to hold also the Deanery of Raphoe, 1660–1, and was translated to Clogher, 1661 over which diocese he sat for 10 years. He got a grant of £2,000 from Parliament for expenses incurred during the wars, and also an estate; and he purchased an Estate at Donagh, where he built Castle Leslie, now known as Glaslough. Here he d. on 8th Sep. 1671, aged 100, and was bur. in the Parish Church, where is a monument to him with an inscription in Latin—given in Shirley’s *Monaghan*, p. 74. He m. at the age of 67, on 6th June, 1638, Katherine, dau. of Alexander Conyngham, Dean of Raphoe, who was then in her 18th year, and had several children, including Rev. John, b. 1645, who became Dean of Dromore and d. s.p.; Rev. Charles, the celebrated Nonjuror and writer, whose eldest son, Robert, was ancestor of the Glaslough Leslies. (See *Baronetages*). His wife d. 28th Jan., 1693/4 in her 73rd year. Two of his writings only are extant—one a Metrical Mnemonic Summary of Biblical Writings, the other entitled *An Epithrene*; or *Voice of Weeping bewailing the want of Weeping*; *A Meditation*. (See *Life*, as above, *D.N.B.*, Wills’ *Lives of Illustrious Irishmen* iv., 192, &c.)

1671.—**Robert Leslie, D.D.**, Bishop of Raphoe, was then promoted to Clogher on 26th October, 1671. He held the See scarcely ten months as he d. at Ballygawley on August 10th, 1672. He was bur. in Clogher Cathedral. He was the son of Henry L., Bishop of Down and Connor, and was ed. in Dublin, and at Aberdeen Univ., where he grad. M.A. He was Preb. Rasharkin (Connor) 1638–61, and was cons. Bishop of Dromore in 1661. He held with it *in commendam* the Arch. of Connor. In the same year he was trans. to Raphoe, holding also his Archdeaconry till he became Bishop of Clogher.

His P. Will was proved in 1672.

1672.—**Roger Boyle**, Bishop of Down and Connor, was then translated to Clogher by Patent, dated September, 19. His parentage is not known, but he was a younger brother of Richard B., Bishop of Ferns. I suggest that they were sons of Robert B., Vicar of Carrickmacross, who d. in 1665, for he seems to have taken much interest in, and contributed largely towards the rebuilding of that Church. He was ed. at T.C.D., Sch. 1638, Fellow 1646, D.D. 1664. He was R. Carrigaline and Ringrone 1661–2, Preb. Lisclery 1662–3, Treas. of Cloyne and Prec. Ross 1663–7, Dean of Cork 1662–7, cons. Bp. of Down and Connor, October 18th, 1667, at Ch. Cath., Dublin, by the Abp. of Armagh, assisted by the Bps. of Kilmore and Ferns. He filled the See of Clogher till his death at Clones, 26th November, 1687. He was bur. in Clones Church. He had a reputation for learning and piety.

Published—

1. *Inquisitio in fidem Christianorum hujus Saeculi*. 12mo., Cork, 1664.
2. *Summa Theologiae Christianae*. 4to., Dub. 1681.

His Ms. Commonplace Book is in the Library, T.C.D. His P. Will was proved in 1687. (See *D.N.B.*).

After the death of Bishop Boyle, the Crown (King James II.), made no appointment, but the revenues of the See were given by the King to Patrick Tyrrel, the Roman Catholic Bishop.

On the Accession of William and Mary,

1691.—**Richard Tenison**, Bishop of Killala and Achonry, was trans. to Clogher on 26th February, 1690/1. He was the son of Thomas T., and b. at Carrickfergus. Ed. by Mr. H. Radcliffe, at St. Bee's, Cumberland, ent. T.C.D. November 2nd, 1659, aged about 17. Degrees unrecorded, except D.D. 1682; Vice-Chanc. 1698. Was Dio. Schoolmaster of Meath, V. Laracor and Agher, 1669–82, R. Ardmulchan 1671–2, V. Donaghmore, Meath 1675–7, Chapl. to L.L., Dean of Clogher, R. of Louth and Beaulieu and V. St. Peter's, Drogheda, 1675–82; cons. Bp. of Killala February 19th, 1681/2; fled to London in 1689 and worked in a London parish, probably with his relative Thomas Tenison (afterwards Abp. of Canterbury), who was then V. of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, and Minister of St. James',

Piccadilly. In 1691 he was trans. to Clogher where his preaching is said to have "won many dissenters to the Church." In a letter to Abp. Tenison, 14th September, 1696, on the subject of dissenters, he refers to the building of a See-house. "I am now building a hermitage at Clogher, where I will end my life in religious retirement." His wife, Anna, d. in that year, and was bur. at Clones (*Par. Reg.*). In 1697, however, he was trans. to Meath. He d. 29th July, 1705, and was bur. in the Chapel of T.C.D. His name is sometimes spelled "Tennison." Among his sons were (1) Henry, T.C.D. B.A., 1687; M.P. for Monaghan 1695 and for Louth 1703; d. 1709 aged 42, bur. in the Tenison Mausoleum at Dunleer. (2) Richard, B.A., T.C.D., 1704; B.L., M.P. for Dunleer, 1715. (3) Thomas, b. at Knockballymore, of Thomastown, Co. Louth, afterwards known as "Knock Abbey," (see Shirley's *Monaghan*, p. 255 and *B.L.G.*)

He published :—

1. *A Sermon*, preached at the Primary Visitation of Primate Michael Boyle, at Drogheda. Dub., 1679.
2. *A Thanksgiving Sermon* on 2 Chron. xxviii, 9. 4to, 1690.
3. *A Sermon*, preached at the Funeral of Bishop Hopkins of Derry, 4to., Dub., 1690.
4. *A Sermon*, preached at Ch. Ch., Dub., before the L.L. 4to., Dub., 1692.
5. *A Sermon*, preached at Ch. Ch., Dub., before the Lord Deputy, and Parliament. 27th October, 1695. 4to., Dub., 1695.

(See *D.N.B.*)

1697.—St. George Ashe, Bishop of Cloyne, succeeded by Patent, dated June 25th. He was the son of Thomas A., of St. John's Abbey, Co. Meath; b. at Castle Strange, Co. Roscommon, 3rd March, 1657; ed. by Mr. Norris at Drogheda Gram. Sch.; ent. T.C.D., November 14th, 1671, aged 14; Sch. 1674; B.A. 1676, Fellow 1679, Sen. Fell. 1686, M.A. 1679; B.D. 1687, D.D. 1692, Provost 1692-5, Vice-Chanc. 1702, Prof. of Mathematics 1685. Was F.R.S.; appointed Bishop of Cloyne 1695, and cons. in Ch. Ch. Cath., Dub., July 18th, 1695, by Narcissus, Abp. of Dublin, assisted by the Bishops of Meath, Kildare and Waterford. He was trans. from Cloyne to Clogher, and from Clogher in 1717 to Derry. While at Clogher he repaired the See House and improved the See lands, but he was for years non-resident, and seems to have sadly neglected the Diocese, being so long absent from it in 1714, that Abp. King remonstrated with him that he "justified Mr. Boyse's [a Presbyterian Minister's] reproach by making his bishopric only a pompous sinecure." The Abp. also reflects in another letter on his mismanagement of Derry Diocese (see *A Great Archbishop of Dublin*, by Sir Chas. King, Bart., p. 249 note). He was a friend and correspondent of Swift, who was his pupil in T.C.D., and was said by some to have officiated at the supposed marriage of Swift and "Stella," which is evidently apocryphal. He founded the Irish Branch of the S.P.G. in 1714. He m. Jane, dau. of Sir George St. George, Bart., of Dunmore, Co. Galway, and left one

son, St. George, who d. s. p., and a dau. Elizabeth, who m. Sir Ralph Gore, Bart., and had issue (see *Baronetages*). He d. in Dublin on Feb. 27th, 1717/8, and was bur. in Ch. Ch. Cathedral. His Will was proved in 1718. He bequeathed all his Mathematical Books and Instruments to T.C.D. He contributed learned papers to the *Philosophical Transactions* and published :—

1. *A Sermon* on Matt. xxvi, 13., preached on January 9th, 1693/4, before the University of Dublin. 4to., Dub., 1694.
2. *A Sermon*, preached before the Protestants of Ireland in London. October, 1691.
3. *A Sermon*, preached in St. Clement's Dane, October 23rd, 1712. Dublin, 8vo. 1712.
3. *Two Sermons* on 2 Pet. iii., 11, preached at Tunbridge. 4to., Lond., 1714.
4. *A Sermon*, preached before the S.P.G. at Marylebone. 4to., Lond., 1715.
5. *A Sermon*, preached before the Lords Justices, January 30th, 1715/6. 4to., Dub., 1715.
6. *A Sermon*, preached before the Society for the Reformation of Mariners. 4to., Lond., 1717.

And the following among other Papers, contributed to the Trans. Roy. Soc. :—

A new and easy way of solving some Propositions in Euclid.
Observations on a Remarkable Solar Eclipse at Dublin, July 2nd,
 1684.

Account of a girl with horns, 1685.

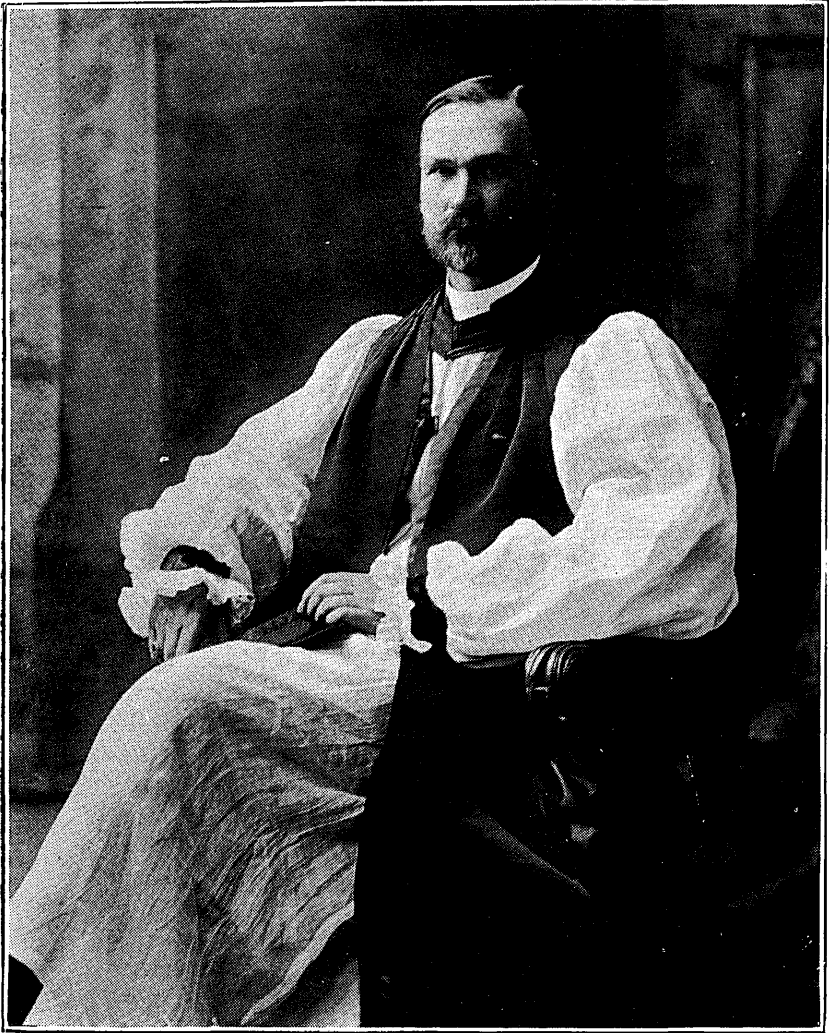
Account of Butter Dew, 1686.

A Periodical Evacuation of Blood at the end of a Forefinger.

Extraordinary Effect of the Strength of the Imagination.

(See *D.N.B.*)

1717.—**John Stearne**, Bishop of Dromore, was then translated to Clogher on March 30, 1717. He was the son of a celebrated Dublin Physician, Dr John Stearne, Fellow and Reg. Prof. of Physic, T.C.D., and 1st Prest. of the College of Physicians. He was ed. by Mr. Ryder at St. Patrick's Cathedral Gram. Sch. and ent. T.C.D., April 2nd, 1674, aged 14; b. in Dublin, B.A. 1678, M.A. 1681, D.D. 1693, Vice-Chanc. 1704, ord. D. by Bp. Dopping of Meath, October, 1682, and became his Domestic Chaplain soon after. There was another John Stearne, probably a relative, T.C.D., B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676, who was also beneficed in the Dio. of Meath, and curiously enough, obtained his D.D. in the same year as the future Bishop, and who d. in 1703-4. In consequence there is a difficulty in distinguishing the benefices they held. The Bishop was the J.S., who held the V. Trim and R. Clonmacduffe, 1698-1702, and V. Killary, 1703-4, and R. Moymet to 1713. He became Chanc. St. Patrick's, Dublin, in 1702, and chiefly owing to Swift's influence was elected Dean of St. Patrick's in 1704/5. The same influence procured him the Bishopric of Dromore in



THE MOST REV. C. F. D'ARCY D.D., F.B.A., M.R.I.A. [*Lafayette.*
(Primate of All Ireland and Archbishop of Armagh), when Bishop of Clogher 1903-08.

1713. He was cons. in St. Patrick's, Dublin, on May 10, 1713, by the Abp. of Dublin, assisted by the Bps. of Kildare, Ossory and Down (*Arm. D.R.*). In 1717 he was trans. to Clogher. He is often mentioned in Swift's *Letters* and *Journal to Stella*: was very hospitable. Swift mentions specially the good dinners he gave, and Dean Smedley in his *Gulliveriana*, page 111, also refers to them thus:—

“ Good John, indeed, with beef and claret,
 Makes the place warm that one may bear it.
 He has a purse to keep a table,
 And eke his soul as hospitable.”

He is well spoken of by contemporary writers for his learning, kindness and hospitality—the only discordant note seems to be in Burdy's *Life of Skelton*. He certainly appears to have treated Skelton badly; and it was only after Bp. Stearne's death that Skelton got the promotion he deserved.

Dr. Stearne's charities were munificent. He gave £1,000 for the building of the Printing House in T.C.D., and £200 to buy type for it; and by his Will made 13th May, 1741 (with three codicils) he disposed of about £50,000 in charity. Among his bequests were the following:—£80 a year for a Divine to explain the Catechism by a weekly lecture in St. Werburgh's, Dublin, and £40 a year for a Chaplain for Dr. Steevens' Hospital in Dublin, which hospital was to have his estate at Ballough, Co. Dublin, on the death of his nephew, Richard Hall, subject to £20 per annum to Mercer's Alms House, which got also £200; ten Exhibitions, value £5 each, to T.C.D., with a preference for students from the Diocese of Clogher; to T.C.D. Library, such of his books as were not already in it, and also his collection of Mss.; £100 a year for binding as apprentices five sons of deceased clergymen; £40 a year to the Lying-in Hospital, Dublin; £400 to the Bluecoat-Hospital; £600 to Swift's Hospital; £1,000 towards building a spire on St. Patrick's Cath., Dublin; £50 a year to Chetwoode's Charity; £2,000 to the Trustees of First Fruits towards the purchase of Glebes, &c.; £1,000 or £2,000, as his Exors. decided, towards completing Clogher Cathedral. The remainder of his books, after Marsh's Library got certain of them (see Stokes' *Worthies*, p. 126 *et seq.*) to be sold for, or given to the Curates-Assistant of the diocese. The Exors. afterwards divided them in lots, and they were drawn for by the Curates. The residue of his property, including estates in Armagh, Monaghan and Dublin, was left in trust to his Exors. and Trustees for charitable purposes. The only one of these living at his death was Richard Vincent, of New Abbey, Co. Kildare, who proved the Will. As the Vincent family jealously kept the trusteeship in their own hands and considerable dissatisfaction was felt as to the management of the Charity an Act of the Irish Parliament was passed in 1764 (11 and 12, Geo. III)—the heir of the Vincent estate being then a minor—settling the Trust and setting up a Corporation to be known as “The Trustees of the Charities of Dr. John Stearne, Bishop of Clogher,” which was to include among others, the Primate, the Bishop of Clogher, the Preb. of Tynan, and the Vicar of Donagh, in the Diocese of Clogher, for the time being, so that ever since, Dr. Stearne's Charitable intentions have been fully carried

out, and have been thankfully felt by many a hard-working clergyman. He d. unm. 6th June, 1745, aged 85. Some of his Mss. are in Marsh's Library, others are in the "King Collectanea" in the National Library, Dublin.

He published :—

1. *Tractatus de Visitatione Infirmorum etc.* 12mo., Dub., 1697. This was reprinted in *The Clergyman's Instructor* of 1807 and 1813, and translated and published as *The Curates' Manual* in 1840.
2. *Concio ad Clerum, etc.*, delivered in St. Patrick's Cath., Dublin, Feb. 1703/4 to the Irish Convocation. 4to., Dub., 1704. (See also *D.N.B.*, Swift's *Works*, Mason's *St. Patrick's, Ware, Cotton, &c.*)

1745.—**Robert Clayton**, Bishop of Cork, was then translated to the See, August 26. He was b. in 1695, in England, probably near Preston, Lancashire, and was the son of John C., D.D., Dean of Kildare, ed. at Westminster School, according to Cotton, but according to Matric. Book, T.C.D., in Dublin, by Mr. Pearson, ent. T.C.D. June 25, 1710, aged 15, B.A. 1714, Fellow 1714, Senr. Fell. 1724-8, M.A. 1717, LL.B. 1718, LL.D. 1722, D.D. 1730. He seems to have come into contact, at an early period, with Dr. Samuel Clarke, who has been called "the reviver of Modern Unitarianism in England," and whose teaching had also influenced Queen Caroline. Clarke, through her, recommended Clayton for the Bishopric of Killala and Achonry to which he was appointed by George II., and cons. in St. Patrick's Cath., Dub., by the Abp. of Tuam, assisted by the Bps. of Elphin and Clonfert, on May 10, 1730. In Mary Greville's *Autobiography* i., 293, we are told that he was offered a better bishopric in England, but thought he would do more good in Ireland, and he is also said to have kept a magnificent house in Stephen's Green, Dublin, and to have lived sumptuously. In 1735 he was trans. to Cork and from thence to Clogher. His Seal as Bp. of Cork is engraved in Harris's *Ware*. He inherited affluent estates in England and was most liberal in the use of his money. The Duke of Dorset, Lord Lieut., recommended him in 1751 for the Abp. of Tuam, but on account of the Arian tendency of his writings the King would not sanction his appointment. From these writings he appears to have been a learned man, of vivid imagination, but wanting in sound judgment.

He published :—

1. *A letter to the Clergy of the Diocese of Cork and Ross.* Dub., 1739.
2. *A Pastoral Letter*, 1743 (see Webster's *Diocese of Cork*, pp. 319-20)
3. *A Sermon*, preached before the Judges of Assize at Cork, 15th April, 1739.
4. *A Sermon, The Religion of Labour*, preached before the Incorporated Society in Ch. Cath., Dub., 4to, Dub., 1740.

5. *The Chronology of the Hebrew Bible Vindicated, etc.* 4to. Lond., 1747.
6. *A Dissertation on Prophecy, etc.* 8vo., Lond., 1749.
7. *An Inquiry into the Time of the coming of the Messiah and the Restoration of the Jews.* 8vo., Lond., 1751.
8. *An Essay on Spirit wherein the Doctrine of the Trinity is considered.* 8vo. Lond., 1751.
(This was published anonymously and ascribed to Clayton, and not disowned by him, but is said to have been written probably under his direction, by a young clergyman in his diocese ? John Hawkshaw).
9. *A Vindication of the Histories of the Old and New Testaments, etc.* 8vo., Lond., 1759.
10. *A Journal from Grand Cairo to Mount Sinai—Translated from a Ms.* 4to., Lond., 1753.

Among the curious opinions expressed in these books, apart from their Arian tendencies—perhaps to-day we might call some of these Modernist—are the following :—that the Dispersion of the Jews will terminate and the fall of the Papacy take place about the year 2000 ; that the Logos was the Archangel Michael, and the Holy Spirit the Angel Gabriel. Burdy says that Clayton was fond of argument with Skelton, who was well able to hold his own. The Bishop's views on the Trinity were tolerated for a long time until he ventured to propose in the Irish House of Lords that the Athanasian and Nicene Creeds should be removed from the Prayer Book. A charge of heresy was then made against him and he was summoned to appear before an Ecclesiastical Commission, but ere his trial began he died of a nervous fever on 26th February, 1758, aged 64, and was bur. at Donnybrook. Cotton (III., 82-3) and Blacker's *Boosterstown and Donnybrook*, p. 39, give the long inscription on his tomb. He m. in 1728 Katherine, dau. of Lord Chief Baron Nehemiah Donnellan, who survived him, and was bur. in Donnybrook, 8th January, 1766 (*Par. Reg.*) His P. Will was proved in 1760. He was made a J.P., Co. Tyrone, 14th May, 1750. (See also *D.N.B.*)

1758.—**John Garnett**, Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, was then translated to Clogher, by Patent, dated April 4th. He was an Englishman, descended from a Northumbrian family, b. in Surrey, 1709, ed. at St. John's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1728, M.A. 1732, S.T.B. 1739, S.T.P. by Royal Mandate 1752, Fellow of Sidney Sussex Coll : T.C.D., B.D. and D.D. (ad eund. Cantab.), 1752, Lady Margaret Preacher, Cambridge ; was Chapl. to the Duke of Dorset, L.L. ; and became Bp. of Ferns and Leighlin, 1752, cons. at Ch. Ch. Cath., Dub., November 12th, 1752, by the Abp. of Dublin, assisted by the Bps. of Kildare and Down. Burdy, in his *Life of Skelton*, tells us that he had but one eye, and was " a pious, humble, good-natured

man, a generous encourager of literature," and "to the honour of his country, born in England." He was a friend and patron of Skelton. He was made a J.P., Co. Tyrone, 7th June, 1764.

He published :—

1. *A Sermon. The New Creation : a State of Proselytism on Gal. VI.*, 15, 4to., Lond., 1740.
2. *An Assize Sermon on 2 Sam. xx.*, 19. 4to., Camb., 1741.
3. *A Dissertation on the Book of Job, etc.* 4to., Lond., 1749.
4. *A Sermon on Luke xv.*, 7, before the Incorp. Soc. 4to., Dub., 1756.

He m. Dorothea, youngest dau. of Sir Thos. Molyneux, Bart., and had issue. His son John became Dean of Exeter. The Bp. d. in Dublin on March 1, 1782, aged 73. The following inscriptions appear on marble tablets in Clogher Cathedral :—

(1)

" *Memoriae Sacrum*
Johannis Garnett, S.T.P.
 E Stirpe ortus est antiqua Northumbriensi
 Lamenthae Surriensum Natus,
 In Academia Enutritus Cantabrigiensi
 Collegi de Sidney—Sussex aliquando Socius,
 Episcopus deinde Fernensis constitutus,
 Et post quinque annos,
 Ad Episcopatum Clogherensum, Evectus
 (Cui sese ambitione semota unice addixit)
 Per plusquam viginti annos praefuerit.
 Taceat marmor
 Deo Structae passim aut restauratae,
 Aedes, Narrent, Domusque Sacerdotales
 Obiit Kalendis Martius A.D., MDCCLXXXII.
 Annos Natus Lxxiii.
 Monumentum, hoc grati animi indicium
 Posuit Consanguineus
 P. Pierson."

(2)

" Sacred to the Memory of Dorothea Garnett,
 Wife of Right Reverend
 John
 Lord Bishop of Clogher,
 Youngest daughter of Sir Thomas Molyneux, Bart.
 by Catherine, his wife,
 As she lived without reproach,
 She expired without a sigh
 After a two years' lingering illness,
 May 18th, 1770,
 aged 52."

(See also *D.N.B.*)

1782.—Sir John Hotham, Bart., Bishop of Ossory, succeeded by Patent, dated May 17th. He was 2nd son of Sir Beaumont H. Bart., of Yorks,

and was b. March 16, 1734-5, ed. at Westminster Sch. and T. C. Cambridge, B.A. 1756, M.A. 1760, D.D. —, ord. D. 1757, P. 1759, held Vicarages in Middlesex, etc., was Preb. Reculverland 1763-71, Preb. Rugmore, London, 1771-9, Archd. of Middlesex 1764-79. By the influence of the Earl of Buckinghamshire he was promoted to the See of Ossory and cons. Bp. in St. Patrick's Cath., Dub., by the Abp. of Dublin, assisted by the Bps. of Kildare and Ferns, November 14, 1779. He held the Bprie. of Clogher till his death at Bath on 3rd November, 1795, and was bur. at Dalton in Yorkshire. He had succeeded his brother Charles (who d. s. p. in 1794) in the baronetcy. His wife, Susannah, dau. of Herbert Mackworth, M.P., whom he m. April 11th, 1765,—predeceased him and was bur. at Castleknock, where he placed a slab of black marble to commemorate her. He left an only son, Charles, who succeeded as 10th Bart., and d. s. p. To him he left all his property—by his Will proved 25th January, 1796—except £3,100 to his dau. Caroline, with his Picture by Stuart in oils, silver musical instruments and books. Part of the £3,100 was a mortgage on his brother Charles's estate at Hutton Cranswick, Yorks. His son Charles, Dr. Howard St. George and Rev. Hugh Nevin, were the Exors. In the Will he desired to be bur. at Castleknock if he died in Dublin, but if he died in Clogher he was to be buried "in the new part of the Churchyard taken in by me in the year 1787." He was "not to be bur. until the most unequivocal signs of death had appeared." Some amusing letters of the Bishop appear in *The Hothams* by Mrs. Stirling (2 vols., 1918) in which he does not cloak his ambitions.

(See also *Baronetages*, Hennessy's *Rep. Londinense*, etc.)

1796.—William Foster, Bp of Kilmore, succeeded by Patent dated January 21. He was the 2nd son of Anthony F., Chief Baron of the Exchequer, Ireland, and the brother of Lord Oriel, last Speaker of the Irish House of Commons; was b. in 1744, ed. by Mr. Norris at Drogheda, T.C.D., B.A. 1765, M.A. 1767 (*Spec. grat.*), D.D. (*Spec. grat.*) 1789. He was admitted Middle Temple 27th April, 1765. Was V. Trim and Rathcore 1776-80, R. & V. Ardbraccan 1770-80, R. Louth 1781-9, R. Urney (Derry) 1780-9, Chaplain to the Irish House of Commons; cons. Bp of Cork and Ross, in St. Peter's, Dublin, on June 14th, 1789, by the Abp. of Dublin, assisted by the Bps. of Dromore and Ossory; trans. to Kilmore in 1790. He filled the See of Clogher but a short time, dying in November, 1797. He m. Catherine Letitia, dau. of Rev. Henry Leslie, D.D., Preb. of Ballymore. She d. 23rd November, 1814, aged 57, and was bur. at Dunleer, leaving issue:—(1) John Leslie, LL.B., T.C.D., 1810; M.P. for Dub. Univ., Judge of C.P.; (2) Rev. Wm. Henry, R. Loughgilly (see *Armagh Clergy*, p. 355); and five daus. (1) Catherine, m. William Drummond Delap, father of Robert Foster Dunlop; (2) Anne, m. Jonas Stawell, of Old Court, and had a son, Sir Wm. Foster S., Chief Justice, Supreme Court, Victoria; (3) Henrietta, m. Jerome, Count de Salis; (4) Elizabeth, m. Rev. James M'Creight, R. of Keady (see *Arm. Clergy*, p. 315); (5) Letitia, m. John Henry North, K.C., M.P. for Dub. Univ. (See Foster's *Baronetage*)

The Bishop's Will was proved in 1797.

1797.—**John Porter**, Bp. of Killala, then succeeded by Patent, dated December 30, 1797. He was of an ancient Cumberland family, son of Rev. Thomas Porter, M.A., Pembroke Coll., Oxford, who was born in the city of Lincoln (son of Thomas P., gent.) and was P.C. of Northenden, Cheshire, 1752–1802, and died May 25, 1802; born in England, educated at Manchester School and at Cambridge, B.A. (5th Wrangler) 1773, M.A. 1776, D.D. by Royal Mandate 1792, Fell. of Trinity College, Cambridge, Archdeacon of Llandaff 1789, Reg. Prof. of Heb. in that University 1790. Came to Ireland as Chaplain to Earl Camden, Lord Lieutenant, was appointed Bp. of Killala and Achonry by Patent dated June 5th, 1795, and cons. in Tuam Cath. on June 7th, by the Abp. of Tuam, assisted by the Bps. of Clonfert and Waterford. He worthily filled the See of Clogher till his death at Clogher, July 27th, 1819. He was bur. at Clogher. He m. in 1786, Mary Porter Smith of Norfolk, who survived him and d. in 1830 and left issue (1) Rev. John Grey—see Prebs. Kilskeery; (2) Thomas, Comr. R.N.; (3) Rev. Charles, V. of Rounds—see Aughnamullen; (4) Henry, Major-Gen.; (5) William, also in the Army; and also a dau. Elizabeth, who m. Colonel Carmichael.

On an elaborate marble tablet in Clogher Cath. is the inscription—“Sacred to the Memory of the Right Reverend John Porter, D.D., formerly Professor of Hebrew in the University of Cambridge, and late Lord Bishop of this Diocese, who died on the 27th of July, 1819, in the 68th year of his age, and 45th of his ministry. Deeply versed in sacred learning, he united the scholar with the gentleman. Firm in his trust and inflexibly attached to truth, in his intercourse with the world he feared God more than man and in every situation of life, in which the Providence of God placed him he sustained the conduct and character of a righteous man. This monument is erected by his afflicted family in testimony of their affection and his worth.” (See also *B.L.G.*)

1819.—**Lord John George Beresford**, Bishop of Raphoe, succeeded by Patent, dated September 25th, 1819. He was third son of the 1st Marquess of Waterford, and was b. at Tyrone House, Dublin, 22nd November, 1773. Ed. at Eton and at Ch. Ch., Oxford, M.A. 1796, D.D. 1805, ord. D. 2nd April, 1795, by Abp. of Tuam at Dublin, P. 17th December, 1797, by het same. R. Clonegam and Newtownlennan, Lismore, 1799–1801, Dean of Clogher, 1799–1801; R. Termonmaguirke 1801–5; Cons. Bp. of Cork and Ross 24th March, 1805, in St. Patrick's, Dublin, by the Abp. of Cashel, assisted by the Bps. of Derry and Clogher; trans. to Raphoe 1807. From Clogher he was advanced in 1820 to the Abp. of Dublin, thence in 1822 to the Abp. of Armagh; was a P.C., Vice-Chanc. Dub. Univ. 1829, Chancellor do. 1851. He again became Bishop of Clogher, when in 1850, on the death of Lord Robert Tottenham, the See was united to that of Armagh. He was indeed a princely bishop, not only in his manner and in his living, but above all, in his benevolence. It is said that his benefactions to the Church and other good objects during his life amounted to £280,600. He erected the Campanile in T.C.D. at a cost of over £5,000, gave £2,000 towards the

Chair of Ecclesiastical History in that College ; £300 for the purchase and £500 towards the publication of the *Book of Armagh* (recently published by the R.I.A. under the Editorship of the late Rev. John Gwynn, D.D.) ; over £2,400 towards the restoration of Armagh Cathedral ; endowed eight Vicarages with £1,800 a year, spent £1,800 a year towards the salary of Assistant-Curates and about £1,000 a year on parochial schools ; gave £5,000 towards the founding of St. Columba's College, Rathfarnham, and made many private benefactions to distressed clergy, etc. He d. unm. at Woburn, Donaghadee, 18th July, 1862, in his 89th year, and was bur. in the Crypt of Armagh Cathedral, where a beautiful monument in the Nave, with a full-length recumbent figure of the Primate in his robes, sculptured by Baron Marochetti, commemorates him. For a description of memorial windows and other particulars about him see Rogers' *Memoir of Armagh Cathedral* and J. R. Garstin's account of him in Coleman's ed. of *Stuart's Armagh*, pp. 412-416. He provided in his Will for the continuance of curates' salaries. He is commemorated in Clogher Cath. by an East Window, which is inscribed "Erected to the beloved memory of Lord John George Beresford, late Bishop of Clogher, and Primate of All Ireland. Raised to his high office in mercy to the Church of this Nation, he graced it by princely beneficence and saintly life. Called to receive his Crown of Righteousness, May 18th, 1862." There is no doubt he owed his elevation to the Episcopate to the influence exerted on the Government by his brother the Marquess, who had supported the Union ; yet he was one well fitted for a bishopric. He published :—

1. *A Speech* delivered in the House of Lords on the Bill for Removing R. C. Disabilities, 1829.
2. *A Speech on the system of National Education in Ireland.*
3. *A Sermon* for the London Charity Schools, on Matt. vi., 22-23, preached in St. Paul's Cathedral. 8vo., 1838.
4. *A Charge to the Clergy of Armagh Diocese.* 1845. (See also *D.N.B.*)

1820.—**Hon. Percy Jocelyn**, Bishop of Ferns, succeeded, King's Letter, dated April 3. He owed his promotion to political influence. He was third son of the 1st Earl of Roden (see *Peerages*). T.C.D., B.A. 1785, Treas. of Cork 1787-95, R. Tamlaght (Armagh) and Archd. of Ross 1788-90. Treas. Armagh 1790-1809, R. Disert (Lismore) 1796-1809, Bp of Ferns 1809-20. Summoned before an Ecclesiastical Court at Armagh consisting of the Bps. of Kilmore, Derry, Dromore and Raphoe for an offence committed on 19th July, 1822, and in consequence deprived (see *Annual Register, Appendix to Chronicle*, 1822, p. 138). He d. at Edinburgh, December, 1843, and was bur. in the New Cemetery there. (See *Armagh Clergy*, p. 44 ; *Cotton Fasti* iii., 43, 84 ; *Brady's Records* i., 23 and *D.N.B.*)

1822.—**Lord Robert Ponsonby Tottenham Loftus** (afterwards *Lord Robert Ponsonby Tottenham*), Bp. of Ferns, was than trans. by Patent dated December 21st. Enthroned December 30 (*D.R.*). He was b. September 5th, 1773, second son of Charles, 1st Marquess of Ely, ed. at Christ Ch., Oxford, MA., D.D., ord. D. (Tuam), October 27th, 1797 ; P. (Tuam) March 11th, 1798 ; Prec. Cashel 1798-1804 ; cons. Bp. of Killaloe December 16th, 1804,

by the Abp. of Cashel, assisted by the Bps. of Kildare and Elphin, in St. Peter's, Dublin, trans to Ferns and Leighlin 1820, and thence to Clogher. It is clear he obtained his original bishopric as a reward to the Marquess of Ely for supporting the Union (see *Viceroy's Post Bag*). He m. 21st May, 1807, Alicia Maude, dau. of Cornwallis, 1st Viscount Hawarden and had issue, ten sons—including Rev. Robert Loftus, see Donaghmoynne; Rev. Henry—see Prebs. Donacavey, and Very Rev. George—see Deans of Clogher—and one dau. Isabella, m. Robert G. A. H. Gun-Cuninghame (see *Peerages*—"Ely.") He d. 26th April, 1850. A Brass Tablet to his memory in Clogher Cathedral bears the inscription—"To the Glory of God and in loving memory of Right Reverend Lord Robert Ponsonby Tottenham, D.D., for 28 years Lord Bishop of Clogher. Died 26th April, 1850, aged 76 years. Erected by his surviving children—Isabella Gun-Cuninghame, John Francis Tottenham, Commander R. N.; George Tottenham, M.A., Dean of Clogher, and his grandson, Charles Robert Worsley Tottenham, Major."

On his death the See was by Act of State, united to that of Armagh; and the Primate

1850.—**Lord John George Beresford**, again became Bishop of Clogher. On his death in 1862, Rev. Alexander Irwin, Prec. of Armagh, was appointed Administrator of the Spiritualities of the Diocese of Clogher, 14th August, 1862, by the Chapter of Clogher.

1862.—**Marcus Gervais Beresford** succeeded to the Primacy and the Bishopric of Clogher, and held both until his death, December 26th, 1885. He was 2nd son of George B., Bp. of Kilmore and Ardagh (see *Peerages*, Waterford), b. February 14th, 1801, in Dublin; F.C., Cambridge, B.A. 1823, M.A. 1827 (*ad eundem*, Dub. 1832), D.D. 1854, R. Kildallon 1825, V. Drung and Larah 1825, Archd. of Ardagh, 1839, Bp. of Kilmore, 1854; cons. at Armagh, September 24th, 1854.

A movement was set on foot in Clogher Diocese about 1870 to separate the See from Armagh, and to raise an endowment fund for the Bishopric, the leading spirit of which was the late Earl of Belmore. It does not appear that the Primate viewed it with much favour. He d. Dec. 26, 1885, before the requisite amount was raised. A monument, erected by his family, in the Nave of Armagh Cath., opposite to that of Lord John George B., his predecessor, and with a similar recumbent figure in Carrara marble, carved by John Taylor, commemorates him (the inscription is given in Coleman's *Armagh*, p. 417), but truth compels us to say that both in personality and in beneficent work these Primates are not to be compared—the one left his mark on the hearts of his people, the other by an action of his left a soreness in the hearts of his successors, and of Armagh Church people, which resulted in the main entrance of the Palace, Armagh, being closed up as an entrance for the Primates until recently, when a descendant of his generously removed the obstacle to its use.

On the Primate's death, the amount required for the endowment of the bishopric was raised, Mr. John Grey Porter, who had already subscribed

largely, advancing over £3,500 to complete it. [Four years later all but £1,500 had been repaid. He generously wiped out the balance]. It appears that the preliminaries necessary to the separation were not actually completed, when under the Statutes concerning the election of a Primate the Synod had to be summoned. So that the Synod of Armagh and Clogher "was summoned to meet at Armagh, 18th March, 1886, to elect an "*ad interim* Bishop of Armagh and Clogher," when **William Reeves**, Dean of Armagh, was elected and subsequently became Bishop of Down and Connor.

But all necessary requirements having been carried out, the General Synod separated the dioceses and made Clogher a separate See; and the Diocesan Synod of Clogher was summoned to meet and elect a Bishop on June 4th, 1886, when

1886.—Charles Maurice Stack, Archdeacon of Clogher, was elected by both orders of clergy and laity, obtaining over two-thirds majority. He was cons. on June 29th, 1886, in Armagh Cathedral by Primate Knox, assisted by the Bps. of Meath, Ossory and Kilmore. Dr. Wm. Reeves was at the same time cons. Bp. of Down and Connor and Dromore. The new Bishop of Clogher was the son of Rev. Edward S.—(see Derryvullan Curates)—and J.P. for Cos. Tyrone and Fermanagh (by Tempe., dau. of Rev. Walter Bagot, R. of Monasterevan). He was b. at Tubrid, near Kesh, in 1825. Ed. at Foyle Coll. and at the School for the Sons of the Irish Clergy, ent. T.C.D. July 2nd, 1842, B.A. and Div. Test. (2), 1848, M.A. 1858, B.D. and D.D. 1875, ord. D. 1848, P. 1849 (Killaloe), C. Badoney Upper 1848-9, V. Lack 1849-71, R. Tydavnet 1871-3, R. Monaghan and Archd. of Clogher 1873-86. He was of the Evangelical School, yet in many respects was a strong Churchman and resolutely opposed the revision of the Prayer Book. He strongly supported the Spanish Reform Movement, assisting in the consecration of Senor Cabrera as Bishop, which did not make him popular with some High Churchmen. He married, 21st November, 1859, Margaret Jane, elder dau. of Daniel Eccles Auchinleck, of Crevenagh, County Tyrone, and had issue (1) Edward Churchill, J.P., F.R.C.S.I., of Burton-on-Trent, b. 25th November, 1860, m. 1st June, 1887, Susan Masfen, and has issue (a) Charles Maurice, b. 17th March, 1888; (b) John Masfen, b. 28th August, 1889; (c) Wm. Auchinleck. (2) Rev. Charles Maurice—see Prebs. Kilskeery. (3) Rev. Walter Auchinleck—see Muckcross. (4) Rev. William Bagot—see Magheraculmoney; and a dau. Elizabeth Mary, d. 26th July, 1879, aged 17. Abp. Benson speaks with appreciation of the Bishop in his Diary when on a visit to Ireland before his death. He retired from the See in December, 1902, and lived at Ardess. He presented a new Pulpit to Clogher Cathedral, which bears the inscription—"To the Glory of God and in love for the Diocese, the gift of the Right Reverend Charles Maurice Stack, Bishop of Clogher, 1886-1903." He d. at Ardess, January 9th, 1914, and was bur. at Cappagh, Omagh. His wid. d. January 2nd, 1915. A carved oak Pulpit and Prayer Desks were dedicated to his memory by many friends in Tubrid Church, and an East Window in Lack Church, by his four sons.

1903.—**Charles Frederick D'Arcy** was elected Bishop of Clogher by the House of Bishops, January 21st, from two names sent forward by the Diocesan Synod, the other being that of the Archdeacon (George Finlay, D.D.) He was cons. in Armagh Cathedral by the Primate (Alexander), assisted by the Bishops of Meath (Keene), Down (Welland), and Derry (Chadwick). He is eldest son of John Charles D'A., of Rehoboth House, Co. Dublin, by Henrietta Anna, eld. dau. of Thos. Brierley, of Dublin. He comes of an old Anglo-Norman family, whose pedigree can be fully vouched by records, being descended from Sir John D'A., of Knayth, and Sir William D'A., of Platten, both of whom fought at the Battle of Crecy (see *B.L.G.*, "*D'Arcy of Hyde Park.*") He was b. 2nd January, 1859. Ed. at the High School, Dublin; and at T.C.D., where he had a distinguished career, obtaining 1st Place at Entrance, 1st Honours in Mathematics and Ethics, 1st Math. Sch., 1882, B.A. (Sen. Mod. and Gold Medal in Mental and Moral Phil.) 1882; Div. Test (1) 1884, M.A. 1889, B.D. 1892, D.D. 1900, Ord. D. 1884 (Kilmore for Down), P. 1885 (Down), C. St. Thos., Belfast, 1884-90, R. Billy (Connor) 1890-3, R. Ballymena 1893-1900, Exam. Chapl. to Bp of Down 1892-1903, Chapl. to L.L. 1895-1903, Dean of Belfast and V. St. Anne's 1900-3, Donnellan Lect. T.C.D. 1897-8 and 1914, Preb. Connor 1890-1900, Canon of St. Patrick's, Dublin, 1902-3, Select Pr. Camb. Univ. 1907-8 and Oxford Univ. 1908-10. m. August 12th, 1889, at St. Thomas's, Belfast, Harriett le Byrtt, dau. of Richard Lewis, of Comrie, Co. Down, and has issue, a son, John Conyers b. 12th February, 1894, ed. at Trent College and Roy. Mil. Acad., obtained Com. in R.H.A., served in the Great War, won the M.C., is now Capt. R.H.A.; and three daus. (1) Elinor Marian, m. October 4th, 1916, Donald James Handford, Capt. R.F.A., elder son of Theodore H., of Norwood, Newport, Mon.; (2) Henrietta Grace Lewis; (3) Dorothy Frances. On November 5th, 1907, he was elected Bp. of Ossory, Ferns and Leighlin by the House of Bishops, from two names submitted by the Diocesan Synod (the other being Ven. J. K. Latham, D.D., Archd. of Ferns). Elected Bishop of Down and Connor and Dromore by the Synod, Mar. 27, 1911, and in 1919, the Archbishopric of Dublin having become vacant by the resignation of Dr. Bernard—appointed Provost T.C.D.—he was elected to it on August 6th, 1919, by the House of Bishops, to which the Diocesan Synod had left an unfettered power of election. When Dr. Crozier died he was unanimously elected Primate by the House of Bishops, June 17, 1920.

Dr. D'Arcy has a world-wide fame as a writer on Ethics and Moral Philosophy, and some of his books have been translated into many languages. He published:—

A Short Study of Ethics. Lond., Macmillan, 2nd Ed., 1901.

Idealism and Theology. Donnellan Lectures. Lond., Hodder and Stoughton, 1899.

Ruling Ideas of Our Lord. Lond., Hodder & Stoughton, 2nd Ed., 1902.

Christianity and the Supernatural. Anglican Church Handbooks Series. Lond., Longmans.

God and Freedom in Human Experience. Donnellan Lectures. London, Arnold, 1915.

Christian Ethics and Modern Thought. Anglican Church Handbooks.
God and the Struggle for Existence.

Three Urgent Questions.

Science and Creation. The Christian Interpretation. Longmans, 1925.

He also contributed Articles to the *Hibbert Journal*, *Hastings Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels* and *Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics*, etc. He has been an outstanding personality at the various Lambeth Conferences which he attended, and was an able defender of the Ulster Covenant and Ulster policy, in the *Spectator* and *Times* and other newspapers, and he has won the confidence and affection of the clergy and laity of the various dioceses over which he has been set.

1908.—**Maurice Day**, Dean of Ossory, elected Bishop on Dec. 19th, 1907, by the House of Bishops, to which by resolution the Diocesan Synod left the power to elect. He was cons. Bishop in St. Patrick's Cathedral on the Feast of Conv. of St. Paul, January 25th, 1908, by the Bishop of Meath (Keene), assisted by the Bishops of Killaloe (Archdall), Cashel (O'Hara), Down (Crozier) and Ossory (D'Arcy). Enthroned at Clogher January 29th, 1908. He was the son of Very Rev. John Godfrey D., Dean of Ardfert; b. September 2nd, 1843, at Valentia Island, Co. Kerry, ed. at Beaumont Coll., Cork, and Queen's Coll., Cork; 1st Sci. Sch. 1860; and T.C.D. 1st Hons. Math., B.A. (Jun. Mod. Exp. and Nat. Sci.) 1865, Div. Test (2) 1866, M.A. 1872, B.D. and D.D. (*jure dign.*) 1908, Ord. D. 1866 P. 1867, C. Ballymoney, Cork 1866-7, C. Rincurran 1867-8, C. St. Luke's, Cork 1868-70, C. St. Matthew's, Dublin, 1870-3, R. Greystones 1873-6, R. Killiney 1876-94, I. St. Matthias's, Dublin, 1894-1905, Canon Ch. Ch. Dublin, 1901-5, Dio. Nomr., Dublin 1904-5, Select. Pr. University Dublin, 1897, Chapl. to L.L. 1903-7, R. Kilkenny and Dean of Ossory 1905-8, Commissioner of National Education 1911-22. He m. 29th April, 1873, Charlotte Frances Mary Forbes, dau. of Herbert Taylor Ottley, of 28 York Ter., Regents Park. It was the first marriage celebrated in St. Matthias's, Dublin. He had issue (1) Right Rev. John Godfrey Fitzmaurice, D.D., now Bishop of Ossory, b. 12th May, 1874, married Oct., 1922, Cicely Dorothea Langrishe, in Kilkenny; (2) Herbert Taylor Ottley, B.A., B.A.I., T.C.D., Lt. R.E. and R.A.F. 1917 to 1919, A.M. Inst. C.E., b. 27th May, 1875; (3) Maurice Fitzmaurice Day, M.C., Lt.-Col. 1st K.O.Y.L.I., who served in the S.A. War (Medal and three Clasps) and also at Ypres, etc., in the Great War, P.S.C. G.S.O. at the War Office 1921 to 1926, b. 27th August, 1878, married at Washington, U.S.A., Eleonora Morgan, Nov., 1918; and a dau. Kathleen Mary Agnes. The Day family of Kerry, like three or four other families of Kerry gentry, gave many ministers to the Reformed Church of Ireland, but the Day family gave more than any—at least two score, including three bishops; and unlike some other families—noble and gentle—in other parts of Ireland who are suspected, with some reason, of sending sons into the Ministry for what they could get out of it, the Days entered the Ministry in order to give, not get, and they gave of their best. Maurice Day, of Clogher, was a typical example, who won the affection and respect of all who came in contact with him.

He died suddenly, in the Vestry of Broomfield Church (before Morning Service at which he was to have preached) while conversing with some of the parishioners, on Sunday, May 27th, 1923, and was bur. at Dean's Grange Cemetery, May 31st. The Provost delivered a funeral address in St. Matthias's and spoke of him as "a truly patriotic Irishman, warm-hearted as became his good Southern blood, always forward to promote the best interests of his country and his Church *Benignus, humanus, stabilis, certus, securus.*"

1923.—**James MacManaway**, Archdeacon of Clogher, was elected to the Bishopric by the Diocesan Synod of Clogher at its meeting called for electing a bishop on July 9th 1923. He received at the final vote 59 out of 66 clerical, and 106 out of 121 lay votes—an overwhelming majority. Consecrated at Armagh Cathedral, August 6th, 1923, by the Primate (D'Arcy), assisted by Bishops of Meath (Plunket), Derry (Peacocke), Down (Grierson), and Kilmore (Moore). His Lordship is 2nd surviving son of the late John M., of Coolougher, Castlerea, Co. Roscommon, was ed. at T.C.D., B.A. 1888, M.A. 1891, D.D. (*jure dign.*) 1923. Ord. D. 1888 and P. 1889 (Derry), C. Clanabogan 1888-90, R. Termonmaguirke 1890-1, R. Fivemiletown 1891-1910, R. Monaghan 1910-19, R. Enniskillen 1919-23, Preb. Donacavey 1905-11, resigning it voluntarily on being made Preb. Donaghmore and Reptve. Canon of Clogher in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, Canon of Clogher 1914-17, Archdeacon of Clogher 1917-23; for many years member of R.C.B. and Standing Committee of General Synod, and Diocesan Nominator, etc. Enthroned at Clogher Cathedral, September 5th, 1923; m. (1) April 8th, 1891, at Marylebone Ch., London, Sarah Thompson, youngest dau. of Thomas Ringwood, of Castle-pierce, Johnstown, Co. Kilkenny (she d. 14th May, 1920), and has issue (1) Launcelot Thomas, ed. at St. Columba's College, Cand. Bach. T.C.D., and a member of the O.T.C. at whose contests he won a Silver Cup. He d. at Meath Hospital, Dublin, April 30, 1914, aged 21; (2) Richard T. Ringwood, ed. at Christ's Hospital, England, and at Campbell Coll., Belfast (where as an athlete he won three silver cups) and at T.C.D.; became Capt. A.S.C., served in the Great War, and was mentioned in Despatches; m. December 12th, 1917, Zelma Norah Kathleen, twin dau. of Sir Robert Gardner, Kt. of Dublin; (3) Rev. James Godfrey, B.A., T.C.D., Curate Drumachose (Limavady), 1923-26, who m. Jan. 27, 1926, Catherine Anne Swetonham, only child of the late Sir Thomas Lecky, of Greystone Hall, Limavady, and wid. of F. C. B. French; and (4) a dau. Mary Elizabeth Christiana, m. November 5th, 1924, Christopher H. Maude, D.L., of Lenaghan Park, Enniskillen, 3rd son of M. C. Maude, J.P. The Bishop m. (2) April 7, 1926, in St. Michael's Church, Trory, Mary, 3rd dau. of the late A. R. Richardson, Annacramp, Armagh, and niece of the late Rev. John Winter.

The present work, as everything that tends to the advancement of the interests of the Church, has the enthusiastic approval of the Bishop, whose clear call, and elevation to the Episcopate was evidence of the Diocese's appreciation of his work and worth.

DEAN AND CHAPTER.

[I am indebted for many of the notes under this heading to Very Rev. H. J. Lawlor, D.D., Professor of Eccl. Hist., T.C.D., and Dean of St. Patrick's.]

That there was a Chapter in 1188 is evident from the Charter of Bishop Christian, preserved in the Muniment Room of the Marquess of Ormonde and pub. in *Proc. R.I.A.*, xxxii., C. 29-33, etc., and in *L.A. Jour.* iv., 143, in which the Bishop grants the patronage of Clonkeen and Drumcar, Co. Louth, to Roger Peppard "with the assent and common counsel of all our Chapter." This Chapter consisted of the Augustinian Canons of St. Mary's, Louth. When the See was removed back to Clogher the Chapter seems to have been no longer composed of these regular Canons but of secular Canons (see Charter of Donatus, Prior of Louth, in *Proc. R.I.A.* xxxii, C. 315-19 and *L.A. Jour.* iv., 147). In 1227 there was an election of a Bishop in which the Dean, Precentor and Chancellor of the Cathedral Church took part (*Theiner*, p. 36). The Chapter of Clogher in 1366 seems to have had the appointment of the Canons (*Cal. Reg.*, *Sweteman* No. 47). According to the old Register of Clogher, to which reference is made elsewhere, there were 12 Canons, including Dean and Archdeacon, but no Precentor or Chancellor. In *Cal. Reg.*, *Fleming*, No. 176, "the Dean and Chapter of Clogher" are mentioned 20th August, 1411. and Deans, Precentors, Chancellors and Archdeacons are mentioned in the early part of the 13th Century. It does not appear that there was at any time a Treasurer. In 1546 there was a Dean, an Archdeacon and 12 Canons in the Chapter (*Ann. Hib.* i, 57). Bishop Montgomery (1605-20) restored the offices of Precentor and Chancellor, but his successor complained that "the auncyent Chapter, as may appeare by the Register of Clougher consisteth of twelve Chanons, whereof the Deane and Archdeacone were allways to be two, but my predecesor . . . without warrant from his Majestie or consent of the clergie [added a Precentor and Chancellor] which he collated on two of his Chaplens, but without any instrument under his hand and Seale, but only with a verball inaugaracon, which is supposed in law to be insufficient, and that the Ld. Bp. must hold him to the auncyent bodie of the Chapter, or ells proceed in actions which require the assistance of the Chapter *ex consensu totus cleri* : or ells peticon to his majestie that a new corporacon of a Chapter may be erected wherein I humbly intreat yor. . . . resolucon and advise" (*Ms. T.C.D.*, E. 3, 6, p. 176).

The Royal Visitors in 1662 abolished these two dignities, though it appears now that Bp. Montgomery had historical precedents on his side.

The Canons seem to have had prebends attached in 1381 (*C.P.P.* i., 556, 559). Here it may be remarked that a Prebend was the parish, etc., which provided or supplied the fruits (or fodder!) for the Stall which the Canon, as a member of the Chapter occupied. Not every Canon held a Prebend, but every Prebendary was a Canon and subject to the *Canon* or *Rule* of the Chapter. Canons Regular [i.e., holding Canonries, who were members of Monastic Communities under a rule (*regula*) of life] were, of course, supported by their Community, and if they held prebends, the fruits of the same went to the Community. Secular Canons were drawn from the parochial clergy, or those not under a monastic rule of life.

When Disestablishment came, the fruits of the Prebends were confiscated

by the State, and since then their Stalls have been empty of fodder, unless the Diocesan Synod has endowed them.

In Clogher, we are told that there was "no distinction of Prebends;" in 1398, and in 1411 and in 1414 (*C.P.L.* v. 100, vi. 232, 428). A Canonry and Prebend had been newly erected in 1471 and probably before 1464—the name is not given—(*Ann. Hib.* i., 39). To this the R. of Clones was united for the life of the then Preb. (*ib.* i. 40). A Canonry was erected out of the fruits of V. of Derryvullen and of the V. of the Chapel of Magheracross in that parish, 1st May, 1492 (*ib.* i. 42).

A Charter was issued by Letters Patent of Charles I., and Letters directing the issue of that patent, dated 20th April, 1629, 12 February, 1630, and 24th July, 1631, give Lists of Prebendaries and of their Prebends which do not completely agree with each other in the order of the Prebs. or in the names of their parishes (see *Morrin* iii., 464, 544, 615). According to this Patent, the Chapter was to consist of a Dean and Archdeacon and 6 Prebs., with the addition of a Precentor and a Chancellor, when provision should be made for their maintenance by the Bishop. The Order in the first Letter was Robert Barkley, Dean, James Highgate, Archdeacon, Edmund Hatton, R. of Tighallon, 1st Preb., Claude Hamilton, R. of Donaghcavey, 2nd Preb., Archibald Erskine, R. of Tullycorbet, 3rd Preb., Christopher Seaton, R. of Kilskeery, 4th Preb., Edward Hatton, R. of Monaghan, alias Karrickmalis, 5th Preb., Norman Lindsey, R. of Derrybruske, 6th Preb. In the Letter of February 12th, 1629-30, the order is Dean, Archdeacon, E. Hatton (1st), James Slack, R. of Enniskillen (2nd), A. Erskine (3rd), C. Seaton (4th), C. Hamilton (5th), Robert Boyle, R. of Tullycorbet, who succeeded Erskine there (6th). In the Letter of 24th July, 1631, Hatton is 1st, Slack is omitted, the others go up one, and Archibald Cane, R. of Dromore is 6th. Dr. Lawlor suggests that the explanation is, perhaps, to be found in the fact that the men who hitherto held stalls were selected, and when they moved, their parishes were made prebendal. At some subsequent period, before 1661, Dromore and Monaghan ceased to be Prebends and Derrybrusk was united to Tighallon [or Tyholland]. A Precentor and a Chancellor appear to have been added also before 1661. In 1661 *V.B.*, the Chapter seems to consist of the Dean, Chancellor, Precentor and Archdeacon. In the *V.B.* 1662 the order is:—Dean, Chancellor, Archdeacon and Precentor; and this order is observed in all Ordinary Visitations until 1712, when the opening Corporation consists of 11 members, viz. :—The Dean, Chancellor, Archdeacon, Vicar-General, Precentor, Preb. Tehallan, Preb. Devenish, Preb. Donacavey, Preb. Tullycorbet, Ludimagister Regia Auctoritate apud Inniskilling [=Royal Schoolmaster at Enniskillen] and Ludimagister Diocesan Apud Monaghan [=Diocesan Schoolmaster at Monaghan].

In modern times the order has been :—Dean, Archdeacon, Precentor, Chancellor and 5 Prebs., viz.—Kilskeery, Tullycorbet, Donacavey, Tyholland and Devenish. It is quite exceptional for an Archdeacon to rank next to the Dean where there are other dignitaries, and it might be suggested by some of the foregoing facts that the Archdeacons of Clogher were pushing men! But as it has been pointed out, the Ancient Register gives him that precedence. Of course, outside the Cathedral and the Chapter, an Archdeacon as "Oculus Episcopi" ranks next in order of precedence to the Bishop.

DEANS.

- 1227.**—A Dean unnamed appears. (*C.P.L.* i., 164).
- 1237.**— “ “ “ (*ib.*)
- 1306.**— “ “ “ (*C.C.C.* 177)
- 1366.**— “ “ “ (*C.P.L.* iv. 63).
- 1390.**—**Peter O’Owen** (Ua Eoghain) “Dean of Lough Erne,” d. (*A.F.M.*)
Query, was he only a Rural Dean ?
- 1395.**—A Dean, unnamed, appears (*C.P.L.* iv., 541).
- 1397.**— “ “ “ probably the same (*ib.* v., 540).
- 1399.**—**John O Muldoon** (Ua Mealaduín) vacates the Deanery by death
(*C.P.L.* v., 249).
- 1399.**—**David M’Gowan** [Mac Gabhann] succeeds, prov. 14th October
(*C.P.L.* v., 249) is called David Macconcabond in *C.P.L.* vi., 241.
- 1411.**—**Odo O’Luchairen**, prov. 14th December (*C.P.L.* vi., 241).
- 1414.**—**Donald O’Owen** [Ua Eoghain], “Dean of Lough Erne,” d. on 5th
October (*A.F.M.*)— same remark as under 1390.
- 1422.**—**Donald Maccener** vacates the Deanery by death (*C.P.L.* vii., 242) ;
he is called “Macreuye” in *Ann. Hib.* i., 29. Dr. Lawlor suggests the
correct name is Mac Reavy.
- 1422.**—**Philip O’Molwoyr** [? = O’Mollover] succeeds ; prov. March 6th. (*C.F.L.*
vii., 242). He was Dean and called Philip O’Mulloyre in 1451 (*Arm. D.R.*)
- 1458.**—**John MacCawell** [McCathmayll] appears (*Arm. D.R.*). He was
also R. and Herenach of Argull [=Errigal].
- 1484.**—**Philip Maguire** [Maguyr] appears (*Arm. D.R.*).
- 1498.**—**Cathal (or Charles) MacManus Maguire** [Maguyr], Dean of Clogher,
d. of smallpox [Gaelarbreac] March 23rd, 1498. He was in his 60th
year
- He was the compiler of the *Annals of Ulster*, which under A.D., 1498,
speaks of him thus :— “MacManus Maguire died this year, i.e. Cathal Og .
“He was a Biatach at Seanadh, a Canon Chorister at Armagh, and Dean
“in the Bishopric of Clogher, Dean of Lough Erne and Rector of Inis
“Caen in Lough Erne ; and the representative of the Bishop 15 years
“before his death. He was a precious stone, a bright gem, a luminous
“star, a casket of wisdom ; a fruitful branch of the Canons and fountain
“of charity, meekness and mildness, a dove in purity of heart, and a
“turtledove in chastity ; the person to whom the learned and the poor
“and the destitute of Ireland were most thankful ; one who was full of
grace and wisdom in every science to the time of his death, in law, di-
“vinity, physic, and philosophy, and in all the Gaelic Sciences,” &c.
(See also Ware’s *Writers.*)

- 1505.**— **Eugene M'Cawell** [McCamaill] was Dean and succeeded to the Bishopric in 1508, and perhaps was Dean from 1498 (See Bishops).
- 1506.**— **William M'Cawell** [McCamaill] was prov. in succession to him, February 22nd (*Ann. Hib.* i., 44, 51). He d. in 1508. He was the son of Art McC. and brother of preceding and was also Canon of Armagh (*A.F.M.*)
- 1518.**— **Hugh Maguire**, Dean, son of Bishop Roger M., d. this year (*An Loch-Cè.*)
- 1519.**— **Arthur M'Cawell** [McCamaill], Dean, appears (*Ms. T.C.D., F. 4, 30*).
- 1528.**— **Magonius M'Creynr** is "Dean" [of Clogher] this year (*Arm. D.R.*). He had been V. Tullycorbet (see Shirley's *Monaghan*, p. 321).
- 1530.**— **Odo** (or Hugh) was coll. Dean June 15th. Arthur McCamaill, who was first nominated, being found unfit (*Arm. D.R.*)
- 1606.**— **Robert Openshawe, M.A.**, was pres. to the Deanery by the Crown, July 7th (*Erck's P.R. 4, Jas. I., p. 298*); he probably held till 1617. He was Dean of Connor and Chapl. to Ld. Deputy Chichester, 1615–27 and d. 1627. There is a mont. to him in Carrickfergus Church (see *Jour. S.P.M.D., 1911, p. 231*.)
- He is probably Robert O., Matric. as Pens., St. John's Coll., Cambridge, Mich. 1569, ord. D. (Peterboro.) August 13th, P., October 8th, 1575, as B.A.; rector of Benacre, Suffolk, 1575–7 (*Venn's Al. Cant.*)
- 1617.**— **Robert Barkley** was pres. by the Crown on April 30th, and insta. May 21st (*R.V., 1622*) pres. a 2nd time December 13th, 1634 (*L.M. v., 111*, and adm. Rector of Clogher 26th April, 1635 [Note— Claude Hamilton was adm. R. of Clogher and R and V. Donacavey, 9th January, 1614/5 (*R.V. 1634*) and probably held the R. Clogher till 1617—see Prebs. Donacavey]. Barkley got a grant of a glebe here February 29th, 1631/2 (*Morrin iii., 592*). In 1622 he was "resident in a friend's house two miles from Clocher." The Cathedral Church was then altogether ruinous "the walls of the Abbey Church stand, but will bear no rooffe" (*R.V.*). The living was worth £100. Barkley was also V. Donagh and Errigal Trough from 1617. He m. Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Maxwell, Dean of Armagh, and d., as Dean, April 1st, 1654. His dau. and heiress, Maria, m — Cope and was 30 years old and married at her father's death (*Inq. Monaghan, 5 Chas. II.*) According to Foster's *Funeral Certs.*, p. 24, his wife Eliz. d. in 1635, and her dau., Mary, was bur. in Armagh, Sept. —
- 1661.**— **John Hodson, D.D.**, was pres. to the Deanery and to the R. of Louth and V. S. Peter's, Drogheda, and R. Beaulieu, February 6th, 1661. (*L.M. v., 114*) insta. Dean, March 6th (*Arm. D.R.*, see Cotton). He held also the V. Donagh and Errigal Trough. He was V. Annagh (Belturbet), 1640–61, and suffered during the rebellion (see *Miss Hickson i., 308*). He became Bishop of Elphin in 1667, and d. February 18th, 1686. He m. (1?) Abigail, dau. of Robert Madden, of Donore, Co. Meath, by Joyce, dau. of Edward Bassett, of Staffordshire. Mentions in his Will his (2nd ?) wife, Elizabeth,



THE RIGHT REVEREND MAURICE DAY, D.D.

Lord Bishop of Clogher 1908-23.

[*L. J. Yette.*

and his son-in-law, Henry Townley, of Townley Hall. (See *Armagh Clergy*, p. 238). One, Thomas Gowan (Commonwealth Minister) made a claim to the Deanery in 1662 (*V.B.*)

1667.—**John Roan, D.D.**, was pres. by the Crown to the Deanery and the three parishes above-named on August 19th (*L.M. v.*, 115), inst. August 27th (*F.F.*). He was b. in Wales and ed. at Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and T.C.D. ; was Chapl. to Primate Margetson and R. Erriglekeerogue, 1665–7. Preb. Swords 1664–75, V. Donaghmore, Meath c. 1667–75, became Bishop of Killaloe in 1675 and d. September 5th, 1692. (See Harris's *Ware, C.F.*, and *Arm. Clergy*, pp. 238–9.)

1675.—**Richard Tenison**, pres to the Deanery and same three parishes, April 29th (*L.M. v.*, 116), adm. Dean and R. Clogher, June 8th (*F.F.*), also succeeded Roan as V. Donaghmore : cons. Bp. of Killala 1682—See Bishops of Clogher, above.

1682.—**Joseph Wilkins** was pres. to the Deanery and R. of Clogher, April. 20th (*L.M. v.*, 118) and adm., May 20th (*Leighlin D.R.* and *F.F.*). He did not succeed to the Louth parishes. He was Fellow of T.C.D., 1661, Vice-Provost 1670. D.D. 1693. He also held the R. Lisburn from 1672–1716 ; m. at Lisburn Cathedral 23rd April, 1674, Mrs. Mary Tandy [—probably a dau. of Rev. Philip Tandy, V. of Glenavy, by Mercy, sister of Sir George Rawdon, Bart., of Moira, Co. Down—Archdall's *Lodge* in error calls the latter "Elizabeth."] He d. in 1716 and was bur. at Lisburn May 22, 1716, aged 82. His wife Mary was also bur. there 30th November, 1681 (*Par. Reg.*) He had a son, George, b. in Lisburn, ent. T.C.D. May 10th, 1693, aged 18, Sch. 1696, B.A. 1697, M.A. 1700, who succeeded his father as R. Lisburn. A Joseph W., perhaps a grandson, ent. T.C.D. July 13th, 1730.

1716.—**William Gore** was pres. on June 7 (*L.M. v.* 123) inst. June 9 (*F.F.*) insta. June 28 (*D.R.*). He was the son of Sir Wm. G., Bart., and was b. at Castle Hamilton, Co. Leitrim, ed. at Drogheda Sch., ent. T.C.D. Jan. 21st, 1695/6, aged 16. B.A. 1703, M.A. 1700, B.D. and D.D. 1717; was R. and V. Templeberry and Kilmore (Killaloe) 1703–14 (*Killaloe D.R.*) and Chaplain to the Irish House of Commons in 1716 (*Boulter's Letters*). Preb. Timothan, Dublin, 1719–30, R. and V. Aghalurcher 1722–4, res. Aghalurcher and this Deanery for the Deanery of Down in 1724, and d. Jan. 6th, 1731, and was bur. in St. Mary's, Dublin. He m. Honora, dau. of Henry Prittie, of Dunalley and had issue (1) William, D.D., Bishop of Limerick—see Cleenish ; (2) Hamilton, drowned 1775 ; (3) Henry, ent. the Army (4) Frederick ; (5) Francis and two daus., Caroline, m. Rev. the Hon. Nathaniel Clements, and Elizabeth, m. Rev. Robert Brereton.
(See *Baronetages*).

1724.—**Jonathan Smedley**, pres. April 10th (*L.M. v.*, 124) inst. June 24th (*Arm. D.R.*). He was son of John S., b. in Dublin, ed. by Mr. Birkbeck, ent. T.C.D., September 18th, 1689, aged 18. B.A. 1695, M.A. 1698. Was

R. and V. Rincurran, Cork, 1709–20; Dean of Killala 1718–24, V. Knockmark, Meath, 1724. He res. the Deanery of Clogher early in 1728, and went to Fort St. George, Madras, on a clerical mission. While in Ireland he espoused the Whig cause, and published various pamphlets and verses, *Gulliveriana* etc., and wrote against Swift and Pope (see Scott's *Swift*, Vol. xiv., and also *D.N.B.*). Among his religious publications were:—

1. *Concerning the Love of our Country*, Accession Sermon on Gen. xii, 1–3, 8vo., Lond., 1715.
2. *The Obligation of an English Army to their King and Constitution in Church and State*. Sermon on I Pet. ii., 17, preached on Prince George's birthday. 4to., Lond., 1716.
3. *The Original Freedom of Mankind*. A sermon on the Irish Massacre. Deut. xxx, 15. 4to., 1715.
4. *A Sermon* on I Sam. xii., 25. 8vo., 1716.

He dedicated an Anniversary Sermon to Mrs. Hales, of Putney as "her dutiful son."

1728.—**Paschal Ducasse**, pres. Feb. 29th, 1727/8 (*L.M.* v., 125), inst. Mar. 6th (*D.R.*). He grad. B.D. and D.D., T.C.D. in 1722. Of him we read in *2 Rep. Hist. Mss. Com.*, Vol. I., 243, that "Ducasse, a chaplain in Col. Echlin's Regiment, who hath a living of £80, near London, is chosen to be one of the ministers of St. Mary's, Dublin. He is to serve for £40. Dean Abbadie [of Killaloe] is to preach once a month for him." He d. in December, 1729. His P. Will made 16th December, 1729, proved 13th January, 1730, left all his property to his two daus., Anne and Marianne, his nephew, Anthony Meyrac, and his cousin, Lieut.-Col. John Batareau, being named as Exors.

1730.—**Edward Cresset**, pres., July 4th (*L.M.* v., 125), inst. August 8th (*D.R.*) Was M.A. He res. the Deanery in 1738. An Edward Cresset, son of Robert C., of Glimpton, Oxford, Armiger, Matric. at Wadham College, Oxford, 9th November, 1693, aged 15, degrees not recorded. Foster (*Alumni Oxon.*) suggests that he was E.C., M.P. for Shrewsbury, 1710–14, but more probably he was our Dean and I think also the E.C., who was cons. Bishop of Llandaff, in Kensington Church, February 12th, 1749, and d. February 13th, 1755. Published:—

1. *A Sermon* on Psa I. xvi., 7. 4to, Lond., 1749.
2. *A Sermon* for S.P.G. on Tim. ii., 9. 4to, Lond., 1753.

1738.—**John Copping**, pres., March 30th (*P.R.*), inst. either on 4th, 5th, 15th or 25th May (all these dates appear in entries in *F.F.* !!) He was either J.C., who was M.A. of Cambridge, 1728, or J.C., M.A. Caius Coll., Camb., 1690 and Fell. of Caius and Gonville Coll., Cambridge, 1690, and M.A. 1690.

In September, 1742, at a Triennial Visitation, "John Copping, V. of Clogher, is ordered to call a Vestry to fence the burial place about the Chappel, and to repair the Chappel," (*Arm. D.R.*). He d. on 6th April, 1743, and there is a monument somewhere in St. Ann's, Dublin, to him.

His P. Will made in June, 1735, describes him as Vicar of Heybridge, Essex. He left legacies to his wife, Mary, who predeceased him, and to his sister, Mary, of Norwich, who proved the Will. Published:—

A Visitation Sermon on Titus ii., I. 4to., Dublin, 1739.

1743.—**William Langton**, pres., June 21st (*P.R.*, King's Letter, April 23rd), inst., September 4th (or 24), (*F.F.*), M.A. He d. on July 30th, 1761, owing to a fall from his horse down a precipice at the Peak of Derbyshire (*Gent's Mag.*, 382). His son William, b. in London, ent. T.C.D., January 16th, 1747/8, aged 17, and became C. Clogher, 1760, and perhaps was the W. L., B.A., Clare Coll, Camb., 1753. Dean L's widow d. on 7th May, 1764. (*Faulk. Dub. Jour.*)

1761.—**Edward Young**, pres., September 29th (*L.M.* v., 160), inst. at Bath, December 31st, insta. by proxy, January 28th, 1762 (*D.R.*) received dispensation for not "reading himself in," March 5, 1762; read himself in, April 18th (*D.R.*). Was ed. at King's Coll., Camb., B.A. 1746, M.A. 1752, T.C.D. D.D. (*ad eundem*, Camb.) 1764, Fell of T.C., Camb., Chapl. to Earl of Halifax, L.L.; became Bishop of Dromore, 1763, cons. by the Primate, assisted by the Bishops of Meath and Clogher in the Chapel Royal, Dublin Castle, October 16th, 1763 (*D.R. Arm.*), translated to Ferns and Leighlin, 1765, d. of pleurisy in Merrion Square, Dublin, August 29th, 1772. He had m. an illegitimate dau. of Henry Fox, 1st Lord Holland (*Reeves*). By his Will he left £700 to build a See House for Ferns, and also other charitable legacies.

1763.—**Richard Woodward**, pres., August 27th (*L.M.* v., 160), inst. December 10th, insta. by his Proctor, January 31st, 1764 (*D.R.*), received dispensation for "reading in" 20th March, 1764. He was b. at Grimsbury, near Bristol. Ed. by Dr. Tucker, Dean of Gloucester, and at Wadham Coll., Oxford, B.C.L. 1749, D.C.L. 1759. In T.C.D. he obtained the degrees of Mus. B. 1768, Mus. D. 1771, D.D. (*spec. grat.*) 1781; was Chanc. St. Patrick's, Dublin, 1772-8, R. Louth 1778-81, became Bishop of Cloyne in 1781, cons. 3rd February, 1781 in Ch. Ch. Cath., d. in 1794, aged 67, bur. on May 12, at Cloyne, where his widow, Susanna, dau. of Richard Blake, of Bristol, erected a monument to him. For a History of his family, see *Brady's Records of Cork iii.*, 122-6. Among his sons were:—

1. Francis Blake, B.L., b. in Dublin, 1766, ent. T.C.D., 1781.

2. Benjamin Blake, B.L., b. in Clogher, 1768, T.C., D LL.B. 1792, M.P. for Middleton.

3. Rev. Richard, b. at Clogher, *circa* 1770, T.C.D., D.D. 1804, Preb. Glanworth, Cloyne, 1799-1828.

4. Rev. Henry, b. at Clogher, 1775, R. Glankeen, Cashel, 1807-12, and of Fethard, Cashel, 1812-63, who was father of Rev. Thomas, Dean of Down, 1856-75.

The Dean published:—

A Sermon on Prov. iii., 16, for the Incorp. Soc. 4to, Dublin, 1764.

Christianity the Covenant of Repentance. *A Sermon* for the Asylum for Penitents. 4to., Dublin, 1774. (See also *D.N.B.* and *Allibone*).

1781.—**Cadogan Keatinge**, pres., March 2 (*L.M.* v., 160), inst. March 3, (*F.F.*). Was b. in Berkshire, 5th son of Maurice K., "Armiger," of Narraghmore, Co. Kildare, M.P., by Eliz., eldest dau. of James Waller, of Castletown, Co. Limerick, (see *Jour. Kild. Arch. Soc.* vi. 484), ent. T.C.D. as Fellow-Commoner, July 1, 1741, aged 20. B.A. 1744, M.A. 1747. He was Preb. Monmohenock and V. Castledermot and Kinneigh (Kild.) 1759-78; Preb. Kilrush, (Kild.) 1764-75, R. & V. Narraghmore 1775-99, appearing in the *Suffering Loyalists List* 1798-9 for horses and plate lost in the Rebellion of 1798. Chanc. St. Patrick's, Dublin, 1778-81. He d. 19th November, 1799, and his P. Will made 22nd February, 1798, proved 17th December, 1799, left bequests of £200 each to his sisters, Catherine and Elizabeth; the residue to his wife, Elizabeth and his dau., Anne Waller Keatinge. His bro-in-law, John Taylor, of Dublin, and Robert Weir, of Dublin, and his widow, Eliz., were named as Exors. His wid., Elizabeth Maria (preb. *M.L.* of Elizabeth T. and C. Keatinge was dated 16th July, 1779), who was dau. of Thomas Taylor, Lord Mayor of Dublin, by Anne, dau. of Michael Beresford (son of Sir Tristram B.), d. at Cheltenham, April 16th, 1849, in her 98th year (*Dub. Ev. Mail*). A Brass Tablet beside the E. window in Clogher Cathedral, bears the inscription—"Underneath the Lord's Table in this Cathedral lie the mortal remains of Cadogan Keatinge, some time Dean of Clogher, who died the 19th November, 1799." His only dau. Anne Waller K., m. February, 1805, John Kearney, of Co. Kilkenny (*Walker's Hib. Mag.*)

1800.—**Lord John George Beresford**, pres., December 23, 1799 (*L.M.* v.; 160), inst. and insta., February 1, 1800 (*D.R.*), became Bishop of Cork, 1805. (See Bishops, above.)

1805.—**Richard Bagwell**, pres., February 21 (*L.M.* v., 160), inst., March 27 (*D.R.*). He was second son of John B., M.P. for Co. Tipp., of Marlfield, Clonmel, b. in Co. Cork, ed. by Mr. Carey, ent. T.C.D. August 5th, 1793 aged 15; B.A. 1797. He seems to have become an M.P. two years later as he sat in the Irish Parliament in 1799 as M.P. for Cashel; was ord. soon after. Probably his becoming an M.P. explains to a certain extent his not having proceeded to a higher degree than B.A.—an exception among the Deans of Clogher. He was V. Urney and Annagelliffe, 1804-5. Dean of Kilmacduagh 1804, Prec. Cashel 1805-25, holding the latter with this Deanery. He m. in 1808, Margaret, dau. of Edward Croker, of Ballynagarde; and had issue—(1) John, b. 3rd April, 1811, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff of Co. Tipp., 1834, M.P. for Clonmel, 1857-74, m. 21st June, 1838, Hon. Frances Eliza Prittie, sister of Henry, 3rd Lord Dunalley, and succeeded his uncle at Marlfield, and was father of Richard, of Marlfield, the historian, and author of *Ireland Under the Tudors*, etc.; (2) Edward, b. August 21, 1819, Captain 3rd Dragoon Guards, after Lt.-Col. Tipperary Militia, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff for Co. Tipp., 1856, who took the additional surname of Purefoy on succeeding to the estate of Greenfield in 1846, and m. twice and had issue (see *B.L.G.I.*); and three daus. :—

(1) Margaret, m. Joseph Gore, of Derrymore, Co. Clare.

- (2) Mary m. George Gough, of Woodstown, Co. Tipp, and
 (3) Jane, m. November 13th, 1841, Benjamin B. Freud.

The Dean d. December 25th, 1825, in his 48th year. His grandson, Richard (above) erected a Memorial Brass Tablet to him in Clogher Cathedral in 1916, with the following inscription:—

“ In Memoriam viri admodum reverendi
 Ricardi Bagwell
 Johannis filii Clonmellensis
 Hujus ce Ecclesiae Decani
 Qui Obiit xxv., die Decembris mdcccxxv.
 Anno Aetatis Suae xlviiii.”

He was bur. in the Cathedral Churchyard.

1826.—**Hon. Robert William Henry Maude**, pres. by Crown; inst. May 27 (*D.R.*). He was the third son of the 1st Viscount Hawarden; was b. August 21st, 1784, ed. at T.C. Cambridge, M.A. 1806. During his occupancy of the Deanery his brother held the Precentorship, and their sister was mar. to the Bishop, Lord Robert S. Tottenham. The Dean m. Martha E. M., eldest dau of Hon. Francis A. Prittie. He d. at Rostrevor, 31st October, 1861, leaving issue (1) Thomas Francis, b. 1829, d. unm. 1857; (2) Robert Henry, 5th Viscount Hawarden; (3) Ludlow Eustace, and five daus. (See *Peerages “Hawarden”*). His Will was proved by his widow, 7th December, 1861.

1862.—**Ogle William Moore**, pres. Jan. 21, inst. Feb. 13, insta. Feb. 20. (*D.R.*) He was the son of George M., “Jurisperitus” [lawyer], barrister, M.P. for City of Dublin, and was b. in Dublin, ed. at Bath by Mr. Knight, ent. T. C. D. Nov. 2, 1818, aged 17, B.A. 1823, M.A. 1857, C. Blessington to 1833, V. Blessington with Kilbride 1833–56 (?61), Dean of Cashel 1856–61. M. Ann Alicia, dau. of Thomas Casey, of Ely Place, Dublin, M.P. for Kilmallock (*M.L.* 23 April, 1833) and had issue including a dau., Sarah Ogle, m. Aug. 23, 1871, Richard, son of Sir Richard Langrishe, Bart., Co. Kilkenny, and a dau. m. Robert Truell, of Clonmannon, Co. Wicklow. She d. at Bath April 11, 1926. He died in London in 1874, having res. the Rectory of Clogher in 1873. In consequence of disestablishment the Deanery became severed from the Rectory.

1874.—**Thomas Le Ban Kennedy**, was coll. to the Deanery on Nov. 21, insta. Nov. 27 (*D.R.*) He was the son of Robert K. “generosus,” was b. in Dublin, ed. by Mr. Stokes, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 1., 1830, aged 17, B.A. 1836, M.A., B.D. and D.D. 1875, ord. D. 4 Sep., 1836 Down, P. 1837 Chester, C. Aghancon 1836–7, C. Ballymore Eustace 1837, C. Sutton, Cheshire, 1837–9, P.C. Errigle Shanco 1839–52, R. Kilmore, Clogher, 1852–83, Exam. Chapl. to Primate 1874–86, R. Donaghmoine 1883–99, Exam. Chapl. to Bp. of Clogher 1886–99. At the election of a Bishop for Clogher, when the diocese was separated from Armagh, his name was *proxime accessit* to Archdeacon

Stack, who was elected. He was a delegate to the Convention of 1870, and afterwards till his death a member of the Dio. Council and General Synod; was presented by the Clergy of Clogher with the fees for his M.A., B.D. and D.D. degrees in 1874. He was the first Dean since the Reformation who was not "imported" into the diocese but owed his appointment to 35 years' sterling work in it, and justified that appointment by devotion and service till his death on 31 Dec., 1899, aged 86. He was bur. at Kilmore, Co. Mon. For an *In Memoriam* Notice, see *C.I. Gaz.*, Jan. 12, 1900.

He m. Mar. 1, 1851, Georgina Hester, 3rd dau. of Doctor James Smith of Newpark, Queen's Co. (she d. Jan 15, 1899) and had issue.

1. Rev. Mervyn Le Ban, Sch. Linc. Coll., Oxf.; M.A. and Sch. T.C.D., R. Kilmeaden, Waterford, d. 1907.

2. Very Rev. Herbert Brownlow. M.A., B.D., T.C.D., now Dean of Christ Ch., Dublin, and an Hon. Sec. to General Synod.

3. Rev. Kenneth William Stewart, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., T.C.D., Founder of the D.U. Mission to Chota Nagpur (1891), now S.P.G. Missionary at Kamdara, Chota Nagpur; and 4 daus., viz. :—

1. Edith Georgina, d. 1905.

2. Emma Louisa, m. Rev. Wm. O'Connor, formerly Missy. S.P.G., Sec. S.P.G., in Ireland, and now R. Hedgerley, Bucks. She d. 20 May, 1919.

3. Charlotte Maria d. Sep. 22, 1919.

4. Norah Kathleen.

To Dean Kennedy's memory a new bell was erected in Donaghmoine Church by Canon Hurst in 1901. (See *Boase Supp.*)

1900.—George Tottenham, coll. Feb. 10, insta. July 6 (*D.R.*). He was b. 20 Oct., 1825, 10th son of Lord Robert T., Bishop of Clogher, and younger bro. of Henry T., Preb. Donacavey; was ed. at T.C., Cambridge, B.A. 1849, M.A. 1854, ord. D. and P. 1849 (Killaloe), C. Donaghmoine 1849–51, Preb. Devenish 1872–1900, acted as Chapl. at Turin 1883–5, Representative Canon of Armagh and Clogher and Preb. Donaghmore in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1885–1911. M. Jan. 27, 1858, Emily Frances, 2nd dau. of Rev. William Maclean, Preb. Tynan, and had issue (1) Ponsonby John Loftus, b. 17 Nov., 1858, late of Fermanagh Militia. (2) William Henry Loftus, b. 21 Dec. 1859, d. 25 Aug., 1873. (3) Cornwallis George Loftus, b. 13 Jan., 1864. (4) Edward Loftus, b. 1 Nov., 1867; and three daus, Alicia Jane, Georgina Isabella, d. Aug. 16, 1923, and Emily Millicent (see also *B.L.G.I.* and *Peerages "Ely"*). He res. the Deanery Oct. 1, 1903, and d. at Belcourt, Bray, Co. Wicklow, Oct. 19, 1911.

A Memorial Window, erected in Inishmacsaint Church bears the inscription:—"To the Glory of God and in loving memory of the Very Rev. "George Tottenham, Rector of this parish from 1865–1903, Canon of "St. Patrick's Cathedral, and Dean of Clogher; also in loving memory of "Emily Frances, his wife. This window is dedicated by their children."

1903.—**Charles Thomas Ovenden**, coll. Nov. 12, 1903, insta. Jan. 14, 1904 (*D.R.*), b. at Carleton House, Enniskillen, Sep. 11, 1846, eldest son of William Chambers O., M.D., by Isabella, dau. of Rev. Thomas Parkinson, V. of Stabannon, ed. at Portora Royal School, and at Lyceum, Mannheim, Germany, and T.C.D., B.A. 1869, M.A. 1874, Div. Test. (2) 1870, B.D. 1882, D.D. 1891, ord. D. 1870, P. 1871 (Down), C. St. Anne (for Magdalen Ch.), Belfast 1870-2. R. Dunluce 1872-9, Succentor of St. Patrick's, Dublin, and Warden of the Gram. Sch. 1879-84, R. Ballywillan (Portrush) 1884-6, R. Enniskillen 1886-1911, Prec. Clogher 1886-1903, Preb. Monmohenoek 1889-1911, res. the Deanery and R. Enniskillen on being elected by the Chapter to the Deanery of St. Patrick's, Dublin, 1911, Married Feb. 7, 1871, in St. Stephen's Church, Dublin, Isabella Mary, elder dau. of John Robinson, of Wilton Place, Dublin, and had issue.

(1) Isabella Gertrude Amy, M.D., T.C.D., m. George Randolph Webb, F.T.C.D.

(2) Florence Irene Harriet, m. (1) Nov. 29, 1916, Lieut. H. T. Kennedy, of the Royal Scot. Fusil., who was killed in the Great War; m. (2) June 3, 1926, Arthur Wynn-Finch, of Crawthorne, York.

The Dean was a man of wonderful versatility. He was a talented musician; exhibited oil paintings annually in the Dublin Amateur Sketching Club and formerly in the R.H.A.; painted the portrait of Bishop D'Arcy in the Clogher Collection, which is not, however, a good example of the Dean's work as a painter; was well known as a popular lecturer and writer; contributed several articles to the *Hibbert Journal* and published:—

Cathedral Anthems (compiled) 1880.

In the Day of Trouble. S.P.C.K., 1901.

To whom shall we go? S.P.C.K., 1902.

The Face of Nature. Murray, 1902.

The Enthusiasm of Christianity. Skeffington, 1903.

The Church Navy. S.P.C.K., 1903.

Marvels in the World of Light. 1904, S.P.C.K.

The Foundation of a Happy Life. 1905, S.P.C.K.

Problems in Life and Religion. 1906, S.P.C.K.

Deep Questions. 1907, S.P.C.K.

Popular Science for Parochial Evenings. Elliott Stock, 1907.

Also published the following music:—

Morning and Evening Service and Holy Com. in D. A.P.C.K., 1904.

Anthems:—"I will always give thanks." Novello, 1908.

"For as the rain cometh down." Stainer and Bell, No. 1567, 1909.

"If the Lord Himself had not been on our side." Composed for, and sung in MS. in, St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, on Armistice Day; now used in Enniskillen Church,

The Dean was also the Author of Hymn 484, Irish Church Hymnal "*Thou Art My God*," Ps. 63.

He d. at his summer residence, Earlscliffe, Baily, Howth, July 9, 1924. The present writer received a most interesting letter from him on the matter of this Succession List, a week before his death. Obit. Notices appeared in *Irish Times* of July 10, and in *Ch. of Ireland Gazette*, &c. His wid. d. on Aug. 7, 1924.

1911.—**Arthur Newburgh Haire-Forster**, coll. Sep. 11, insta. Sep. 21 (*D.R.*) He is the son of Rev. Hamilton Haire, P. C., Collinstown, Co. Meath; b. in 1846, and took the additional name of Forster in 1875. Educated at Portora Royal School, T.C.D., B.A. 1867, M.A. 1871, Div. Test. 1868, ord. D. 1869, P. 1870 (Meath), C. Collinstown 1869-72, R. do. 1872-4, R. Currin 1874-6, R. Clogher 1900-25, Preb. Tullycorbet 1901-4, Prec. Clogher, 1904-11, J.P. Co. Monaghan, High Sheriff Co. Monaghan 1898. m. in 1871 Margaret Selina, dau. of Henry Thompson, M.D., of Omagh (She d. in 1923) and has had issue, three sons and three daus.

ARCHDEACONS.

Bishop Montgomery united to the Archdeaconry, the R. & V. Clones and R. & V. Clontibret, as its Corps. In 1622 *R.V.* there is no corps given.

- 1268.**—**Reginald M'Gilla Finan**, Archdeacon, was this year elected Bishop of Clogher, but the Primate set aside the election. (*Ms. T.C.D., F. 1-18 Ware.*)
- 1306.**—Archdeacon, unnamed appears (*C.C.C. 177*)
- 1319.**—**Nicholas McCCasey** [MacCathasaigh], Archdeacon, was this year elected Bp. of Clogher (*Ms. T.C.D., F. 1-18*), see Bishops.
- 1356.**—**Brian MacCawell** [MacCathmal], Archdeacon, became Bp. of Clogher this year (*ib.*). See Bishops.
- 1356.**—**Matthew McCCasey** [MacCathasaigh], Junior, succeeded. He was elected Bp. in 1361 (*ib.*). A "Matthew, Arch. of Clogher," appears in 1365 (*Reg. Sweeteman 28*), perhaps = Malachi (next).
- 1361.**—**Malachi McGuire**, Archdeacon of "Uriel," appears (*ib.*) He d. in 1367. Probably he is the same as
- 1365.**—**Matthew**, who is apparently Archd. of Clogher and acted as Commissary for the Bp., July 31, 1365 (*Lawlor's Cal Reg. Sweet. No. 14*)
[In 1362 Paidin O'Connell [Ua Congaile], "Archdeacon of Rossory," d. Probably = "Archinneach" (*An Ult.*)]
- 1367.**—**Arthur MacCawell** [MacCamail] is Archd. He became Bp. in 1389 (*Ms. T.C.D., F. 1-18*).
- [**13.**—**Conchabur** said to have been Archdeacon [? of Clogher]. See *Ann. Ult.* iii. 73].
- 13.**—**Paul O'Carbri** was coll. R. Aghalurcher and Archd. of Clogher. (*C.P.L.* vii., 355).
- 1413/4.**—**Maurice McGuire** appears, coll. R. Aghalurcher and called by the Pope "sometime Archdeacon;" yet he continued Archdeacon till his death. He d. April 26 1423. (See *C.P.L.* vi. 477, 497; vii 355). He was also R. Aghalurcher and Lord of Cleenish and Rossory. (*An. Ult.*).
- 1423.**—**Peter Maguire**, probably succeeded in 1423. He was Archdeacon when he became Bp. of Clogher in 1432. (*C.P.L.* vii 482). See Bishops.
- 1441**—**Murtough MacAenghusa** [=MacManus or MacGuinness] (*Ms. T.C.D. F. 1-18*). He d. Feb. 18, 1440/1 and was Parson of Airech Maelain [=Derryvullen]. "A select ecclesiastic"; was son of Cathal MacManus (*A.F.M.*)
- 14.**—**Cathal Maguire** was Archd. about this time. (*A.F.M.*; note p. 79).

- 1471.**—**Edmund Maguire**, Archd. son of Bp. Peter Maguire, d. (A.F.M.) *Ar. Ult.* give the date of his death Ap. 14, 1471.
- 1474.**—**Philip Maguire** [Maguyr] appears (*Lodge Mss.*) He had been dep. in 1482. (*Arm. D.R.*)
- 1502.**—**Rory O’Cassidy** appears Sep. 2 (*Arm. D.R.*); was a divine, civilian and philosopher. He assisted his Bishop, Patrick Culin (see Bps.) in compiling a Register of Antiquities of the Diocese. He completed and edited the *Annals of Ulster* and d. at a great age in 1541 (*An. Ult.*)
- 1580.**—**James Duffe** appears (*Ms. T.C.D., F. 1-18*). He usurped half the R. Donagh in 1586/7 (*C.R.O.* 29 Eliz, m. 29, as quoted in Ferguson’s *Ms. Vol. i., p. 30*). He d. in 1609 (*C.F.*)
- 1609.**—**James Heygate** (called also Huggatt and Higate and Highgate) pres. by the Crown, July 3 (*L.M. v., 102*) to this Archdry and V. Calbeys [Killybegs] in Raphoe dio. *R.V.* 1633/4 states that he was appd. Domestic Chaplain to Duke of Lennox 22 Feb., 1605/6. He was insta. July 19 (*R.V.*) He was a native of Glasgow and an M.A. Glasgow University, was R. Tedavnet 1612-36, and R. Derryvullen 1612-38. He got a grant for a glebe in Derryvullen Feb. 29, 1631/2 (*F.F. and Morrin* iii., 592). He was cons. Bishop of Killenora in St. Patrick’s, Dublin, May 9, 1630, by the Abp. of Dublin, assisted by the Bps of Ferns and Clonfert, and was allowed to hold *in commendam* this Archdry, the R. Derryvullen and R. Clones to which he had been inducted in 1613 (*C.S.P.I.* 1625, p. 625.) In the *R.V.* 1622, he is said to be “a reverend and grave preacher” and was then resident in Clones. The Bp. d. April 30, 1638 and was bur. in Clones. He had a son John, his heir, who was R. Drummully (and m. Jane Perkins, who survived him at his death 31 May, 1640) and a son, James, who d. 20 July, 1639, leaving a dau. Thomasin, 5 years old and a widow Thomasin, who subsequently m. Charles Manyng (*Inq. Ult. Ferm.,* 52 and 54, Chas I.) The Bishop’s P. Will, made 26 May, 1625, left his 2nd dau. Elizabeth £100 to be paid out of his goods in England and Ireland; his 3rd dau. May £80, his 4th dau. Agnes £80, his 5th dau. Ursula £60, his 6th dau Ann £60; his wife, Ann *alias* Blake was appointed sole Exor. The Bp had received Letters of Denization, 20 May, 1617, and 1,000 acres, known as Mt. Calvert, were confirmed to him Aug. 26, 1629; this became the Manor of Heygate, which subsequently passed to Dr. Alan Cooke, Bishop Bedell’s Chancellor and Vic-General [who gave the name to Cookstown] who had m. a dau. of the Bp. [she d. May 31, 1643] and d. seized of the Manor Dec. 31, 1641. They had a son Edward.
- 1638.** . **Thomas Fairfax** pres. by Crown, June 8 [*P.R.*] inst. June 13, insta. July 1 [*F.F.*]. He was also R. Clones; was Treas. Dromore 1635-8. He d. at Clones March 16, 1641, and was bur. in St. Michan’s, Dublin; his 3 sons predeceased him (see Archdall’s *Lodge* ii., 86 and *Fun. Entries* U.O.) There was a record of the intestacy of “Thos. Fairfax, Clownish, Clk.,” among the Dublin Administrations of 1657.

ARCHDEACONS.

1640.—**Humphrey Galbraith**, inst. April 10 (*F.F.*) insta. April 16. He is I think by some writers, including Reid (*History of Irish Presby.* i, 226) confused with a James Galbraith, who was pres. to the V. Taghboyne (Raphoe), circa. 1638, by the Duke of Lennox, and who laid claim to the Archdeaconry of Raphoe to which Taghboyne had been annexed and who is said to have given considerable trouble to Bishop Leslie at the time. Our Archdeacon seems to have been a staunch Royalist. "A Scot by origin, well affected to Episcopacy and Monarchy; a man of very good sense and learning; great prudence and full as great resolution." (Reid i., 226, following Carte). It is no doubt of the other "Archdeacon" Galbraith that Wentworth in his *Letters* to Laud, Aug. 7, 1638 (Vol. ii., pp. 195, 230) says it was reported that he had taken the Covenant.

Humphrey Galbraith, of Dublin, Clk., m. Joyce (or Joan?) daughter of Henry Everley, Wilts., and wid. of Capt. Samuel Newce, of Newmarket wid. (M.L. 3 Nov., 1634). He was then of Dublin. He is very probably the H. Galbraith, who was involved in the trouble concerning Sir John Weymss's death (see Bishops above). The Earl of Belmore (*U.J.A.*, Special Vol. 1903, p. 132) gives a short pedigree of the Archd., which shows he had 3 daus.—(1) Lettice, m. Colonel Michael Sampson; (2) Mariana, m. Rev. John Leslie, D.D.; (3) Angell, m. William Wray. He was still Archdeacon, July 20, 1655, when we find him co-plaintiff as Exor. of Sir Robert M'Clellan in a Chancery Petition and Decree. He was R. Derrybrusk, 1622-8 R. Tedavnet, 1637, R. Muckno, 1634. It is not known when he vacated the Archdeaconry.

1661.—**Miles Sumner** [or Symner] appears. Shirley, quoting from Reeves, says he was Arch. in March, 1661, and admitted to the appropriated parishes, including Tedavnet, 2 May, 1661. In the *Trien. V.B.* of 1661, 14 Aug., his name is struck out and it is noted that he had res. the Archdry. There are two Miles Sumner's in the *Reg.* of T.C.D., one evidently our Archdeacon, was Sch. 1626, Fellow 1652 (by order of the Parliamentary Commissioners), Prof. of Mathematics 1652-86, uniting it with Lord Donegall's Lecturership in Math. from 1675. He was M.A. on 20 Aug., 1634, when he was inst. Preb. Kilmacallan and V. Cowlea (Elphin). It is said that he had been a Major and Chief Engineer to the Parliamentary Army—probably that was the other M. S., who was Sch. T.C.D. in 1640. He must have conformed after the Restoration, as he was admitted D.D. of T.C.D. in 1664, besides holding this Archdry. In 1667/8 he was made Archdeacon of Kildare, and d. 22 March, 1686, and was bur. in St. Andrew's, Dublin. He was a benefactor of T.C.D.

1661.—**Edward How**, coll. Aug. 15, insta. Aug 16, (*V.B.*) The *Deposition* of Edward How, Clerk, of Galloon, states that he was plundered of £124 in the rebellion of 1641 (*Dep.*, T.C.D.) Cotton thought from this that he was Chanc. of Clogher (which later on was connected with Galloon), but he was wrong. See Chancs. How was probably curate there to James Margetson (afterwards Primate). He was Commonwealth Minister at Charlemont, Armagh, from 28 March, 1658 (see Leslie's *Armagh*, p. 172) and V.

Kilmore and Drumsnatt May to Aug. 1661. In the Clones *Parish Register* we find record of the following :—Baptism of Isabel, dau. of Arch. Edward and Mrs Mary Howe, 24 Jan., 1667/8—bur. 31 Jan., 1667/8. Bap of their son Charles 23 April, 1671—bur. 2 May, 1672. Bap. of their dau. Mary 19 Aug., 1673. Bur. of their son William 18 Sep., 1670. The following entries also occur :—Arthur How m. Jane Leeth 23 April, 1672 ; William Mosse m. Dorothy Howe 8 Dec., 1668.

The Archdeacon's Will was proved in 1682.

1682.—**John Smyth** [or Smith], adm. Arch. and R. Clontibret, 2 Oct., 1682 (*F.F.* & *D.R. Leight.*), insta. Oct. 6 (*V.B.*). Clones Rectory, which had been held by the Archdeacons from 1613, was evidently separated from that dignity in 1673. Smyth had been R. Clones 1673–82. Cotton gives the date of his ord. as Deacon, as 14 April, 1672, but I think he confuses him with John Smith who was C Carrickmacross in 1674. J. S., the Archdeacon is apparently the J. S., who was V. Donaghmoine 1663–1704, and R. & V. Inniskeen, 1683–1704, and who was succeeded on his death, 1704, in both Archdeaconry and Donaghmoine on November 10 (*D.R.*). He was most probably J. S., son of Henry, "generosus," b. in Co. Armagh, ed. by Mr. Viridet at Chester and ent. T.C.D. July 12, 1641, aged 15, degrees not recorded. He is M.A. in *D.R.* In the Clones *Parish Register* the following baptisms of children of him and his wife Grace, are recorded, viz. :—Grace, 5 Oct., 1672 ; John, 18 Jan., 1669/70 ; William, 5 Oct., 1672 ; Roger, 4 Jan., 1673/4. I think his son Roger settled in Clones and had a son William, ed. at Carrickmacross, who was b. in Clones circa. 1712 and was B.A., T.C.D., 1723.

Rev. John S. seems to have m. again for there was a *Mar. Lic.* of John S., of Clones, Clk. and Ellinor Pakenham, of Dublin, dated Dec. 1, 1675. He died in 1704 (*D.R.*) See also Appendix—*Corrections and Additions.*

1704.—**Dillon Ashe** coll. Nov. 10 (*F.F.*) res. in 1705 for Chancellorship. See Chancellors.

1705-6—**Thomas Parnell** adm. and coll. Feb. 9 (*F.F.*) He was the elder son of Thomas P., of Congleton, Cheshire, by Anna Grace, his wife (*M.L.*, April 18, 1674) and was b. in Dublin in 1679, where his parents had come to reside. They were attainted by K. James in 1689. He was ed. in Dublin by Mr. Jones and ent. T.C.D. Nov. 25, 1692, aged 13. B.A. 1697, M.A. 1700, B.D. and D.D. 1712. He was ord. D. 1700, Dub. by faculty from the Primate ; P. 1703 ; Minor Canon St. Patrick's, Dublin, 1704. With the Archdeaconry he held the R. Aghnamullen 1706–16 ; was V. Finglas (Dub.), 1716–18. He m. Anne, dau. of Thomas Minchin, of Tipperary, and had 2 sons, one Theobald Tobias, b. in Dublin, 1711, B.A., T.C.D., 1734, d. young, as did also his brother. He had also a dau. living in 1793. His wife d. in 1711 or early in 1712. He d. in 1718 and was bur.

at Trinity Church, Chester, Oct. 24, 1718. He often visited London, where he mingled with famous literary men and politicians. He was a contributor to the *Spectator* and *Guardian*; aided Pope in his translation of the "Iliad" and wrote for it an introductory "Essay on Homer"; was also a friend of Swift and is often mentioned in his *Letters* and *Journal* to Stella; Was a poet of no mean order. His published poems include:—*The Hermit* and *The Fairy Tale*, 1st Collected Edition 1721, republished at various periods.

There is a letter from his mother to Archbishop King in *A Great Archbishop of Dublin*, pp. 93-4, written about the time of his ordination as deacon.

He is said to have been a most amiable man, but the *D.N.B.* refers to one of his faults—which was that of his age—he was given to convivial habits. His poems, unlike many of those of his age, have a high moral tone. The late Chas. Stewart Parnell was descended from his brother. (See also *D.N.B.*; Wills' *Lives of Illustrious Irishmen*, iv., 468. His *Life* by Goldsmith prefixed to Parnell's *Poems*, 1772; Swift's *Works*, etc.)

1718.—**John Cranston**, coll. Nov. 14 (*D.R.*) He was the son of William, "Colonus" [? farmer]; was b. in Co. Tyrone, ed. by Mr. Martin at Lifford, ent. T.C.D. May 21, 1695, aged 18, Sch. 1696, B.A. 1699, M.A. 1702; was Preb. Tyholland 1716-18. He was R. Tedavnet 1720-62, and built a glebe house there, and got a grant of 40 acres of land for a glebe, Oct. 10, 1743 (*L.M.* v., 128). He d. in Nov., 1762, and his P. Will made 15 July, 1760, with a codicil dated 10 Sept., 1761, was proved in 1762. In it he refers to a Settlement dated 9 Oct., 1752, made on the marriage of his nephew, Andrew Cranston, of Dromore, Co. Tyrone, to Margaret Alexander. He left to Wm. Stewart, of Killymoon, and Rev. James Richardson, of Magherafelt, certain lands in the Barony of Dungannon, and the residue of his estate, in trust for the use of his nephew, Rev. John Cranston (see Aghabog) for life and in tail for his male children; failing this to his nephew Andrew (same conditions)—to his nephew James C., bro. of John (do)—to his nephew Andrew, bro. of John (do), etc.—his nephew Rev. John to pay a jointure to his (testator's) brother Andrew's wife out of Lower Cor. Mentions his nephew, Thomas Wright, of Claggan, leaves James C., son of his bro. Andrew, £40 a year; his sister-in-law, Alice, wid. of William C., £20; his nephew, Andrew (son of Andrew C.), "supposed to be now in America," £100; his grand nephew, Walter C. (son of the late Alexander C., his nephew), £50; Walter's eldest sister, his god-dau., £20; his nephew, Thomas (son of Andrew C.), £150; his grand-niece, Mary Forster, dau. of John F., of Drumreask, £150; his niece, Mary, wife of Robert Forster, of Monaghan, £10; the poor of Tedavnet, £20; mentions his nephew, Andrew, son of William C.; leaves his grand-niece, Alice, wife of Robert Montgomery £10; appointed Rev. Peter Richardson, R. of Drumgoon, and Rev. John Cranston, of Tyshoghan, Exors., the latter was res. leg. Few wills are so rich in family history as this.

- 1762.—John Maxwell**, coll. Nov. 12 (*D.R.*) He was the eldest son of Robert M., of Falkland (son of Robert M., Bp. of Kilmore) was b. at Falkland. Ed. by Mr. Kuolles, in his father's house, ent. T.C.D. May 13, 1721, aged 15, B.A. 1725, M.A. 1728, B.D. and D.D. 1753. He may have been the J. M., who was C. St. Catherine's, Dublin, 1732; C. Clontibret, 1735. He was V. Donagh, 1738-46, R. Aughnamullen 1746-62, R. and V. Ros-sory 1764-8, R. Drummully, c. 1763 to 1783, holding it with this Arch-deaconry. He m. (1) Jane, dau. of Thos. Wright, and had issue—3 daus.; m. (2) Isabella, dau. of Rev. John Leavens, Co. Louth, and by her had issue—Rev. William, D.D., R. of Killeagh and Ballyloughloe (Meath); Rev. James, R. of Tullamore, and another son. (See *B.L.G.* and *Peer-ages*, "Farnham.") He res. in 1783 (*D.R.*) and d. in 1784, in which year his P. Will was proved.
- 1783.—John Jackson**, coll. Oct. 28 (*D.R.*) He was son of Rev. John Jackson [who was son of Rev. Daniel J., V. of Santry], V. of Santry and Preb., Wicklow, by a dau. of Alderman Castletown, of Finglas (see Adams's *Santry*) was b. in Dublin, ed. by Dr. Shaw, Dublin; ent. T.C.D. Feb. 14, 1732/3, aged 18, B.A. 1737, M.A. 1740. He was, I think, C. Cloghran Swords 1742, V. do. 1745, V. Coolock 1745-60 and Preb. Nurney and P.C. Great Council, Ladytown and Shellockstown, Kildare, 1764-87, holding it with the Archdeaconry for four years. He was also Preb. Tullycorbet 1771-83. He benefited under the Will of his uncle, Rev. Daniel J., of Santry, and in accordance with the wish of his grandfather, Rev. Daniel J. (Sen.) as stated in his Will, he built the schoolhouse at Santry in 1756. He d. in 1787 and was bur. at Santry 21 Oct., 1787 (*Par. Reg.*) In his Will made 6 May, 1785, proved 1787, he left his wife, Cordelia, £100 per annum for life, with £100 and furniture; books to Armagh Library; £10 to the poor of Santry; mentions his sister, Jane, m. to Rev. George Phillips, of Rathcoole (*M.L.* July 24, 1759) and his sister Frances Dickson and his "friend and relative," Dr. Jonathan Shipley, Bishop of St. Asaph. Rev. G. Phillips, Rev. Robert Sherston and Mr. Henry Betagh were named Exors.
- 1788.—Caulfeild Burne Caulfeild**, coll. Mar. 4 (*D.R.*) As Caulfeild Burne he ent. T.C.D. as Sizai Jan. 14, 1748/9, Sch. 1751, B.A. 1753, M.A. 1758, assumed the surname of Caulfeild. Was R. Derryloran (Armagh) 1762-4, R. Monaghan 1764-8, R. Rossory 1768-1803, R. Donaghmoine 1768-88. d. 23 Nov., 1803. He m. Catherine, dau. of Sir Richard Wolseley, Bart., of Mt. Wolseley, Co. Carlow, and wid. of Thos. Burgh, of Oldtown, who d. 1759. His Will was proved in 1804. It was made 29 Dec., 1800. Mentions his wife, Catherine; his sons, Rev. St. George James and John, and 2 daus.; Letitia, wife of John George Ogilvie, and Anne, wife of George Dixon. See also Appendix—*Corrections and Additions*.
- 1804.—Andrew Allen**, coll. and insta. Mar. 17 (*D.R.*); was younger son of George A. "Armiger," of Co. Tyrone, and ent. Glasgow Univ. in 1771; M.A. 1773, LL.D. 1795, was ord. D. (or P.) 13 July, 1777 (*S.R.*) Was R.

Drumkrin 1784-91, appointed Registrar and V.G. of Clogher Dio., 15 May, 1784, R. Belleek 1791-5, R. Templecarne 1791-3, R. & V. Kilmore (Clogher) 1793-5, Chanc. Clogher 1795-1804, holding it with R. Killeevan as its corps; held R. Killeevan as corps of Archdeaconry 1804-8, was V. Drum-snatt 1793-1808, R. & V. Currin 1804-8. He d. on 29 Sept., 1808 (*D.R.*) By his P. Will made 31 Oct., 1800, proved 30 Mar. 1809, he left all his property to his sister, Jane Allen, Exor. and sole heiress.

1808.—John Brinkley, coll. and insta. Oct. 7 (*D.R.*). Was son of John Toler B. of Woodbridge, Suffolk. Ed. at Caius Coll., Cambridge, became Senior Wrangler, M.A. 1791, T.C.D. (ad eundem Camb.), M.A. 1792, D.D. 1806, appointed Prof. of Astronomy 1790, Astron. Royal for Ireland, created much stir in the scientific world by his discoveries, F.R.S. 1803, Copley Medal Royal Soc. 1824, Pres. R.I.A. 1822-6, Pres. R. Astron. Soc. 1830-3. Was V. Laracor (Meath) 1808-9, R. Derrybrusk 1806-9, Preb. of Kilgoghlin (Elphin) 1806-26. Was coll. to R. Clones 20 Oct., 1810, but on a *Quare Impedit* his collation was annulled--the Crown, not the Bishop having the right to present. Cons. Bishop of Cloyne in T.C.D. Chapel, Oct. 3, 1826, by the Abp. of Cashel, assisted by the Bps. of Meath and Kildare; m. Esther, dau. of Matthew Welsh, and had 2 sons (1) Rev. John, who was his Curate in Clontibret q.v.; (2) Matthew, b. in Dublin, 1794, T.C.D. B.A. 1816, M.A. 1832, Lay Vic-Choral of Cloyne. He had also a dau. Sarah, m. Robert J. Graves, M.D. He d. in Dublin Sep. 14, 1835, aged 72 and was bur. in the vaults of T.C.D. Chapel. Cotton (Vol. I.) gives an inscription on a monument to him in Cloyne Cathedral, which understates his age by 8 years. There is also a Mont. to him in T.C.D. He pub.:—

Elements of Astronomy, 1808, and Papers in *Trans. and Proc. R.I.A.* (See *D.N.B.*, *Brady's Records of Cork*, &c.)

1826.—John Abraham Russell, pres. by the Crown (to which the pres. fell by law, because the occupant had been made a bishop) Nov. 30 (*L.M.* v. 227), inst. and insta. Dec. 12 (*D.R.*). He was b. in Limerick, eldest son of Abraham R., merchant, ed. by Mr. O'Bryen, entd. T.C.D. Nov. 6, 1809, aged 17, Sch. 1813, B.A. 1815, ord. D. 1815, P. — C. Chapelizod 1817, C. St. Werburgh's, Dub., 1822-5; Exam. Chapl. to Bp., Meath, in 1841; held R. & V. Clontibret as Corps of Archdeaconry; m. Aug. 23, 1831, Frances Thomasina, 6th dau. of Rev. J. B. Story, Chanc. of Clogher (she d. 27 Feb., 1899) and d. of apoplexy 29 April, 1865, aged 73, having had issue by her (1) Rev. Chas. Dickenson, T.C.D. B.A. 1855, M.A. 1864, Canon of Ch. Ch., Dub., and C. Geashill, d. 25 Nov., 1915, aged 83; (2) John Abraham, T.C.D. B.A. 1856, C.E., killed accidentally in constructing the Letterkenny Railway, 12 July, 1864; (3) Rev. William Guthrie—see Chancellors; and 5 daus. (1) Jane Kate; (2) Frances Mary, m. 4 Feb., 1864, Rev. Thos. Lucas Scott, Canon of St. Patrick's and R. St. George's, Dub., and d. 26 Sep. 1914, he d. 1 May, 1908, leaving issue; (3) Bessie Margeretta, d. unm.; (4) Emma Letitia; (5) Geraldine Croker, m. 3 July, 1879, Rev. Heneage Horsley Jebb, M.A., R. Streatham (Rochester), who d. 19 Jan., 1913, leaving issue (Swanzy, *Family of Hassard*, p. 345). He published:—

(1) *The Remains of Rev. Charles Wolfe, with a Brief Memoir of his Life.* 8vo., 1825.

(2) *Thoughts on the State of the Established Church, &c.*, 1835.

Shirley (*Hist. Monaghan*, pp 340-1) prints the inscription on his tombstone in Clontibret.

1865.—**John Charles Wolfe**, inst. June 29 (*D.R.*) He was the 2nd son of Major Jas. W. (bro. of Rev. Chas. W., the poet, and son of Theobald W., of Blackhall, Co. Kild., by Frances, dau. of Rev. Peter Lombard. See *B.L.G.*), was b. in Dublin 10 Feb., 1817, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 17, 1834, aged 18, B.A. 1839, M.A., B.D. and D.D. 1871, ord. D. 1840, P.— C. Tessaurean, 1843, C. Donagh 1843, R. Ematrix 1850-65, m. 28 Nov., 1855, Sarah Emilie, yst. dau. of Isaac Higgin, of Cave Valley Estate, Jamaica (she d. at Fulham May 2, 1923, in her 91st year), and had issue (1) James Charles, b. 5 Nov., 1856, m. Mary Alicia (Adams), wid. of Capt. Thomas Coote, of Co. Mon., and d. leaving issue, a son Charles and a dau. Eileen; (2) Rev. Edward John, M.A. T.C.D., b. Aug. 4, 1858, m. Henrietta Mary Alcock and has issue 3 daus (see *Armagh Clergy*, p. 388) is now R. Reedham, Norwich; (3) Arthur Theobald, b. 1 July, 1870, m. Freda, dau of Capt. Robinson and grand-dau. of Rev. T. Romney Robinson, D.D., and has issue, 2 daus., Joan and Maeve; (4) Augusta, m. late Ven. Lewis A. Pooler, Arch. of Down, and had issue, Rev. Jas. Galbraith, R. of Loughinisland, and Isabel, m. Lieut.-Col. Smith; (5) Mary Emilie m. Capt. Albert Aug. Eyre Coote, Armagh Light Inf., yst. son of Major Thos. C., of Brandrum Ho., Co. Mon., and had issue (1) Charles Albert Eyre, m. Miss Martin, of Griquiland W.; (2) Violet Mary, m. Hope Johnston, Belfast, and has issue; (3) Thos. Wolfe, m. Miss Von. Thuzen and has issue; (4) Emilie Horatia, m. Percy Angelo Staynes, Artist, London, and has issue, 1 boy; (5) Sylva V. M., m. Rev. N. St. G. Sides, and d. leaving issue; (6) Beatrice Augusta, now of Montreal; (7) Olive Stephanie, m. Rev. T. B. Singleton, Moulton Chapel, Lincolnshire, and has issue; (8) Ruby Stephanie, now in Johannesburg; (9) Constance Clare, m. Dr. W. F. Pim, of Foxrock; (10) Arthur Eyre, killed at the Somme, July, 1916; (11) Grace Alberta. Ven. J. C. Wolfe d. 30 Aug., 1871 Archdeacon Wolfe was the Author of

The Ecclesiastical Primer or “Wolfe’s Catechism” and also
The Revelation of St. John, the Divine.

The R. & V. Clontibret, after Disestablishment, no longer formed part of the corps of the Archdeaconry.

1871.—**Joseph Callwell**, coll. Nov. 10, insta. Mar. 15 (*D.R.*) He was the son of Nathaniel C., merchant; b. in Dublin, ed. by Mr. Wright, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 18, 1824, aged 16, B.A. 1829, M.A. 1832, ord. D. 1831, P.— appears to have been C. Newcastle, Dublin, in 1836 and 1843, Perpetual Curate Newtownmountkenedy 184- to 1849, R. Drummully 1849 to 1853, R. & V. Aghavea, 1853-73; he res. the Archdeaconry in 1873 for the R. & Preb. of Kilskeery, which he res. in 1874. He m. in 1832, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Jeffery Foote, of Holly Park, Co. Dublin, and had a very large family. He d. at Monkstown, Co. Dublin, Nov. 10, 1876 (*I.E.G.*)

- 1873.**—**Charles Maurice Stack**, coll. Sep. 2, insta. Sep. 10 (*D.R.*), became Bishop of Clogher in 1886. See Bishops.
- 1886.**—**George Finlay**, coll. May 14 (*D.R.*); no record of installation. He was son of Dr. James F., b. in Dublin, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 4, 1844, aged 16, B.A. and Div. Test. (1) 1852, M.A. 1856, B.D. and D.D. 1875, ord. D. 1852, Down; P. 1853, Meath; C. Fahan 1852-3, C. Templeport 1853-4, C. Lower Langfield 1855-7, C. Collon 1857-61, R. Drumcar 1861-73, R. Clones 1873-1903. M. (1) in 1856, Isabella, dau. of Rev. Gilbert King, R. of Langfield, Co. Tyrone (by Anne, dau. of Lt.-Col. Samuel Madden, of Hilton, Co. Monaghan), son of James King, by Lady Elizabeth Creighton, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Erne; she d. Mar. 9, 1888, leaving a son, Rev. George Alexander King, R. of Currin (q.v.); m. (2) Sep. 5, 1889, Helen, youngest dau. of Rev. Joseph Chapman, of Wykeham, Co. Carlow, and by her had no issue. He res. the Archdeaconry and R. Clones, Dec. 1903. His name had been sent up with that of the present Primate, on the death of Bp. Stack, to the Bench of Bishops, who elected Dr. D'Arcy to the vacant Bishopric, Jan. 21, 1903. He d. at Hughenden, Glenageary, Co. Dublin, Sep. 9, 1905, bur. at Kildallon. Co. Cavan. His only son, Rev. G. A. K. Finlay, M.A., British Chaplain at Dusseldorf, m. Sep. 21, 1898, Isabell Cundell, 5th dau. of A. N. Dare, of West Lodge, Mortlake.
- 1903.**—**Francis James Hurst**, coll. Dec. 1, insta. Jan. 14, 1904 (*D.R.*) He was the 2nd son of Rev. Francis H., R. of Currin (q.v.), b. 9 June, 1834, at Errigle Trough Glebe, ed. at Portora, &c. T.C.D. B.A. and Div. Test. 1858, M.A. 1871, ord. D. 1858, P. 1859, Kilmore; C. Trory 1858-63, C. Tydavnet 1863-73, R. Clabby 1873-1900, V. Donaghmoine 1900-6, Preb. Tyholland 1885-1902, Chanc. Clogher 1902-3. M. July 18, 1876, Mary Edwards, eldest dau. of Robert Vincent, formerly of Herbert Place, Dublin; d. 7 Mar., 1906, bur. at Errigle Trough; was noted for his munificent gifts to poor parishes (see *Obit.* in *C.I.G.*, Mar. 16, 1906). A Memorial Window was erected in Clogher Cathedral in 1909 to his memory. He had issue a son Rev. Francis E. L. now V. S. Peter's, Bury—with whom the Archdeacon's widow resides—and a dau., m. Rev. Edward M. Gumley, B.D., R. of Ballintoy, Co. Antrim.
- 1906.**—**David Charles Abbott**, coll. April 11, insta. June 5 (*D.R.*) Son of John and Mary A., of Anaghadoe, Co. Mon., b. Aug. 14, 1844, ed. privately and at T.C.D., B.A. (Resp.) 1867, Div. Test. 1869, M.A. and B.D. 1887, D.D. 1891, ord. D. 1867 (Arm.) P. 1869 (Down), C. Carlingford 1867-9, C. Mullaghduin 1869-72, C. St. John's, Sandymount 1872-4, R. Fivemiletown 1874-86, R. Tydavnet 1886-1917, Preb. Devenish 1900-6, Can. of Clogher 1901-6; m. (1) Jan. 8, 1870, Louisa, dau. of John Wills, J.P. of Tiveiton, Devon, by whom he had issue (1) Nina Frances, (2) Ethel Mary, d. 1902; (3) Louie Kathleen, who m. Frederick Hodson and has issue, 2 children; (4) Charles Napier, d. y. 1875. She d. in 1875, aged 27, and a Brass Lectern was presented to Fivemiletown Church in her memory; at the same time 2 Brass Alms Dishes were presented in memory of their only son, Charles

Napier. He m. (2) Dec. 31, 1879, Charlotte Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of James Church, B.L., of Oatlands, Co. Derry, by whom he had issue (1) Vivian Hartley Church, m. 1909, Eleanor, only dau. of Henry Riddell, of Belfast, joined Canadian Infantry, killed at Lens, Aug. 22, 1917. Tablet in Ballinode Church (Tydavnet). ; (2) Rev. Wilfrid Courtenay, M.A., now Rector of Killowen (Derry); (3) Alicia Caroline, m. George Montseratt, of Dublin, and has issue 2 daus ; (4) Herbert Henry Bloxham, m. Winifred, elder dau. of Thomas London, of Vancouver, B.C. ; (5) Muriel Beatrice Talbot, m. Rev. L. G. Eccles, M.A., R. of Tissaran, and has issue, 3 daus ; (6) Charlotte Olivia, m. Wm. Cochrane Mercier, of Clara, and has issue, Vivian Herbert Samuel. The Archdeacon d. April 22, 1917, in his 73rd year, and was bur. at Ashfield (Tablet in Ballinode).

1917.—**James MacManaway**, coll. May 11, insta. May 16 (*D.R.*) Elected Bishop by the Synod, 1923. See Bishops.

1923.—**Joseph Ruddell**, coll. Sep. 5, insta. Sep. 5 (*D.R.*) B. 9 Nov., 1866, at Clonroot. Co. Armagh, son of John R., and his wife Louisa Wright. Ed. at Santry School, Dublin, and R.U.I., B.A. 1891, Q.U.B., 1910, and T.C.D.; was Math. Master at Rathmines Sch., and at Drogheda Gram. Sch., ord. D. 1893, P. 1894, Clogher ; C. Muckno 1893-5, C. Clones 1895-1900, R. Castle Archdall 1900-4, R. Clones 1904, Preb. Donacavey. 1912-23, Dio. Nominator 1923, Member of Dio. Council 1905 and Gen. Synod 1912, Rural Dean 1916. M. 18 Oct. 1905, Dorothy Marian Susan, 3rd dau. of Major Frith Thomson, of Glenvar, Co. Fermanagh, and has issue (1) Joseph Frith William, b. 6 August, 1906 ; (2) John Shegog, b. 8 July, 1908 ; and (3) a dau., Dorothy Rita. To his encouragement and efforts is largely due the fact that this Succession List is published.

PRECENTORS.

(NOTE.—As the Rectory of Enniskillen—called also Enniskeene—was the corps of this Dignity from 1633 to 1886 much additional information about the Precentors will be found in *Enniskillen Parish and Town*, by Rev. W. H. Dundas, B.D. (Dundalk, Tempest 1913) under the head of “ Post-Reformation Rectors ” pp. 67–77. T.C.D. was granted the Presentation in 1610, but does not seem to have exercised the right till 1666.)

1237.—A Prec. unnamed appears (*C.P.L.* i., 164.)

1633.—**John Smith**, pres. by the Crown (*L.M.* v., 110) and adm. Nov. 19 to the Prec. and R. Enniskillen (as its corps) and insta. Prec. Nov. 26 (*R.V.* 1634). He was an Englishman, son of John S., of Cowling in Craven, and Boudgate, Yorkshire, b. at Athboy, Co. Meath : Matric at Ch. Ch., Oxford, 18 June, 1624, aged 17, B.A. 1627 (*Foster's Alum. Oxon.*), ord. D. 21 Sep, 1628, as B.A., Chester, P. as M.A. 20 Sep, 1629, York. He was also pres. by the Crown to R. & V. Rossory, united *pro hac vice* to Enniskillen April 30, 1635 (*L.M.* v., 111), and adm. thereto Aug. 31 (*F.F.*). He seems to have left Enniskillen during the 1641 and later troubles and fled to England, and took the Com. Plate with him. He d. in Dublin in 1653. He m. Deborah Warwick. His Will was proved in the Prer. Court of Canterbury 28 Sep., 1653, and probate was granted to his wid. in Ireland 30 July, 1655. He mentions in his Will a Chalice and Cover, belonging to Enniskillen parish—presented at his request by Mr. Edward Davis, which is still in use (see King's *Upper Lough Erne* ; Dundas p. 69). He was brother-in-law to Primate Margetson—and there was at one time a monument to him in Ripon Cathedral, now removed or effaced. He left issue, at least 4 sons, viz. :—Rev. William, Archd. of Armagh ; Stephen, Edward and Rev. Walter, R. of Dromiskin, b. at Ripon, 1652 (see Leslie's *Armagh Clergy*, pp. 51–2). The name John Smith was so common among the clergy as among laity that it is no wonder that Cotton, Bradshaw and others have identified him with the wrong persons.

1655–61.—Interregnum in Precentorship. (Commonwealth period.)

1661.—**Robert Sheidow**, coll. June 29 (*Armagh D.R.*) held also R. Rossory with Enniskillen. He was M.A. (*D.R.*). Was Commonwealth Minister at Enniskillen in 1656, at a salary of £60 (*Commw. Papers*). He seems to have d. in 1666, as his Will was proved on Aug. 15, 1666. In it he desired to be bur. in the Chancel of Enniskillen Church “ according to the rites and prescriptions of the Holy Church of this Nation.” He mentions his son, Robert (b. in Co. Ferm., who ent. T.C.D., July 10, 1683, aged 18, as “ Robert Shadowe,” ed. by Mr. Isaac Collyer, B.A. 1688) and his nephew William, son of his brother, William, who seems to have been Acting-Minister and Chaplain to the Regiment of Enniskillen in 1649. Made his wife Katharine, sole Exrix. appointed Michael Cole, Esq., Rev. Alex. Keith, R. of

Drummully, Rev. James Auchenleck, R. of Cleenish, Thomas Dunbar, of Enniskillen Free School, and James Warnock, Enniskillen, overseers of the Will, &c. Witnesses—Wm. Delgarno, Alex. Hogg.

- 1666.**—**William Vincent**, pres. by T.C.D., inst. June 25, insta. June 26 (*V.B.*) held with it also V. Rossory, 1661–83. He was ord. D. 28 April, 1658. Was Fellow T.C.D., 1660–5, held R. Ardtrea 1660–6. A. W. V., probably the same, was C. Ballyfermot and Palmerstown (Dub. Diocese) 1661/2 (*Dub. Grant Book*) and V. (St. Mary's), Athlonē 1661–4 (*Healy's Meath*). He got a lease of some ground in Dublin from the Corporation in 1660 (*Gilbert iv.*, 269). Perhaps he was son of Rev. Wm. V., M.A., Preb. Aghadoey and R. Coleraine 1628–40. He seems to have held the Prec. till 1683. There is a tablet in Enniskillen Church to his wife, Elizabeth (d. Nov. 17, 1675), with a Latin inscription, surmounted with the Vincent Arms (see *Dundas*, pp. 92–3), and the record of the baptism of his son, Spencer, in 1668. He presented the Font to Enniskillen Church.
- 1683.**—**Richard Crump**, pres. by T.C.D., adm. July 26 (*F.F.*). He was son of George Crump, b. in Dublin, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 16, 1670, aged 16, ed. by Mr. Spring, Sch. 1672, B.A. 1675, M. A. and Fellow 1678. His D.D. is not recorded in College Records. He seems to have exchanged the Precentorship and R. Enniskillen in 1684 with Rev. Ezekiel Webbe for R. & V. Birr, Letterluna, Kinnitty and Preb. Loghkeene (Killaloe) which he probably held till 1699. Was R. Lissan and Desertlyn 1691–5, R. Donoughmore (Armagh) 1691–9, R. Drumglass and Tullaniskin 1699–1709, R. Termonmaguirke 1695–1730, V. Carlingford 1709–30. He m. Miss Sarah Wybrants, in St. Michan's, Dublin, Jan. 6, 1684–5, and had issue, including Rev. Westerna, b. at Birr, ed. by Mr. Harvey at Dungannon Sch., ent. T.C.D. May 12, 1705, aged 17, B.A. 1709, M.A. 1712, was Preb. Taghboyne (Elphin) 1731–61; Rev. George, ed. at Dungannon, ent. T.C.D. Dec. 18, 1712, aged 14, Sch. 1716, B.A. 1717, was Preb. Tecolme (Leighlin) 1747–76, ob.; Rev. Richard, b. at Castlecaulfield, ed. at Dungannon, ent. T.C.D. May 10, 1712, aged 17, B.A. 1716, M.A. 1719, R. Killyman 1739–58 ob. (see Leslie's *Armagh*, p. 338); and a dau. Dorcas m. Rev. John Ball, R. of Charlestown. For ref. to his Will made 19 July, 1729, proved 30 Nov. 1730 see Leslie's *Armagh*, p. 159.
- 1684.**—**Ezekiel Webbe**, adm., Sept. 26 (*F.F.*) probably pres. by T.C.D., was son of a clergyman in priest's orders; Matric. at Corp. Christ. Coll., Oxford, 19 Feb., 1648/9, B.A., 23 May, 1650; Chorister Magd. Coll., 1643–54, Preb. Killenelick (Emly) and R. Clonbeg and V. Tipperary, 1666–70; V. Lea (Portarlinton) 1670, R. & V. Birr 1666–84, R. & V. Kinnitty Roscomroe and Letterluna and Preb. Lockeene (Killaloe) 1667–84. He exchanged the Preb. Killenelick for the 3rd Canonry of Kildare with Rev. John Thompson in 1670, and became Archdeacon of Kildare in 1675. An Ezekiel Webbe was Dean of Limerick and Archdeacon of Aghadoe 1692–1704. The Irish Parliament granted him £1,000 for the repairs of Limerick Cathedral. He may have been the Prec. of Clogher, but Cotton (*Vol. I.*) states that the latter was ord. 29 Feb., 1683, and there is a record

of the Matric. in T.C.D. of Ezekiel W., as a Fellow Commoner on July 9, 1675, aged 17, son of Ezekiel, born in Athlone, no degrees recorded. The Precentor may, therefore, have been the son of the Dean who was appointed Commonwealth Minister at Athlone from 25 Dec., 1657 (Com. Pps., P.R.O.). Yet his vacating this Preb. in 1692, when the Dean of Limerick was appointed, points to the identity of the Dean and Prec., who must have been an old man before 1704, as he is only able to sign a Parliamentary Paper with his mark. (Parl. Ret., P.R.O.) They were evidently relatives of Geo. Webbe, Bishop of Limerick, 1634-41, who was also ed. at Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford.

1692.—Thomas Smyth is Prec. (V.B.) He was son of William S., of Dundrum, Co. Down (whose father William had come over to Ireland from Rosedale Abbey, Yorkshire) by Mary, dau. of Thomas Dowdall, of Glas-pistol, Co. Louth. (See *B.L.G.*, "Smith of Gaybrook," and *Peerages*, "Gort") b. 1654; ent. T.C.D. as Siz. Dec. 3, 1669. [*Smith*], Sch. 1673, B.A. 1674, Fellow 1676. He seems to have been like some of his predecessors, a pluralist for he held also from 1692-1695 the Preb. Devenish; R. Boho and Preb. Fennor (Cashel) 1693-5 in which three parishes he was succ. in 1696 by John Folque. He had succ. his father-in-law as Dean of Emly and Preb. Fennor 1693-5. Was V. Grean (Cashel) 1692-5. Bishop Tenison recommended him for promotion to Bp. (afterwards Abp.) King, Oct. 12, 1694, as "Inniskilling does not agree with his wife and children, being a cold moyst place." (*Notes and Queries* 4, Ser. 1, 310-1). He became Bishop of Limerick and was cons. in T.C.D. Chapel Dec. 8, 1695, by the Abp. of Cashel, assisted by the Bps. of Clogher, Killala, Dromore and Cloyne. He was appointed Vice-Chanc. T.C.D. 1714. He had a high character for diligence, good example, tact and liberality. He m. Dorothea, dau of Ulysses Burgh, D.D., Bishop of Ardagh, and had issue, a large family. The following children are named in his Will proved in 1725:—(1) Rev. William, b. in Limerick, 1697, Dean of Ardfert 1728-30, Arch. of Meath 1730-2 (*ob.*); (2) Charles, b. 1698, M.A., T.C.D. 1721, M.P. for Limerick 1731-76, whose son was created Viscount Gort; (3) Michael, in the Army; (4) Rev. John, b. 1702, at Limerick, T.C.D. B.A. 1722, Chancellor of Connor 1760-81, (*ob.*); (5) Rev. Henry, b. c. 1704, T.C.D. B.A. 1726, B.D. & D.D. 1760, Archdeacon of Glendalough 1760-4, d. 1765; (6) George, b. 1706, T.C.D. B.A. 1727, Irish Bar 1734, became Baron of the Exchequer; (7) Rev. Arthur, b. 1707, T.C.D. B.A. 1727, D.D. (*ad eund.* Oxford) 1755, Archbishop of Dublin 1766-1771, d. s.p. (the long inscription on his monument in St. Patrick's, Dublin, says he was the *eighth* son of his father); (8) Edward, b. 1709; (9) James; he d. worth £50,000. He had also a son [? Rev.] Thomas, who was b. in Limerick 1699-1700 and ent. T.C.D. Feb. 26, 1714/5, aged 16, who probably was dead when the Will was written. 2 daus. also are mentioned in the Will, viz., Dame Mary Osborne *alias* Ramsay and Dorothea Sandes. He left lands in Co. Tipp. to his son John. Ulster's Office in Dublin, has, I understand, a full pedigree of this remarkable family. The Bishop d. May 4, 1725, and was bur. in St. Munchins, Limerick, where his wife Dorothea was also bur. (*Par. Reg.*)

1695—**Wm. Greene** was pres. by the Crown on Dec. 31, 1695 (*L.M.v.120*), but there is no record of his institution. If he had not been inst., both the Parish of Enniskillen and the Dignity were vacant for nine months—which is very probable—because his successor was also pres by the Crown, and was inst. on that pres. The Crown had this right in all cases where the previous occupant was promoted to a bishopric. William Greene was son of Marmaduke G., of Drumnisklin, Co. Ferm., and nephew, maternally of Col. Abraham Creighton, of Crom. He m. a sister of Col. Brockhill Newburgh of Ballyhaise, Co. Cavan (*H.B.S.*). He was M.A. and R. Killesher (Kilmore) 1683–1701 ob. : was attainted in 1689 (*King's Lists.*)

1696.—**Andrew Mitchell**, pres. by the Crown Sep. 22 (*L.M.*, v. 120). Like his predecessor there is no record of his institution and Cotton (*Fasti*, Vol. iii) says he was not appointed Precentor at first. Query? He was certainly Prec. in 1701 (*V.B.*); an entry in the *Enniskillen Par. Reg.* states that he was inst. by the Bp. of Clogher, R. & V. Iniskeen [Enniskillen] on Oct. 16, 1696, and was inducted on 20 Oct. He was M.A. (*D.R.*), was V. Carlingford 1695–6, R. & V. Derrybruske 1701–14. He d. Jan. 8, 1742/3, in his 81st year and was bur. in Enniskillen. In his Will, made Nov. 9, 1742, proved in 1743, he mentions his wife Elizabeth (probably a Sampson), and his dau. Ann, b. 1710 (who m. Rev. Richard Vincent, Preb. of Devenish, in 1738), and his "brother" [in-law] Ralph Sampson, of Dublin. Mrs. Mitchell pres. a Paten to Enniskillen Church in 1743. He had a son, Thomas, bap. 1714, who ent. T.C.D. Nov. 7, 1729, aged 16, ed. by Mr. Grattan, Royal School, B.A. 1734, and a son Andrew, m. Finivill Doughill in 1724, and a dau. Jane, m. Simon Isaac, 1738 (See *Dundas*, p. 139, etc.)

1743.—**Caleb Cartwright**, inst. Prec. and R. Enniskillen June 11 (*F.F.*) He was the son of Charles C., "generosus," b. in Cork, ed. by Dr. Andrews, at Kilkenny College, ent. T.C.D. July 7, 1716, aged 19, B.A. 1720, M.A. 1723, Fellow 1724, B.D. 1730, D.D. 1735, Abp. King's Lect. in Divinity 1735, Donegal Lect. in Maths. 1735, Prof. of Nat. Philos. 1738. He res. this Dignity on Aug. 10, 1743, for another College Living, the R. Kilmacrenan, which he held till his death Aug. 25, 1763 (*Gents. Mag.* 465). He also held 1744–63 the Preb. Clonmethan, Dublin. He m. Jane Cunningham in St. Mary's Church, Dublin, Dec. 11, 1746 (*Par. Reg.*)

1743.—**Samuel Virasel**, adm. 2 Nov. (*F.F.*) ind. as R. Enniskillen Nov. 12 (*Par. Reg.*). He was son of Daniel V. "dux" [? Colonel], b. in Dublin, ent. T.C.D. May 5, 1714, aged 14, B.A. 1735, res. this Dignity June 6, 1750, for R. Dromore (Clogher) which he held till his death Oct. 19, 1751 (*D.R.*)

1750.—**Samuel Lindsey**, coll. July 31 (*D.R.*) ind. into R. of Enniskillen Aug. 1 (*Par. Reg.*) He was eldest son and heir of Thomas L., of Turin Castle, Co. Mayo, ent. T.C.D. June 8, 1739, B.A. 1743. He was V. Templecarne 1746–50 and res. this Prec. in 1768 for the V. St. Mary's, Drogheda, which he held till 1774. He m. Frances, dau. of Rt. Hon. Col. Charles Bucknall,

of Dublin (*M. L.* Jan. 2, 1749/50, Dub.) and had issue, 2 sons (1) Thomas Bucknall, his heir of Turin Castle, who m. and d. s.p.; (2) John, who succ. his brother and took the additional surname of Bucknall (see *B.L.G.*). He had also 3 daus. Anne, m. Arthur Chichester Macartney; Frances and Letitia (or Lettice), both married. He d. in May 1774 and was bur. in St. Thomas's, Dublin (*Par. Reg.*). His P. Will made 10 July, 1757, was proved on 17 May, 1776; his property was settled on his wife for life with remainder to his eld. son Thomas Bucknall and his daus., Lettice and Frances.

1768.—**William Dobbin**, inst. Aug. 6 (*F.F.*). He was son of William D. gent., b. in Cork, ent. T.C.D., 1747, aged 14, Sch. 1750, Fell. 1759, B.D. 1762, D.D. 1772, was ord. D. Cork 1759 (*Brady*), exchanged this Prec. with Thomas Smyth (below) for V. Finglas (Dublin) 1772, which he held till 1823. Was also Preb. St. Michael's, Dub., 1789-91, Preb. St. John's, Dub., 1791-7, Preb. St. Michan's 1797-1809. As Preb. St. Michan's he officiated at the funeral of Robert Emmet. He was R. St. Mary's, Dub., 1809-23. M. Catherine, dau. of Rev. Chidley Coote (*M.L.*, Dub., Jan. 4, 1769), and d. Feb., 1823, bur. at St. Mary's, Dub., Feb. 23, 1823 (*Par. Reg.*)

1772.—**Thomas Smyth**, coll May— (*D.R.*), Cotton has May 15; ind. into R. May 27 (*Par. Reg.*) He was, I think, son of James S., Collector of Limerick, who d. 25 Jan., 1766, and was b. c. 1744, and ent. T.C.D. Dec. 26, 1759, ed. by Rev. Mr. Harwood; B.A. not recorded, M.A. 1765, B.D. and D.D., 1779. He was C. of Dunleer, 1763-7, V. Finglas 1767-72, and held with this Prec. the V. Santry 1781-1821 (See Adams's *History of Santry*). He m. Judith, dau. of James Forde, of St. Anne's Par., Dub. (*M.L.*, Oct. 3, 1774)—she d. May 16, 1860—and had issue by her, including (a) James, b. and bapt. 1776, at Enniskillen, ed. by Rev. Thomas Carpendale at Armagh Roy. Sch., ent. T.C.D. Oct. 24, 1793, B.A. 1798, M.A. 1801, who was, I think, his father's curate in Santry, 1798, and P.C. Glasnevin 1822-7; (b) Carew, b. and bapt. at Enniskillen 1778, also ed. by Mr. Carpendale, who ent. T.C.D. June 6, 1796, aged 17, degrees not recorded. He became a lawyer, ent. Middle Temple 1799, and had a son Carew Howard, who ent. T.C.D. July 1, 1833, aged 15; (c) Arthur, bapt. and bur. 1788; and daus., Juliana bap. 1784; Mary Anne bap. 1786, Dorothea 1791. He was Provost of Enniskillen in 1792, and d. at Molesworth St., Dublin, March 9, 1821, aged 77. (See also Dundas's *Enniskillen*). There were several Rev. Thomas Smiths living at the time, and it is hard to escape from confusing them.

1821.—**Thomas Romney Robinson**, inst. Sep. 21 (*D.R.*) He was the eldest son of Thomas R., Portrait Painter (by his wife, Ruth Back), who gave him the name of Romney after his Art Master. He had a first Christian name of John, which he discarded. He was b. 23 April, 1792, in Co. Antrim, lived at Dromore, Lisburn and Belfast, when young; ed. at Belfast by Dr. Bruce, ent. T.C.D. Jan 6, 1806 (In this year he published *Juvenile Poems*. 8vo.!). Sch. 1808, B.A. 1810, Fell. 1814, M.A. 1817, B.D. 1822,

D.D. 1825, LL.D. (*hon. causa.*) 1863, F.R.A.S. 1830, F.R.S. 1856, Royal Medallist do. 1862, Pres. R.I.A. 1851-6, D.D., LL.D. (Camb.), D.C.L. (Oxon). While Prec. he was appointed Astronomer of Armagh in 1823, and held that post till his death, residing at Armagh. He res. the Prec. in 1825 for the V. of Carrickmacross (Magheross) 1825-82; was elected Representative Canon for the United Diocese of Armagh and Clogher, and Preb. Donaghmore in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1872-82. M. (1) 1821, Elizabeth, dau. of John Rambaut, and had issue; his eldest son, Rev. Thomas Allgood, who ent. T.C.D., April 7, 1842, aged 19, ed. at Armagh Roy. Sch., B.A. 1847, d. July 6, 1858. One of his daus. by her, Mary S., m. Sir George Gabriel Stokes, Bt. M. (2) Lily Jane, half-sister of Maria Edgeworth, and dau. of Richard L. E. Abp. Magee (a successor here) speaks of him as "one of the ablest and best informed men he ever met. . . . an Irish Whewell" (*Life* by MacDonnell i., 74). He d. 28 Feb., 1882, and was bur. in St. Mark's Churchyard, Armagh, beside his first wife. There is a portrait of him in the R.I.A. Besides "Juvenile Poems" he pub. many scientific works, including:—

System of Mechanics, 1820.

Armagh Observations, 1828-30.

Places of 5,345 Stars Observed at Armagh, 1828-54, &c.

He invented the Cup Anemometer.

(See *D.N.B.* and Dreyer's *Historical Account of Armagh Observatory and Allibone.*)

1825.—(**Hon.**) **John Charles Maude**, inst. Mar. 11 (*D.R.*) He was the 5th son of 1st Visct. Hawarden, b. at Testwood, Hants., Sep. 16, 1792, ed. at Christ Church, Oxford, matric. 27 Jan., 1812, aged 18 (sic), B.A. 1815, M.A. 1818, P. C. Lisnadill (Armagh) 1818-23, R. Kinnitty (Killaloe) 1823-5. He m. 21 Dec., 1815, Mary Ceely, eldest dau. of Wm. Ceely Trevilian, of Somersetshire, and had issue (1) Rev. Chas. William, R. of Munden Magna, Herts., previously R. Templecarne, q.v.; (2) Col. Sir George Ashley, K.C.B., K.M.; (3) Maurice Ceely, J.P., father of Captain Anthony F., Sec., to R.C.B.; (4) Gen. Sir Fredk. Francis, V.C., G.C.B., etc.; (5) Lt.-Gen. Cornwallis Oswald; (6) Capt. Robert Eustace, 41st Foot; and 4 daus. Emily Mary Rebecca, m. Wm. H. Archdale, M.P.; Alicia Ceely; Charlotte Georgiana, m. Rev. Lewis Richards, D.D., R. of Drumglass, and Mary Sophia Juliana, m. Hugh de Fallenberg Montgomery, of Blessingbourne. (See *Peerages*, "Hawarden.") He d. at Monkstown, Co. Dub., June 21, 1860 (*D.R.* in error has June 22). Will proved Aug. 14, 1860. There is a monument to his memory in Enniskillen Church, and another to his six sons. (See *Dundas's Enniskillen*, p. 94). His wid. d. 26 Oct., 1865.

1860.—**William Connor Magee**, inst. Nov. 28 (*D.R.*), son of Rev. John M., V. of St. Peter's, Drogheda, and grandson of Wm. M., Abp. of Dublin, b. in Cork, Dec. 17, 1821, ed. at Kilkenny College, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 9, 1835, aged 14, Sch. 1838, B.A. 1842, B.D. 1854, D.D. 1860, Donnellan Lect. 1865, ord. D. 1844, Chester; P. 1845, Tuam; C. St. Thomas's, Dub., 1844-9,

C. St. Saviour's, Bath., 1849-51, Asst. Min. Octagon Chapel, Bath, 1851-60, Preb. of Wells 1859-61, Min. of Quebec Chapel, London, 1860-61, res. this Dignity and became Dean of Cork 1864-8, Dean of Chapel Royal 1866-8, Bishop of Peterborough 1868-91, Abp. of York March to May, 1891, d. of influenza in London May 5, 1891. His forbears were Enniskillen people and unlike many of his predecessors he owed his advancement, not to family influence, but to his remarkable ability and eloquence. He was one of the greatest preachers of his day, and his speech in the House of Lords against the Disestablishment Act was one of the finest delivered in that assembly. It was in the College Historical Society that his oratorical powers first got scope. His sermons were always preached extempore from notes. In his biography some letters written from Enniskillen show that he scarcely understood either the clergy or laity of the district. The Orangemen's celebrations gave him some trouble. He m. Aug. 14, 1851, his cousin, Anne Nesbitt, dau. of Rev. Thomas Smith, R. of St. Thomas's, Dublin—to whom he was curate—and had issue, including Rev. John Arthur V. Magee, M.A. His *Life* (2 Vols. Isbister, London, 1896) by Rev. J. C. MacDonnell, Canon of Peterborough, his life-long friend, is more a collection of letters than a biography, as it omits many details one would expect to find in it. (See also *D.N.B.*)

1864.—**Samuel Greer**, pres. by T.C.D. June 4, inst., June 15, insta. June 27. (*D.R.*) He was son of James G., b. in Co. Down, ed. by Mr. Wild, ent. T.C.D. as Sizar, May 19, 1818, aged 18, B.A. 1824, M.A. 1832, ord. D. 1828, P. 1 June, 1828, as Samuel Grier (Kilmore), P.C. Straffan (Dub.) 1834-64. d. at Enniskillen Jan. 31, 1886, bur. in the New Cemetery, Enniskillen. His Will was proved 10 March, 1886, exors. Rev. W. Benjamin Greer and S. M. Macrory, his son-in-law. He m. and had issue. His yst. dau. Frances, m. April 26, 1873, Samuel Martin, son of Robert Macrory, J.P., Ardmore Lodge, Newtownlimavady. Annuity declared, 1870, £563 5s. 2d

The Act of Disestablishment having come into force during his incumbency—on his death the Dignity became disunited from its corps, the Rectory of Enniskillen, and T.C.D. no longer held the right of Presentation, having been compensated for the loss of it (with £5,274 14s. 1d.) The Bishop henceforth had the right of appointment (or collation) to the Precentorship, and a Board of Nomination appointed (or nominated) to the Incumbency of Enniskillen.

1886.—**Charles Thomas Ovenden**, R. of Enniskillen, was coll. and insta. Prec.; Sep. 28 (*D.R.*) He res for the Deanery in 1903. See Deans.

1904.—**Arthur Newburgh Haire-Forster**, coll. Jan. 6, insta. Jan. 14 (*D.R.*) res. for the Deanery in 1911. See Deans.

1911.—**Augustus Blayne Russell Young**, coll. Sep. 11, insta. Sep. 21 (*D.R.*) b. 17 sep., 1845, son of Andrew Knight Young, F.R.S.C.I., J.P., ed. at Ennis College, T.C.D., Eras. Smith Sch. 1864-9, B.A. and Div.

Test. 1869, M.A. 1876, ord. D. 1869, P. 1870, Kilmore for Arm; C. Currin 1869-72, R. Ballybay 1872; was a member of Co. Mon. Committee Agric. and Techn. Instruction and took a useful part in the public life of Co. Mon., m. (1) Annie Louise, wid. of J. C. Brady, Newry, and dau. of John Johnston, of Monaghan; m. (2) Ellen Grace, dau. of Hamilton Price, K.C., had issue 3 sons (2 died). His son Captain Marcus Graham, late Sth. Staffs. m. June 8, 1921, Vera, dau. of Captain Maxwell Fox, R.N., of Annaghmore, Tullamore. He res. the Precentorship and also the R. Ballybay on superannuation in 1920, and is now residing at Bath.

1920.—Henry Wilson Swinburn Given, coll. Aug. 28 (*D.R.*), insta. Sep. 21 (*D.R.*), b. Oct. 10, 1848, son of Andrew G., of Limavady, Co. Derry, ed. at Royal Gram. Sch., Lancaster, and St. Aidan's Coll., 1878, ord. D. 1878, P. 1879, Kilmore; C. Drumgoon (Cootehill) 1878-80, I. Donamon 1881, I. Clogh 1881-4, R. Killeevan 1884-9. Preb. Devenish 1911-20. Prec. Clogher, 1920, R. Ematris 1889 and with Rockcorry 1904, Rur. Dean, 1901, m. Annie Geraldine, dau. of Rev. Thomas Moore, M.A., R. of Drumgoon, and had issue, 3 sons including Rev. Marcus Henry Moore, B.A., R. of Enniskeen, Meath, and 2 daus. Retired on superannuation Aug. 1., 1924; d. at Sandycove House, Co. Dublin, Oct. 17, 1925.

1924.—John Moorhead Strickland, b. 1856 at Dublin, son of John George S. ord. D. 1885 Maritzburg, P. 1888, Down for Clogher C. Estcourt, Natal 1885-7, C. Kilmore, Clogher 1887-8, R. Rockcorry 1888-1903, R. Inniskeen 1903-10, Tyholland 1910, Preb. Devenish 1920-24. Is unmm. He retired on Superannuation, July 7, 1927.

1927.—John O'Connor, Chancellor, succeeded. See Prebs. Tullycorbet.

CHANCELLORS.

This Dignity is said to have been first erected in the Chapter of Clogher by Bishop Montgomery, but see below. It had the Rectory of Galloon as its corps.

c.1227-37.—Chancellor unnamed appears. (*C.P.L.* i., 164)

1448.—**Arthur McCraith** [**Magrath**] appears Chanc. (*Brady* i., 250) see Bishops.

1617.—**Edward Hatton**, pres. by the Crown July 12. (*P.R.*, see *S.P. I.* July 6, 1619). As "Chanc." he installed Barkley as Dean 21 May, 1617 (*R.V.*) Was also Preb. Tyholland from 1622, which he held with R. Monaghan [or Karrickmalis]. In 1622 he was "non-resident" in Galloon, and had no Glebehouse there, but the Church was ruinous; he evidently resided in Monaghan (*R.V.*) In 1629 he was named by the Crown as 5th Prebend, but in 1630 and 1631 as 1st Prebend (see *Morrin* iii., 464, 544, 615). He got a grant of glebe in Galloon parish Feb. 29, 1631/2 (*Morrin* iii., 591) In the *State of Dio. of Meath*, 1622 he is V. Clonarney and Castletowndelvin, and is described as an "M.A. and a preacher of good life and conversation and resideth sometimes in his vicarage at Castletowndelvin and sometimes at another living of his in the Diocese of Clogher;" in his absence from Meath his cure was served by Mr. Bartholomew Hatton, his nephew, "a reading minister of honest conversation (i.e., manner of life)." "a single man who boardeth with his uncle." He was also Archdeacon of Ardagh in 1615, (*R.V.* 1622) and in 1628. He held lands in the Barony of Clonkelly, Co. Feim. in 1618, according to *Pynnar* (*Survey*), who described him as "a minister and a good teacher of the Word of God." These lands he sold 20 May, 1622 (*Inq.* 6, Jas. I.) He seems to have res. this Dignity in 1631 (see below) or early in 1632. By his P. Will proved in 1632, made 28 March, 1632, he left his wife Anne £40 per ann. and his dau. Martha, wife to James Slacke (R. of Enniskillen and Cleenish) his stone house in Monaghan, also left bequests to his grandchildren, and to Edward Hatton, his nephew "apprenticed to Mr. Roe in Patrick Street," to Patrick Chapman, etc.; residue to his son, James (below). He was J.P. of Co's Ferm. and Mon.

[1624.—**George Mackeson** received from the Crown a grant of the Chancellorship and the R. & V. Galloon with his Deanery of Armagh on May 13, 1624 (*L.M.* v. 106), but this grant must have been made under a misapprehension and does not seem to have taken effect, as E. H. was Chanc. up to 1631. For Mackeson, see Leslie's *Armagh* pp 13-14.]

1631.—**James Hatton**, coll. July 6 (*R.V.* 1634). He was only son of his predecessor. Was B.A., T.C.D., 1619, M.A. 1622, ord. D. 5 July, 1631, P. 2 Mar., 1631/2, dispensed by the Primate to succeed his father in his benefice 2 July, 1631 (*R.V.*) pres. again by the Crown to R. Galloon Feb. 28,

1635/6 (*L.M.*, v. III) and inst. 13 April, 1636 (*F.F.*) He d. May 5, 1637 and the P. Will of Rev. J. H., of Knockballymore, Co. Mon., made 20 April, 1637, was proved 1637. He desired to be bur. in the Church of Clones, near his dead wife, bequeathed his manor of Knockballymore to his eldest son, Edward, with remainder to his younger son, James, and his dau. Jane; mentions his "sister Slacke" and her daus., Lydia Sugden and Susan Slacke.

1637—**Archibald Erskine**, inst. R. Galloon, 6 May (?Mar.), (*F.F.*) Query was he also Chancellor?

1637.—**James Margetson**, Abp. of Dublin, was pres. by the Crown to the Chancellorship Dec. 19, 1637 (*P.R.*) He seems to have held it *in commendam* until 1663, when he was translated to the Abp. of Armagh.

1663.—**Michael Boyle**, Abp. of Dublin, was allowed to hold this Chancellorship *in commendam*, like his predecessor, by Patent dated 17 Nov., 1663 (*P.R.*) res. it 1678 on his transl. to the Primacy.

1678.—**John Parker**, Abp. of Dublin, succ. *in commendam*, Patent 28 Feb. 1678 (*P.R.*) He seems to have held the Dignity till his death in 1681. Yet I find in the *Lodge Mss.*, Armagh Library, that in

[**1679**.—**George Lovell, LL.B.**, was adm. Chancellor, giving *Reg. Boyle*, as authority. I have not found such an entry in that Register and think it was an error of Lodge. Lovell became Preb. St. Andrews, Down, in 1686. Neither does Ware seem correct in stating that Abp. Francis Marsh, who succ. to Dublin in 1682, held the same livings *in commendam* as his predecessor; substituting only the Preb. Desertmore, for that of St. Finnbarr. for in.]

1681/2.—**John Forster**, was adm. R. & V. Galloon (the corps of the Chancellorship), Jan. 2 (*F.F.*) and he was again coll. V. Galloon, 22 July, 1682 (*Armagh D.R.*) According to *V.B.* he was pres. to Chanc. by the Crown by lapse on Jan. 19, 1683/4 (see *L.M.* v., 118), and inst April 11, insta. April 11. He was the eldest son of John Forster, a Lieut.-Colonel in the Royal Army (described as "Centurio" in *Matric. Book*, T.C.D.) and M.P. for Co. Mon.—stated to be a younger son of Sir Humphrey Forster, of Aldermaston, Berks., who came to Ireland during the wars of 1641, and was granted the estate of Tullaghan. He ent. T.C.D. July 6, 1664, aged about 18, having been b. at Omagh, and ed. by Mr. Dunbar, at Enniskillen School. He does not seem to have proceeded to a degree in T.C.D., but was B.A. 1674, of Cambridge, and M.A. (*D.R.*) He was ord. P. 20 May, 1679 (*V.B.*), was attainted by K. Jas., in 1689 as "John Foster, of Toton, clk." (*King's Lists*). According to Shirley (*Monaghan* p. 224), who does not agree with *B.L.G.*, but who was probably correct, he had 2 sons, John and George, and 2 daus., Louisa and Catherine. John, his eldest son, was b. in Co. Mon., ed. at Drogheda Sch. by Dr. Walker, ent. T.C.D. April 17,

1701, aged 17; he m. Mary, dau. of Rev. Andrew Montgomery, V. of Carrickmacross, and his grandson, Rev. Thos. F., was cr. a Bart. in 1794 (see *Baronetages*). Rev. John F., d. in 1705, in which year his Will was proved.

1705.—Dillon Ashe, coll and adm. Chanc. Sep 3, (*F.F.*), and coll. R. & V. Galloon by the Primate, Feb. 9, 1705/6 (*D.R. Armagh*). He was 3rd son of Thomas A., of St. John's Abbey, Co. Meath, and bro. of St. George A., Bp. of Clogher, b. c. 1666-7, ed. by Mr. Carr; T.C.D. Sch. 1685, B.A. 1688, M.A. (ad. eund., Oxon.) 1690, B.D. 1698, D.D. 1703. He was Preb. Rosserkbeg (Killala) 1693-1708, R. & V. Aughnamullen 1702-5, V. Finglas 1694-1716, Archd. of Clogher 1704-5. Abp. King on Aug. 17, 1704, wrote to the Bishop of Clogher, on hearing that he intended giving his brother Dillon 3 parishes in Clogher in which he was to be non-resident, and to hold them with Finglas paying for 3 curates in them. Abp. King gave 7 reasons against this, among them being—"The people of the North have a peculiar aversion to Curates and call them hirelings." "They do not grudge their tithes to the clergy as they spend them in the place." "A dignitary ought to reside in one of his parishes." . . . "Otherwise is to prefer the clergyman's ease to the salvation of the people." (See *A Great Archbishop of Dublin*, p. 106). Was a friend of Swift's, who called him "Dilly;" is referred to in *Jour. to Stella*, April 10, 1711, as having gone to Bath, and it is suggested that excesses after dinner had something to do with his visit. He m. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George St. George, Bart., of Dunmore, Co. Galway (her sister Jane, also m. his bro. the Bp. of Clogher.) A monument to his memory in Trim Church bears the inscription—"In ye ould Chancell Vault of this Church is interd among his ancestors, ye body of ye late Rev. Dillon Ashe, Doctor of Divinity, Rector of Galoon, and Vicar of Finglass. To whose truly pious and Virtuous memory his afflicted wife Mrs. Elizabeth Ashe *alias* St. George has erected this monument.

He departed this life ye 16th day of May, Anno Dom., 1716, in ye 48th year of his age." (See *Jour. R.S.A.I.*, 1873, p. 403).

His P. Will made 10 July, 1712, was proved in 1716.

Published:—

A Sermon on 2 Tim. iii., 1-4, preached before the House of Commons in St. Andrews, Dub., Jan. 31, 1703/4 (for which he received the thanks of the House) printed by request, Dublin, John Forster, 1704.

1716.—Arthur St. George, coll. July 7 (*F.F.*) He was a cousin of the Bishop's wife, was 2nd son of Henry St. G., of Athlone, and Woodgift, Co. Kilkenny, b. 25 April, 1681, ent. T.C.D. June 6, 1697, B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704, B.D. and D.D. 1716. He was R. Tedavnet 1706-9, Preb. Kilskeery and R. Magheracross 1710-16. He also served the curacy of his own family parish in the Diocese of Ossory (*Reeves*). Held with this Dignity the Deanery of Ross, 1744-72, m. (1) 5 Dec. 1717, Elizabeth, sister of Rt. Hon. Matthew Clements, and dau. of Robert C., and had issue, Arthur d.

y., Anne d. unm. 1774, Eleanor m. Jas. Smyth, of Ballymore, near Dublin. He m. (2) 2 Mar., 1730/I, Jane, dau. of Sir Thos. Molyneux, Bt. and had issue by her, 6 sons and one dau. (1) Richard, of Kilrush, b. 1738, d. 1767, ed. at Kilkenny Coll., m. Sarah, eld. dau. of Richard Handcock, Dean of Achonry, and had an only son, Richard, d. unm. 1840; (2) Thomas, M.P. for Clogher, b. 1738, ed. by Dr. Hewetson, Kilkenny College, T.C.D. B.A. 1758 LL.D. (Hon. Causa) 1758, m. Lucinda, dau. of the 1st Lord Gosford, and had issue, 5 sons, including Acheson, of Woodpark, Co. Armagh; (3) Capel, Capt. Grenadiers, d. in W. Indies; (4) Arthur, Maj. Infantry, d. in W. Indies; (5) Rev. Howard, D.D. (see Tedavnet); (6) Rev. Henry, ent. T.C.D. Jan. 13, 1755, aged 11, ed. at Kilkenny College, B.A. 1765, M.A. 1770, of Altamont, Co. Carlow, R. of Aghade (Leighlin) 1791-1831 ob., m. twice and had issue, including 2 sons in Holy Orders, viz., Rev. Arthur, Preb. Tulmagymah (Leighlin), and Rev. Henry, B.A., 1816 (see *Baronet-ages* and *B.L.G.*) He d. on Sep. 24, 1772, and was bur. in St. Anne's, Dublin. His Epitaph has been printed in the *Gents. Mag.* He pub.—

The Archdeacon's Examination of Candidates for Holy Orders, 2nd ed. Rivington, London, 1799.

Bishop Garnett remarked in 1777—"Dr. St. George was 55 years incumbent of Galloon. This remark made not so much to record his longevity as to account for the wild barbarous state of this vast parish in so long an incumbency. 'Tis but justice to him, however, to add that he was a close resident for many years till the education of his sons called him unto Dublin at an advanced age, and for the last years of his life his senses were on the decline very visibly so no steps could be taken towards bringing things in order till his death."

1773.—Thomas Campbell, coll. Feb. 8 (*D.R.*) He was the eldest s. of Rev. Moses C., R. of Killeshil, by Eliz., dau. of Wm. Johnston, of Tully, Co. Mon., and was b. at. Glack, Co. Tyrone, May 4, 1733, ent. T.C.D. April 15, 1752, Sch. 1754, B.A. 1756, M.A. 1761, LL.B. and LL.D. 1772, ord. D. 31 May, 1761, P. 4 Sep., 1763 (*S.R.*) He was C. Clogher 1761-72, Preb. Tyholland 1772-3, m. Jane Holmes [? dau. of David H], of Moyare, Pomeyroy Parish. He was a well known writer on miscellaneous subjects, and author of:—

1. *A Philosophical Survey of the South of Ireland*. 8vo., Dub., 1778.
2. *Strictures on the Ecclesiastical and Literary History of Ireland*. 8vo. Dub., 1789, Lond. 1790.
3. *A Sketch of the Constitution and Government of Ireland down to 1783*.
4. *A Diary of a Visit to England in 1771-2*.
Printed in Sydney, N.S.W., 1854 and in *Johnsoniana*, Bohn's Series. It included a record of a visit to Dr. Johnson, mentioned by Boswell.
5. *A Sermon* preached at St. Andrews, Dub., 1780.

He d. in London 20 June, 1795. His P. Will was proved in 1795. The East Window in Killeevan Church was dedicated to his memory (see Shirley's *Monaghan*, p. 336. *D.N.B.* and *Allibone*).

- 1795.**—**Andrew Allen**, coll. July 18 (*D.R.*), res. on 10 Feb., 1804, for Archdeaconry. See Archdeacons.
- 1804.**—**John Benjamin Story**, coll and insta. Aug. 3 (*D.R.*) On 17 Jan., 1804, by Act of Council, the parishes of Killeevan and Currin, which under the name of Galloon, had formed the corps of the Chancellorship, were disappropriated and separated therefrom, and in lieu thereof a corps was appropriated to it called the R. & V. Galloon, consisting of the island of Galloon, the site of the parish church of the ancient corps of the dignity, and other portions or denominations of townlands belonging to the parish of Drumkrin, together with a portion of the parish of Drummully (*D.R.*) Dr. Story res. the Chanc. on Mar. 6, 1806, in order to give effect to this arrangement, and was again coll. to it on the same day (*D.R.*) He was s. of Benj. S., of Corick, Co. Tyrone (and was grandson of Thos. S., of Corick who was elder brother of Joseph S., Bp. of Kilmore), b. in Wicklow. ed. by Dr. Murray, ent. T.C.D. July 3, 1780, aged 16, Sch. 1784, B.A. 1786, M.A. 1789, B.D. and D.D. 1804. He was C. Clogher and P.C. Fivemiletown from 1796—(1804 ?), m. in 1790 Jane, dau. of Alexr. Young, of Coolkeiragh, Co. Derry, by Catherine, dau. of Richard Hassard, of Gardenhill, and d. 24 March, 1844 (his wid. d. 18 June, 1851) having had by her 3 sons and 7 daus., viz. (1) Rev. John Benj. (Junr.), see Fivemiletown; (2) Alexander, d. unm.; (3) Rev. William—see Aghabog; and (1) Catherine; (2) Anne, m. 12 Oct., 1818, Rev. Wm. Lodge, R. of Killybegs, and d. 27 Sep., 1881, leaving issue; (3) Elizabeth, m. 4 July, 1828, Richard Stewart Twigg, M.D., of Clogher, and had issue; (4) Jane, d. unm. 21 Oct. 1860; (5) Letitia; (6) Frances Thomasina m. 23 Aug., 1831, Ven. J. A. Russell—see Archdeacons; (7) Maria Elizabeth, d. unm. at Rostrevor, 1 April, 1859. (See Swanzy's *Family of Hassard*, pp. 32–5). In the 1836 *Report of Comrs. of Eccl. Revenue* we read—"The Incumbent, being Chief Surrogate or Official Principal of the diocese does not reside within the benefice, but in his own house at Corick, near the Cathedral of Clogher."
- 1844.**—**Henry Tottenham**, coll. May 9 (*D.R.*) res. in 1847 for the Preb. Donacavey (or Findonagh) q.v.
- 1847.**—**John Richardson**, coll. July 10 (*D.R.*) He was elder s. of John R., of Summerhill, Co. Ferm., High Sheriff, 1783; Cornet Light Drag. (by Anne, dau. of John Madden, of Hilton, Co. Mon.), who was s. of Dr. Henry R., of Belturbet, by Anne, elder dau. of John Stanford, of Carn, Belturbet, High Sheriff, Co. Cavan, 1734, and Co. Mon., 1741; who was son of John R. Preb. Donacavey, q.v. (*H.B.S.*) He was b. in Co. Ferm., and ed. at Derry, ent. T.C.D. Feb. 7, 1803, aged 18, B.A. 1809, ord. D. 1809, Kilm., C. Drung and Larah (Kilmore) 1811, R. Drumcheeran 1823–47, m. Mary Anne, yst. dau. of Rev. Joseph Story, of Bingfield, Co. Cavan (son of Rev. Joseph, Archd. of Kilmore and grandson of Joseph, Bp. of Kilmore). At least six of his sons Matric. in T.C.D., viz. (1) Joseph, ent. Feb. 3, 1834, aged 18, b. in Co. Mon., ed. by Dr. Butler, d. 30 June, 1845; (2) Robert, ent. Nov. 9, 1835, aged 18, b. in Co. Ferm., ed. by Mr. Jameson; (3) John, ent. Jan. 17, 1835, aged 17, b. in Co. Ferm., ed. by Dr. Butler, B.A. 1838,

Irish Bar 1840, Q.C., D.L., m. at S. Peter's, Dub., 23 Oct., 1851, Mary Anne, dau. of Wm. Christopher St. G. French, Cloonyquin, Co. Rosc., Lieut., 6th Drag. Guards, and d. 1893; his eldest son is Major John Robert St. George R., the King's Liverpool Regt., J.P., D.L., High Sheriff, 1907—see *Shrewsbury School Register*; (4) William, ent. Oct. 14, 1837, aged 18, b. in Co. Cavan, B.A. 1842; (5) James, ent. Nov. 1, 1841, aged 18, ed. at Sherborne Sch., b. in Co. Ferm., d. in Canada; and (6) Edward, ent. Feb. 5, 1843, aged 17, b. in Co. Ferm., ed. at Dungannon School. He had also an eldest son Henry, d. y., and 2 daus, Sarah d. at Bath and Georgina Hamilton Story d. at Rome, 1897. He d. Oct. 6, 1866, at Summerhill, Clones, aged 81. His Will was pr. by his wid. Mary Anne, who was sole Exor., on Feb. 4, 1867.

1866.—**John Crozier Hudson (Sen.)**, coll. Dec. 11, insta. Dec. 20 (*D.R.*) He was eldest son of Alex. H., J.P., of Trory House Co. Ferm., by Frances, his wife, dau. of John Crozier, of Gortra, Co. Ferm., J.P. (by Catherine, dau. of Thomas Rosborough, of Cloncarne), b. at Enniskillen, ed. by Rev. J. Taylor, ent. T.C.D. July 3, 1837, aged 17, B.A. 1842, M.A. 1874, ord. D. 1843, P.C. Barr 1847-66. He m. Aug. 17, 1848, his first cousin, Everina, eldest dau. of John Crozier, of Gortra, by Frances Catherine, dau. of Alexr. Bailey, of Mulladuff, Co. Ferm., and had issue—(1) Alexander, d. unm. in Dublin Nov. 22, 1919; (2) Rev. John Crozier, see Prebs. Kilskeery; (3) Francis, m. 1 July, 1880, Thomasina Agnes, dau. of James H. M'Cormack, and d. s.p. 9 Nov., 1916, and 4 daus. (1) Fanny; (2) Kate, d. unm. 3 March, 1891; (3) Mary; (4) Eva Meta. Annuity declared 1870; £378 9s. 3d. He d. at the Rectory, Newtownbutler, 31 May, 1876, and was bur. at Enniskillen (Tombstone *Dundas*, p. 108-9) His wid. d. 2 Jan., 1899. The Rectory of Galloon became separated from the Chancellorship on his decease, consequent on Disestablishment.

1876.—**William Smyth Burnside**, coll. June 30, insta. July 27 (*D.R.*) He was s. of Matthew James B., "Armiger," and was b. at Corcreevy, in Co. Tyrone, ed. by Mr. Henderson, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 22, 1827, aged 15, B.A. 1832, M.A. and B.D. 1861, D.D. 1869, ord. D. 1834, P.—, Asst. Chapl. St. Patrick's, Newry, 1835, C. Aghalurcher 1838, P.C. Fivemiletown, 1845, R. Muckno 1853-62, R. Magheracross 1862-9, R. Aghalurcher 1869-82, m. Anne, only dau. of John Henderson, of Grange, Co. Tyrone, at Moy Church, 26 Aug., 1835, and had issue, including John Henderson, Agent, Bank of Ireland, and William Snow, F. T.C.D.—the latter d. 11 Mar., 1920, aged 81 (Tablet in Fivemiletown)—who as Exors. proved his Will May 21, 1884. His wife d. at Corcreevy House, Co. Tyrone, Oct. 25, 1881, and he d. there Jan. 14, 1884; a dau. m. Rev. Edward Malone Weir.

1884.—**William Guthrie Russell**, coll. Feb. 14, insta. Mar. 28 (*D.R.*) He was 3rd son of Ven. John Abraham R. (see Archdeacons), T.C.D. B.A. 1859, M.A. 1877, ord. D. 1859, Cashel, P. 1860 Oss., C. Aghold (Leighl.) 1859-61, C. Clontibret 1861-65, R. Ematrix 1865-1888; res. the Chanc. and R. Ematrix for the Preb. and R. Geashill 1888, which he res. in 1913, retiring on superannuation. He d. 14 June, 1918, at 18 Waterloo Road, Dublin.

- 1888.**—**Samuel Leslie Brakey**, coll. and insta. 25 April (*D.R.*) He was son of Rev. Andrew Breakey (Pres. Mr. ?) and changed his name to Brakey, was b. in Co. Armagh and ent. T.C.D. as Sizar May 20, 1845, aged 16, ed. by Mr. Murphy, Sch. 1848, B.A. (Sen. Mod. Math) 1851, Wray Pri. 1849, Bp Law's Pri (2nd) 1851, Heb. Pri. 1852, Fell. Prem. (3rd) 1854, (2nd) 1855, M.A. 1856, ord. D. 1858, P. 1859, Oss ; C. Kilmanagh 1858–60, C. S. Nich. Cork 1860–3, V. Kilmaley (Killaloe) 1863–70, R. Magheracross 1870–6, R. Trory 1876–1901, Financial Sec. Clogher Dio. for 30 years, res. R. Trory and this Dignity in 1901 on superan., m. Feb. 8, 1869, Frances Maude, yst. dau. of John Crowe, Capt. 93rd Highlanders, d. at Weymouth July 18, 1902, aged 72 (see *Obit.* in *C.I.G.* July, 1902).
- 1902.**—**Francis James Hurst**, coll. Aug. 30, insta. Sep. 12 (*D.R.*), res. Dec. 1, 1903, for Archdeaconry. (See Archdeacons).
- 1904.**—**Benjamin Moffett**, coll. Jan. 6, insta. Jan. 14 (*D.R.*), res. on Oct. 19, 1912, for Canonry of Clogher. See Canons of Clogher.
- 1912.**—**Elias Frank Naylor**. coll Oct. 19, insta. Oct. 22 (*D.R.*) b. in 1860 in Belturbet, son of Thomas N., of Limerick, younger bro. of late Rev. Thos. B. N., of Warrenpoint (see Killeevan), ed. at Limerick, T.C.D. B.A. (Resp.) 1878, Div. Test (2) 1879, M.A. and B.D. 1891, ord D. 1879, P. 1880, Kilmore for Arm., C. Tempo 1879–81, R. Aghabog 1881–7, R. Fivemile-town 1887–91, V. Finner (Bundoran) 1891. Dio. Financial Sec. of Clogher, Select Pr. Univ. Dub. 1899, Preb. Tyholland 1903–12, member of R.C.B., m. Sep. 14, 1881, at S. Peter's, Tiverton, Devon, Madge, dau. of John Wills, of Park Villa, Tiverton, and has issue—(1) Alfred George, B.A., T.C.D., S.A. Police, d. in S. Africa Jan. 18, 1919 ; (2) Major Cyril, Canadian and B.E.F., m. Evelyn Hearn, resident in Canada ; (3) Kathleen m. July 24, 1918, John Bolton Barnett, Inniskillen Fus., son of R. W. Barnett, of London ; (4) Mary. He res. Finner, &c., 1925.
- 1925.**—**John O'Connor**, succeeded, coll. Oct. 1, insta. Nov. 5 (*D.R.*), became Precentor in 1927. See Prebs. Tullycorbet.
- 1927.**—**Thomas Dagg**, Preb. of Donacavey, succeeded, July. See Prebs. Donacavey.

PREBENDARIES.

PREBENDARIES OF KILSKEERY.

- 1622.**—**Matthew Young** appears “An honest man but no graduate, has a sufficient house and one great tate [of glebe] in his possession ; Church reasonably repayred.” (*R.V.* 1622). He was also R. & V. Magheracross 1622–6 (*R.V.*) His tombstone is at Kilskeery and is inscribed in Roman Capitals—“Here [under] lyeth the Body of Mathew Young, clerke, sometyme Parson of this Parish. An honest man in his vocation, who departed this mortal life the 16 of December, Anno Domi. 1626.”
- 1626/7.**—**Christopher Seaton**, coll. Feb. 8, ind. Feb. 9 ; ord. D. & P. Dec. 10, 1622 (*R.V.*, 1634) He is named as 4th Preb. in Charter of 1630; and as 3rd Preb. in 1631. He got a grant of glebe in Kilskeery Feb. 29, 1631/2 (*P.R.*). The Preb. was then value for £32. He was ind. R. & V. Magheracross 2 Feb. 1628/9 and allowed to hold it with this Preb. (*R.V.* 1634 and *F.F.*), but he appears to have held it from his predecessor’s death in 1626 (*F.F.*) He held also the V. Rossory from 8 Feb., 1626/7 (*R.V.*) with this Preb. until 1628–9 ; when he seems to have vacated it. He vacated this Preb. sometime in 1634.
- 1634.**—**John Galbraith**, pres. by the Crown to R. & V. Magheracross and Kilskeery, united *pro hac vice* Dec. 22, and adm. in Jan. 1634/5 (*F.F.*).
- 1639.**—**Andrew Hamilton**, pres. by the Crown to the R. & V. Kilskeery and Magheracross : inst. Aug. 7 (*F.F.*) He was forced to flee at the rebellion in 1641. In 1660 he returned and petitioned to the authorities “that he was in 1640 by Letters Patent presented and inducted into the Parish of Kilskeery, in Co. Tyrone, and Magheracross in Co. Fermanagh, and possessed them till expelled by the rebellion ; that in his absence Kilskeery is disposed of to Mr. James Graham, and Magheracrosse to Mr. Robert Auld.” On which an Order was made; dated 25 June, 1660, “that petitioner shall enjoy same, when he proves his right, as there was a saving in the late Orders for Settling Ministers in Tythes” (*Commw. Pps.* A/25). As a result he appears to have been coll. to these parishes on 28 Mar., 1661, and insta. Preb. 29 April (*V.B.*)
- 1662.**—**James Hamilton**, coll. Mar. 19, insta. April 6 (*V.B.*) ; ord. P. 3 Oct., 1661. He was M.A. He was probably J. H., who was R. Donaghedy (Derry) 1666–89, and Archdeacon of Raphoe 1674–(89). He vacated the Preb. 4 April, 1666, for R. Magheraculmoney. It seems that Primate Boyle recommended him for the Bishopric of Dromore in 1683, but the Earl of Arran, whose chaplain he was and the Earl of Mountjoy, whose neighbour he was, declined to recommend him to Ormond, though the King had promised both his father, James H. and himself, a bishopric. Arran slights his preaching and Mountjoy considers him entirely unfit. (*Orm. Mss.* N.S. Vol. vii, 35, &c.) He d. c. 1689 and left a numerous family, including Andrew, Arch. of Raphoe (see *U.J.A.* 1895, 246) and James, Arch. of Arm.).

1666.—**Andrew Hamilton**, coll. April 4 (*V.B.*), adm. again to Kilskeery and Magheracross, Feb. 5, 1675 (*F.F.*), ord. P. Aug. 7, 1661, was M.A., and was son of Rev. A. H. (above). He was sent by the Enniskilleners to Wm. III., as their agent in 1689, and raised a Troop of Horse for him, and was attainted by King James II. He was, I think, the A. H. who was R. & V. Errigle Kerrogue 1681-90. Pub. :—

A True Relation of the Actions of the Inniskilling Men from December, 1688 for the Defence of the Protestant Religion and their Lives and Liberties. London, 1690.

Died in 1690-1. (See *D.N.B.*)

1692/3.—**James Kirkwood**, pres. by the Crown to Kilskeery and Magheracross, Mar. 13 (*L.M.* v., 119 and *V.B.* 1693). There is a reference to a prosecution of this Preb. in the Court of the Bishop of Clogher, in Abp. King's MSS. (see *Rep. Hist. MS. Com.* ii., 233). Kirkwood res. in 1704.

1704.—**Nicholas Browne**, coll. Nov. 9, to Kilskeery and Magheracross (*F.F.*) He was son of John B., "generosus," by Edith, dau. of Rev. James Slacke, b. in Co. Ferm., ed. by Mr. Dunbar at Enniskillen, ent. T.C.D. July 4, 1678, aged 17, Sch. 1680, B.A. 1682, M.A. 1685, Preb. Fintonaugh 1696-1704, Preb. Kilskeery 1704-10, R. Dromore and Rossory 1704-10. He was an Irish scholar and interested himself in teaching the Irish Bible and used the Prayer Book in Irish at services, and was remarkably successful. He translated the first part of Thomas a Kempis's, *Imitation of Christ* into Irish. It was of him a R.C. priest once said—"his Church had stolen the prayers of the Church of Rome," when one of his hearers answered—"If that is so they have stolen the best, as thieves generally do." (See John Richardson's *Short Attempts to Convert the Papists.* Also *I.E. Gaz.*, Dec. 1868.) He had a son Rev. Nicholas b. at Rossgarn, Co. Ferm., ed. by Mr. Clarke, at Wakefield, England, ent. T.C.D. May 7, 1716, aged 16, B.A. 1720, M.A. 1729, m. Eliz. Donlevy, of Donnybrook, 1731, V. Timolin (Leighlin) and d. 1733/4.

1710.—**Arthur St. George**, coll. June 2, to Kilskeery and Magheracross (*F.F.*); res. in 1716, see Chancellors.

1716.—**Joseph Story**, coll. July 17 (*D.R.*) He was ed. at Edinburgh Univ. Was b. 1679 at Bingfield, Hexham, Northumberland, ord. D. 1703, ord. P. 24 Feb., 1704/5, C. Inishmacsaint 1703, C. Clogher in 1709 and to 1714 and perhaps to 1716 (*V.B.* and *Den. & Excom.*); became Chaplain to the Irish House of Commons. Dean of Ferns 1733-40, cons. Bp. of Killaloe in St. Bridget's, Dub., Feb. 11, 1739/40 by the Abp. of Dublin, assisted by the Bps. of Cork and Limerick, trans. to Kilmore 1742, m. twice. By his first wife; Deborah, sister of Rev. James Richardson, of Londonderry (Will pr. 1727) he had 2 daus. Catherine m. 23 Sep., 1745 John Irvine, of Rockfield (from whom the Irvines of R. or Killadeas are descended) and Elizabeth (*H.B.S.*); m. (2) Hannah, dau. of Sir Wm. Gore, 3rd Bart., and widow of —Grattan by whom he had a son, Joseph, who became Archd. of Kilmore. He d. on [22 ?] Sep., 1757. The following entries appear in the *Par. Reg.*

of Kilmore, Co. Cavan—"Buried Sept. the 23rd, 1757, the Right Rev. Joseph, Lord Bishop of Kilmore." "Buried Mrs. *Sophia* Story relict of Dr. Joseph Story, Bishop of Kilmore." *B.L.G.* gives her name as *Hannah*. The Bp's. Will was proved in 1757. He pub. :—

An Essay Concerning the Nature of the Priesthood by J. B. B.K. [Joseph Story, Bishop of Kilmore]. 8vo., Dub. 1750.

A Sermon preached at St. Andrew's, Dub., on Anniversary of the Irish Rebellion. 4to., Dub., 1735.

1740.—**Alexander Montgomery**, pres. by the Crown to Kilskeery and Magheracross April 7 (*L.M.*, v. 127) inst. April 23 (*F.F.*) He was son of Alexr. M., "Armiger," b. at Ballyleck, Co. Mon., ed. by Mr. M'Mahon, at Monaghan, ent. T.C.D. Jan. 27, 1719/20, aged 16, B.A. 1724, M.A. 1732, ord. D. 22 Sep., 1728, P. 20 Sep., 1730. Held the R. & V. Derrybrusk, May-Aug., 1758. Will proved 1766. The *Hist. of Montgomery of Ballyleck* gives no information about him.

1766.—**Thomas Hastings**, coll. April 6 (*D.R.*) to Kilskeery only, Magheracross having been disunited by Order in Council. Hastings seems to have res. very soon for he was coll. again to the Preb. on May 3, when he subscribed the Roll (*D.R.*). Ent. T.C.D. July 15, 1750, "aged 17," B.A. 1755, LL.B. 1756, LL.D. 1765. Was V. Gen. of Clogher 1765, Preb. Donacavey 1764-6, Prec. St. Pats., Dub., 1781-5, Archd. of Dub. 1785-94; ? m. (1) the wid. of Joseph Wright, of Golagh (*Pub. Reg.* Aug. 25-Sep 1, 1764); ? m. (2) Mary, dau. of Rev. Samuel Madden (known as "Premium Madden"); d. in Dublin Feb. 19, 1794, "aged 69," (sic), bur. in S. Peter's, Dub. Cotton (ii, 132) gives the inscription on his tomb, erected by his widow.

1794.—**Hugh Nevin**, coll. July 1 (*D.R.*), exchanged in Nov. 1801 with John Stack for R. Derryvullen (q.v.)

1801.—**John Stack**, coll. Nov. 14 (*D.R.*) Son of Edward S., "Agricola," b. in Co. Cork, ed. by Mr. Stack, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 3, 1777, aged 17, Sch. 1780, B.A. 1782, Fell. 1784, M.A. 1786, B.D. & D.D. 1803. He was R. Derryvullen 1791-1809, m. (*M.L.* Aug. 17, 1792) Elizabeth Barker, of Timolin. 3 of his sons ent. T.C.D., viz., (1) (Rev.) Edward William, ent. July 3, 1809, aged 16, B.A. 1814, became R. Graigue (Leighl.); (2) William, b. in Co. Ferm., ent. T.C.D. July 7, 1823, aged 17, B.A. 1828; (3) (Rev.) Thomas, b. in Co. Tyrone, ent. T.C.D. July 5, 1830, aged 16, ed. by Mr. Turpin, Sch. 1833, B.A. 1836, Fell. 1838, M.A. 1839, Reg. Prof. Greek, 1855, Sen. Fell. 1869, m. (1) Anne Eliza, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Gilbert Elliott; she d. 28 Mar., 1854; m. (2) July 4, 1861, Anne Vigors, dau. of Captain Edwin Richards, R.N., and had issue; d. Feb. 16, 1896. Rev. John S. d. in 1813 aged 52. In his Will, made and proved in 1813, he mentions his nephews, Edward and Tom; his eldest son, Edward, "to be ordained," his other sons, John, William, Henry "to go to the Navy," and Maurice "has the promise of a place in India." Pub. :—

A Short System of Optics, &c.

He d. Sep. 28, 1888, aged 71. (See *I.E.G.* Oct. 1888) A brass tablet in Clogher Cath. erected to his memory is inscribed :—“ In memory of William Richey Bailey, D.D., Rector of Monaghan, 1864-74, Rector of Clogher 1874-1885, Rector of Killesher, 1885-1888. Obiit 1888.”

1875.—Richard Verschoyle, coll. Feb. 22, insta. Mar. 19 (*D.R.*) He was the 5th son of John V., “generosus,” of Castle Shanaghan, Co. Donegal, and Stillorgan Park, Co. Dublin, and was nephew of James, Bishop of Killala, 1810-34; his mother was Margaret, dau. of Hamilton Stuart, of Dromspill, Co. Tyrone; was b. in Dub., ed. by Mr. Crawford, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 22, 1827, aged 17, B.A. 1832, M.A. 1836, ord. D. 1832 Ossory, P. 1833, C. Loughgilly 1834, P.C. Balleek (Armagh) 1848-52, V. Carlingford 1852-66, R. Derryvullen North 1865-91, m. (1) in 1841, Margaret Davenport Lloyd, dau. of Rev. Barth. Lloyd, Provost of T.C.D., and had issue, a son Richard Lloyd, died young, and a dau. Eleanor, unmarried; m. (2) 12 April, 1853, Emily, eldest dau. of James Kynaston Edwards, of Oldcourt, Co. Wicklow, Major, and had issue—(1) John Hamilton, Lt.-Col., m. and had issue; (2) Jas. Kynaston Edwards, B.A., T.C.D. 1881, C.M.G., Asst.-Insp.-Gen., Irrigation Dep., Egypt, m. and had issue; (3) Stuart Joseph, D.L., J.P., of Tullycleagh House, Co. Ferm., m. and had issue; (4) Beresford, of the Govt. Engineering Dept., Egypt, m. and had issue; (5) a dau. Amy, unm. He d. Sep. 11, 1895, at Tullycleagh House, Co. Fermanagh, aged 86. His wid. d. 15 Mar., 1906. (See *B.L.G.I.*)

1895.—John Crozier Hudson (Jun.), was then appointed, but there is no record of his collation in the *D.R.*, and he was not installed until 7 July, 1900, mand. for insta. is dated 30 June, 1900. He was 2nd son of John Crozier H., Chanc. of Clogher (q.v.), T.C.D. B.A. and Div. Test 1874, M.A., B.D. & D.D. 1891, ord. D. 1876, Derry; P. 1877, Armagh; C. Templecarne 1876-8, V. Donagh 1878-92 and C.-in-charge Errigle Shanco 1889, R. Drumcheeran, 1892-5, R. Muckno 1895-1905, m. 17 Oct., 1878, Jane Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Walter Young, R. of Templecarne, and d. s.p. 20 Sep. 1905. His wid. d. 19 Sep., 1921.

1906.—William Edward Fleming, coll Jan. 13, insta. Jan. 17 (*D.R.*) uniting again in his person the Rectory of Kilskeery with the Preb., b. at Aghoboys Parish of Kilmore, Co. Mon., ed. at Diocesan Sch., Monaghan and T.C.D., Abp. King's Pri. (2) 1867, B.A. (Resp.) and Div. Test. (1), Downes Pri., Written Comp. Pri. (1) and Eccl. Hist. Pri. (2) 1868, M.A. 1873, ord. D. 1868, P. 1869, Armagh; C. Clogher 1868, C. Holy Trin. Burton-on-Trent 1875-7, R. Currin 1877-81, R. Kilskeery from 1881-23, Canon of Clogher and Exam. Chapl from 1906-23, retired on superannuation 1923, m. at St. Mary's, Wellington, Staffs., Feb. 23, 1881, Susanna Margaret, 3rd dau. of Thomas Fosbrooke Salt, of Stapenhill, Burton-on-Trent, and had issue—Rev. Wm. Edwin Charlton, M.A., T.C.D. (See Curates Kilskeery). He d. Dec. 3, 1926, at Kilskeery Rectory, bur. at Kilskeery.

1923.—**Charles Maurice Stack**, coll. May 9, insta. Sep 5 (*D.R.*), 2nd son of Bp. Chas. M. Stack (see Bishops of Clogher) b. 6 Sep., 1865 T.C.D. B.A. 1887, Div. Test. 1888, M.A. 1890, ord. D. 1888, P. 1889, Down; C. Ballymoney (Connor) 1889-91, R. Derryvullan 1892-1902, V. Magheraclooney with St. Patrick's, Ardagh from 1902, m. 7 May, 1901, Anna Kathleen, dau. of Rev. T. L. F. Stack, of Mullaghmore, Co. Tyrone, and has issue—(1) Marcia Elizabeth Margaret, m.; (2) Kathleen Tempe; (3) Mary; (4) Meta Dorothea; (5) Isa Molua. Pub.:—

Ireland's Apostle. A Fiction. Adapted for Service of Song, Dublin, Charles, 1894, 31pp.

PREBENDARIES OF DONACAVEY (OR FINDONAGH).

Note.—In the modern *D.R.* it is almost invariably called Donacavey, except in the collations of 1787 and 1794, when it is called Findonagh.

1615.—**Claude Hamilton**, coll. Jan. 9, ind. April 26 (*R.V.*, 1634). Is named as the 2nd Preb. in 1629, the 5th in 1630, the 4th in 1631, King's Letters (*Morrin* iii., 464, 544, 615). He was a native of Scotland and in 1616 was naturalised as an English subject (*P.R.*) *Morrin* (iii. 593) says *Edward* Hamilton got a grant of a glebe for Donacavey Parish, Feb. 29, 1631/2. It is evident that "Edward" is an error for "Claude."

1661.—**Robert Brisbane**, coll. Mar. 28, having been ord. P. same day, insta. April 28 (*V.B.*) He held also the R. Dromore 1661-4. He was Commonwealth Minister at Termonmaguirke in 1657, but, probably because he was considered shaky in his dissenting views, was ordered on 22 July to remove himself out of Ulster (see *Armagh Clergy*, p. 423). His son Robert, ed. by Mr. Thos. Dunbar, at Enniskillen Royal School, b. in Co. Tyrone, ent. T.C.D. July 3, 1677, aged 18, Sch. 1679. B.A. 1681, M.A. 1684.

1664.—**Robert Echlin**, inst. by the Primate May 10 (*F.F.*), insta. May 18, ord. D. Jan. 11, 1662, P. Mar. 15, 1662/3, is still Preb. 1673 (*V.B.*) Held also R. Dromore 1664-86.

1686.—**Michael Mosse**, adm. Sep. 11 (*F.F.*) Was son of Michael M., b. in Coik, ed. there by Mr. Tindall, ent. T.C.D. May 13, 1678, aged 18, B.A. 1682, M.A. 1685. He was a nephew of Richard Boyle, Bp. of Ferns and of Roger Boyle, Bp. of Down, (*B. Mus. Mss.* 4820), and bro. of Thomas Mosse, a Preb. of Ferns, and of Leighlin. He was Minor Can. of St. Pat's., Dublin, in 1685, held also R. Dromore (Clogher) 1686-96 and R. Rossory 1686-96. Seems to have res. this Preb. in 1696. Was Preb. Whitechurch (Ferns) 1701-9, Preb. Edermine (do.) 1709-22, d. in 1722 before Nov. 14 (*Ferns D.R.*) was attained in 1689 (King's Lists); m. (*M.L.* June 18, 1685) Frances Drury, of St. Michan's Par., Dub. According to *B.L.G.* he m. (secondly?) Eliza, dau. of Richard Donovan, of Clonmore.

1696.—**Nicholas Browne**, appears Preb., and also R. Dromote (*V.B.*) ; res. in 1704, and became Preb. Kilskeery q.v.

1705.—**John Richardson**, coll. April 27 (*D.R.*) He was son of William Richardson, gen., b. in Co. Tyrone, ed. by Mr. John Morris, ent. T.C.D. July 27, 1683, aged 14, Sch. 1686, B.A. 1688. He was R. Derry-loran, Co. Tyrone, 1694–1709 (see *Armagh Clergy*, p. 212) and res. this Preb. for the R. Annagh (Belturbet) in the Diocese of Kilmore, which he held from 1709–47 (*D.R., Armagh and Kilmore*). Swift in his *Jour. to Stella*, Mar. 6, 1710/11, says of him—“I presented a parson of the Bishop of Clogher’s, one Richardson, to the Duke of Ormond to-day ; he is translating prayers and sermons into Irish, and has a project about instructing the Irish in the Protestant religion,” and again on May 16, 1711 “(walked) to-day with one Parson Richardson who came to see me, on his going to Ireland.” His predecessor Browne (see Kilskeery Prebs.) had been engaged in the work that he continued. Swift’s friendship seems to have been useful to him, as it gained him Ormond’s patronage. The Duke appointed him as chaplain, and in 1731 he was made Dean of Kilmacduagh, which he held with R. Annagh till his death on Sep. 9, 1747, aged 78 (see *Coxe’s Mag.*, Sep. 1747, p. 396). He was a J.P. for Co. Cavan. He was m. and had issue, a son, James, b. near Dungannon, ed. by Mr. Brogan, at Belturbet, ent. T.C.D. May 18, 1721, aged 17, Sch. 1724, B.A. 1725, M.A. 1737, who was evidently the J.R., R. & V. Magherafelt, 1738–71 (whose dau., Mary, 1759, m. Daniel Stanford, Attorney at Law, Dublin). Rev. Canon H. B. Swanzy, M.A., tells me John R. had also Henry, M.D., of Belturbet (M.L. 4 Dec., 1747) father of Major John, of Summerhill.

He pub. :—

- (1) *Three Sermons upon the Principal Points in Religion translated into Irish.* London, 1711, 8vo.
- (2) *A Proposal for the Conversion of the Popish Natives of Ireland to the Established Religion.* Dub., 1711, 4to.
- (3) *A Short History of the attempts that have been made to convert the Popish Natives of Ireland to the Established Religion : with a proposal for their conversion and a vindication of Usher’s opinion concerning the performance of Divine Offices to them in their own language.* 8vo., London, 1712 ; 2nd Ed. 1713, reprinted in *Ir. Eccl. Gaz.*, Oct. to Dec., 1868. No. 2 was also pub. with No. 3, 1712.
- (4) *The Great Folly, Superstition and Idolatry of Pilgrimages in Ireland, especially that to St. Patrick’s Purgatory.* 8vo. Dublin, 1727.
- (5) *Lewis’s Church Catechism Explained, rendered into Irish.* Lond. 1712.

(See also *D.N.B.*)

- 1709.**—**Nathaniel Hewetson (or Huson)**, adm. 12 Oct. (*D.R.*) He was the son of Richard H., and b. in Somersetshire, ent. T.C.D. as Sizar Oct. 22, 1676, aged 16. B.A. 1681, ord. D. —, ord. P. 24 Dec., 1683, Cork; Preb. Crosspatrick (Ferns) 1685–6, insta. as M.A. 27 May, 1685 (*Ferns D.R.*), Preb. Tombe (do.), 1686–1720, Prec. Ferns (1720)–37, holding this Preb. also till 1737; was a Proctor in Convoc. 1704.
- 1737.**—**John Kerr**, coll. Nov. 1 (*F.F.*) son of Hugh K., “gen,” b. at Blacklough, Co. Cavan, ed. by Dr. Dennis, at Enniskillen Sch., ent. T.C.D. as Siz. June 17, 1712, aged 19, Sch. 1716, B.A. 1716, M.A. 1719, Incorp. B.A. Oxf. 20 April, 1719, ord. P. 25 Sep., 1720, V. Errigle Trough 1721–5, V. Drumsnatt, and R. Kilmore 1725–9, Preb. Devenish 1729–37, d. in 1764. His Will in the Clogher Collection was proved in 1764. In 1742 he was ordered to nominate a Parish Clerk in the room of James Gatt (*V.B.*) He had a son, Lewis, ent. T.C.D. June 5, 1737, aged 13, Sch. 1739, B.A. 1741, M.A. 1744, M.B. 1759, Master of Cavan School 1764–8.
- 1764.**—**Thomas Hastings**, coll. Jan. 13 (*D.R.*) res. in 1766 for Preb. Kilskeery, q.v.
- 1766.**—**Philip Skelton**, coll. May 31 (*D.R.*) He was the son of Richard S., “Coriarius” [tanner] and was b. at Derriaghy, near Lisburn, in 1706, and ent. T.C.D. as Sizar June 2, 1724, aged 19, Sch. 1726, B.A. 1728. He was ed. by Dr. Clarke, at Lisburn, as were his two brothers [viz. (a) Thomas, ent. Siz. June 17, 1709, aged 18, Sch. 1712, B.A. 1713, M.A. 1717, who became a tutor to the family of Mr. Lucas, of Castleshane, was afterwards V. Newry, m. (1) Miss Lucas and had a dau., Mis. Ennis; (2) Miss Huston, aunt to Bp. Dickson, of Down, issue a son d. s.p.; (3) the wid. of — Carleton, mother of Sir Guy C., afterwards Lord Dorchester; (b) John ent. as Siz. May 30, 1716, Sch. 1718, B.A. 1720, Headmaster Dundalk Grammar Sch. and C. Dundalk 1754–1767, m. Rebecca, dau. of Jackson Thurlkild, and had issue, including Dr. Francis, of Drogheda and Lisburn, father of Rev. Thomas, V. Kildrumferton and of Rev. James, father of Rev. James W., C. Ballymascanlan, 1840 (see *Armagh Clergy*, p. 283)]. He was ord. D.—, P. 25 Sep, 1728 (*D.R.*) for the C. Drummully where his Rector was the celebrated Samuel Madden [Premium Madden] to whose family he also acted as tutor. He became C. Monaghan, at £40 a year, in 1732, and there remained until 1750. He was a hardworking and conscientious parish clergyman, attentive to his duties, good to the poor, giving always of his best, and was a most eminent divine—perhaps of all the parochial clergy of Clogher—the most eminent. It will always be a blot on the memory of the worthy Bishop Stearne that he never promoted Skelton, and allowed him remain as Curate for 20 years. Perhaps Skelton was not polished enough, nor humble enough in manner to his superiors, nor was his family one that by dubious means had won a place among the so-called “better class.” One could understand Bishop Clayton, whose theological views were more or less Arian, while Skelton was a vigorous and powerful upholder of orthodox views—passing him over, but he even

appointed him R. of Templecarne, which Skelton held 1750-9. In 1759 Bp. Garnett, who recognised his worth, made him Preb. of Devenish, which he held till appointed in 1766 to this prebend. Of Skelton's writings it has been said :—" In his reasoning he is as clear as Sherlock ; in his warnings as solemn as Secker ; in his piety as engaging as Porteus ; in his exhortations as vehement as Demosthenes." He d. in Dublin on 4 May, 1787, and was bur. in S. Peter's, Dub., where a long inscription on his tombstone is worth quoting in full as it gives a true character of the man.

"Beneath this stone are deposited the remains of the Reverend PHILIP SKELTON, Prebendary of Donacavey, in the Cathedral of Clogher, who departed this life on the 4th day of May, 1787, in the 59th of his ministry, and 82nd year of his age. Liberally endowed by Providence with intellectual perfections he did not suffer them to lie waste through inactivity ; nor did he pervert them by mis-direction.

His understanding he habituated to attentive reflection, invigorating it by exercise and enriching it by information, and pursuing the noblest ends by means the best adapted.

He laboured industriously to promote the happiness of mankind by advancing the interests of the Christian Religion.

His arguments evinced the reasonableness of his doctrines, while his example showed at once the practicability and the agreeableness of its precepts.

For, as his opinions were orthodox, his manners were primitive, his conversation was candid and unreserved for he harboured no thought which required concealment.

His preaching was forcible and dignified, impressing on his hearers the rightful authority of virtue and with indignant elocution and nervous diction holding out her adversaries to CONTEMPT and DETESTATION.

Pious without superstition and zealous without bigotry, his life was practical Devotion and his controversies the earnest efforts of Philanthropy, leading infidels to Truth and sinners to Salvation.

With a heart which felt for the distresses of the indigent he had a hand still open to relieve them, denying himself even moderate gratifications, that he might more liberally provide for the necessities of others.

Without ambition he acquired celebrity ;

Without ostentation he long continued to enjoy it.

A father to the poor, an ornament to the Church,

Admired for his talents, and revered for his virtues, he was at length called to the rewards of his Patriarchal life in the immediate presence of that God.

Whose Name he had worshipped with such piety,
And Whose Word he had taught with such success."

His P. Will was proved in 1787. He left to his nephew, Francis Skelton, Physician, of Drogheda, £150; to his god-dau, Maria, grand-dau. of Rev. Wm. Leslie, a bequest; and mentions that he was boarding with Rev. Richard Drury " for self and servant, fuel and candles," at £80 per annum, and that he had given his own relations from time to time £1,400. He

appointed Rev. James Hastings (above), Archd. of Dublin, his Exor.

He published several works which were collected and published during his lifetime for the benefit of the Magdalen Asylum, Dublin, in 6 vols., 8vo., Dublin, 1770, to which was added in 1792 *A Life* of him by Samuel Burdy. They were republished with Burdy's *Life* in 6 vols., 8vo, London, 1824, Ed. by Rev. Robert Lynam, Assistant Chaplain to the Magdalen Asylum. His *Life* was reprinted in 1816 by Chalmers, and in 1914 with Introduction by N. Moore.

The published works, include :—

- (1) 73 *Discourses, Controversial and Practical, chiefly on Evidences and Fundamental Doctrines*. 1st pub. in 1754.
- (2) *A Form of Prayer for Families*.
- (3) *Some Reflections on Predestination*.
- (4) *A Summary of Religion in 17 Propositions*.
- (5) *Opiomaches; or Deism revealed in 8 Dialogues*. 1st Pub. 1748, 2nd Ed., 2 vols, 12mo, Lond., 1751.
- (6) *Some New Reasons for Inoculation*.
- (7) *Some Account of a Well in County of Monaghan famous for curing the Jaundice*.
- (8) *An Account of Lough Derg*.
- (9) *Vallis Longivada, five Meditations Poetical*.
- (10) *A Curious Production of Nature Observed near Monaghan*.
- (11) *Some Observations on a late Resignation*.
- (12) *Juvenilia, containing Truth in a Mask*.
- (13) *A Vindication of the Bishop of Winchester* (Hoadly), &c. Ironical, 1st Pub. 1736.
- (14) *Some Proposals for the Revival of Christianity*.
- (15) *A Dissertation on the Constitution and Effects of a Petty Jury*.
- (16) *The Necessity of Tillage and Granaries*.
- (17) *A Dream in the year 1770*.
- (18) *Hylema*.
- (19) *A Appeal to Common Sense on the Subject of Christianity, to which are added some Thoughts on Common Sense*.
- (20) *Senilia or An Old Man's Miscellany*.
- (21) *Hymns*. One of these "Sing Him, ye distant Worlds and Suns," is included in Roundell Palmer's "Book of Praise," and Palgrave's "Treasury of Sacred Verse."

Also other works, see *Allibone's Dict.* and *Darling's Cycl. Bibliogr.*

His *Life* was the subject of a Trinity Festival Oration by Canon Hannay. (See also Burdy's *Life*, *D.N.B.*, Wills' *Lives of Illustrious Irishmen* vi., 145).

1787.—**Michael Hugh Tuthill**, coll. July 25 (*D.R.*). He was the s. of Roger T., "generous," of H.M. Customs, Surveyor at Ringsend, b. at Chapelizod, ed. by Dr. Quigg, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 10, 1736, aged 16, Sch. 1740, B.A. 1741, M.A. 1744, ord. D. 22 Jan., 1749, in St. Peter's, Dublin, by the Bp. of Raphoe. He appears as C. Donagh 1751 and 1754, R. Errigletrough 1756-62, R. Templecarne 1761-7, R. Killany 1767-8, Preb. Devenish

1768-87. He d. in 1791 (*D.R.*); P. Will proved 1791. He m. (*M.L.* Dublin 1749), Amy Benson. He had a son Rev. Hugh (R. of Drumcheeran, q.v.) by his wife Amy who d. in childbirth Nov. 1759.

1791.— **Hugh Nevin**, coll. 23 Sep. (*D.R.*) res. July 1, 1794, for Preb. Kilskeery. See Derryvullen.

1794.— **James Johnstone**, coll. July 3 (*D.R.*). Was M.A. (not identifiable), in T.C.D. He had been Chaplain at Copenhagen to the British Envoy Extraordinary to Denmark, and was celebrated for his researches into Scandinavian Antiquities and for his translations of Danish and Norwegian Classics. Was R. & V Magheracross 1785-94, d 28 July, 1798 (*D.R.*) His P. Will was proved in 1799. His Library was sold in 1810.

He pub. :—

- (1) *Lodbrokar Quida* or *The Death Song of Lodbroc*. Islandic and English with a glossary, 8vo., 1782.
- (2) *Antiquitates Celto-Scandicae*, 1784.
- (3) *Antiquitates Celto-Normannicae*, 1786.
- (4) *Anecdotes of Olave the Black King of Man*, Copenhagen, 1780.
- (5) *The Norwegian Account of Haco's Expedition against Scotland*. 8vo., A.D. 1263, 8vo 1782.
- (6) *The Robbery of the Nunnery*, A Danish Ballad, Copenhagen, 1784.

See *D.N.B.*

1798.— **William Atthill**, coll. Dec. 15 (*D.R.*) He was the only s. and h. of Anthony John A., of Brandiston Hall (see *B.L.G.*) b. April, 1774, was M.A. and Fell. of Caius and Gonville Coll., Camb., 1796. With this Preb. he held from 1818 to 1847, the R. and V. Magheraculmoney; m. April 1st, 1805, Henrietta Margaret Eyre, eldest dau. of Rev. Geo. Maunsell, R. of Drumcree, Portadown, and Dean of Leighlin, and had issue 7 sons, including (1) Rev. William, his heir, b. 11 July, 1807, T.C.D. BA. 1830, M.A. 1856, Canon of Middleham, Yorks, 1839-55, m. and had issue; (2) Robert, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 16, 1826, aged 16, b. in Co Tyrone, B.A. 1831, Staff Assistant Surgeon to the Forces, d. abroad 1839; (3) Rev. Richard, b. in Co. Ferm., ent. T.C.D. Nov. 5, 1827, aged 16, B.A. 1832, R. Clenchwarton, Norfolk, m. and issue, d. 1870; (4) John Grey Porter, b. in Co. Ferm., ent. T.C.D. Oct. 19, 1829, aged 16, ed. by Mr. Wall, B.A. 1835, called to Irish Bar 1836, Chief Justice of St. Lucia; (5) Henry, b. in Co. Ferm., ed. by Mr. Harrison, at Maidstone, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 15, 1841, aged 16, m. and has issue; (6) Lombe, b. in Co. Ferm., ed. by Mr. Graham at Enniskillen, ent. T.C.D. July 1, 1844, aged 16, B.A. 1849, M.B. 1849, M.D. 1865, m. and had issue; (7) Edward Eyre, J.P., Co. Fer. He had also 3 daus. (see *B.L.G.*) He was the author of

The Way of Catechizing, Dub., Curry, 1840.

The Church Catechism with Scripture Proof, Dub. do.

and d. at Hull, Yorks, Mar. 5, 1847, aged 73, (*B.L.G.* has Mar. 7) P. Will proved 1847.

1847.—Henry Tottenham, coll. May 6 (*D.R.*) He was s. of Lord Robert T., Bp. of Clogher, b. at Tamworth 17 Sep., 1814, ed. by Mr. Lloyd, ent. T.C.D. as S.C. Oct. 17, 1834, aged 19, B.A. 1838, M.A. 1844, B.D. 1871, oīd D. at Holywood (Down) for Clogher Dio., Dec. 16, 1838, P. 1839, C. Aughnamullen 1839, R. Aghabog 1840-4, Chanc. Clogher 1844-7 Annuity declared 1870, £541 3s. 2d. d. unm. Jan. 6, 1875, aged 60. His Will was proved 24 Mar., 1875, effects being about £15,000, his bro. Rev. George T., was Exor.

1875.—Henry Charles Groves, coll. Feb. 19, insta. Mar. 19 (*D.R.*), son of Rev. Edward Kelly G., V. Holywood, Co. Down, b. in Dub. 22 Dec., 1822, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 1838, B.A. 1845 (Sen. Mod. Eth.), M.A. and Div. Test (1) and Reg. Prof. Div. Pii. (1) 1848, B.D. and D.D. 1866, oīd D. 1849, P. 1850; A Colloge "grinder" till 1852, Hon. C. St. Mark's, Dub., 1849, C. Kinsale 1852, C. Mullabrack 1853-5, C. Kilmore (Armagh) 1855-8, P.C. Mullavilly 1858-72, C.-in-Ch. Donaghmoine 1872-3, R. do. 1873-88 res. the R. Donaghmoine in 1883, but retained the Preb. of Donacavey, doing temporary duty and literary work; m. Dec. 5, 1861, Kate, dau. of Tennison Little, of Cork, and had issue (1) Tenison A., B.A. T.C.D., Record Agent, Blackrock, Dublin; (2) Henry Charles, L.C.R.S.I., Monmouth; (3) Francis William, Provincial Land Surveyor, British Columbia; and 2 daus, Eleanoī Elizabeth and Kate Frances Mary. He d. at 1 Eaton Sq., Monkstown, Dub., 20 Jan. 1903, bur. in Mt. Jerome Cemetery.

Pub., amongst other works (see *Armagh Clergy*, p. 388 for full list) :—

The Latin Verson of Dean Nowell's Catechism, Dub., 1871.

The Doctrines and Practices of the Jesuits. Lond., 1889.

The Titular Archbishops of Ireland in the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, Dub., A.P.C.K. 1897.

Commentary on Genesis. Lond., 1861.

1903.—William Cripps Ledger, coll. April 30, insta. June 11 (*D.R.*) T.C.D. B.A. and Div. Test. (2) 1853, M.A. 1866, oīd. D. 1854, P. 1855, Killaloe, C. St. John's, Limerick, 1854-5, C. Kilfinaghty 1855-60, C. Castletownarra 1860-2, C. Shinrone 1862-70, C. Lisnaskea 1870-3, R. Lisnaskea 1873 to 1905 when he res. both R. and Preb. on 31 Mar., m. July 4, 1866, Henrietta Grace, 2nd dau. of Wm. Smith, J.P., of Northland, Co. Tipp, and had issue. His son Robert E., of Assam m. Susie (B.A.), dau. of James W. Paxton. He d. at 14 Winton Av., Rathgar, Co. Dublin, May 30, 1920, in his 93rd year.

1905.—James MacManaway, coll. July 8, insta. July 14 (*D.R.*), res. in 1912. See Bishops.

1912.—Joseph Ruddell, coll. Oct. 19, insta. Oct. 22 (*D.R.*), res. in 1923 for Archdeacony. See Archdeacons.

1923.—**Thomas Dagg**, inst. Aug. 5, insta. Sep. 5 (*D.R.*), b. 22 Oct., 1869, at Coolkenno, Co. Wicklow, son of Thomas D. ed. at The King's Hospital, Dublin, T.C.D. B.A. 1895, Div. Test. (2) 1896, M.A. 1899, ord. D. 1896, P. 1897, Dublin, C. St. Paul's, Dub., 1896-1901, C. Taney 1901-2, R. Templecarne 1903-8, R. Magheraculmoney 1908-10, R. Fivemiletown 1910, m. and has issue, three daus.—Maisie, Eileen and Margery. He became Chancellor in July, 1927.

1927.—**Thomas Stewart Watson**, R. of Carrickmacross, succeeded. See Carrickmacross.

PREBENDARIES OF TULLYCORBET.

1622.—**Alexander Dunbar** appears (*R.V.*)

1627.—**Archibald Erskine** (name also spelled "Arreskin'") M.A., pres. by the Crown, Sep. 24 (*L.M.*, v. 107), inst. 28 Feb., 1627/8, to the R. & V. Tullycorbet and the V. Aghnamullen (*F.F.*), dispensed to hold the Prebs. of Tullycorbet and Devenish, 23 Feb., 1628; res. this Preb. in 1629; see Prebs. Devenish.

1629.—**Robert Boyle**, coll. Nov. 20, ind. Feb. 21, 1629/30 (*R.V.*, 1634), but *F.F.* has coll. Nov. 30, ind. Feb. 10, 1629/30; ord. D. July 12, 1621, P. Nov. 27, 1621, M.A. (*R.V.*) allowed to hold the V. Magheross (Carrickmacross) and the V. Magheraculmoney with this Preb. from 1628, by faculty, and also the V. Aghnamullen from 1629/30. He is named in the King's Letters as 6th Preb. in 1630 and 5th Preb. in 1631. The value of the Preb. in 1634 was £60. He was seized by the rebels in 1641 and plundered of property worth £1,520 (*Dep. of 1641*, T.C.D.) We find him Commonwealth Minister at Carrickmacross in 1660 (*Commw. Pps.* Vol. A/25, pp. 329,331). John Kerr in 1661 claimed the living of Tullycorbet (*V.B.*) Boyle seems to have held till 1664, when he res. a short time before his death. The *Par. Reg.* of Carrickmacross has the entry "Robert Boyle, the Minister, was buried the 26th day of June, 1665."

1664.—**George MacKullo**, [McCullough] inst. Nov. 2 (*F.F.*), insta. Nov. 4, (*V.B.*), also R. Aghnamullen, 1664-95, ord. P. 30 July, 1662. Exchanged Tullycorbet, &c., for V. Carlingford with Alexander Read in 1675, d. in 1695 (*D.R. Arm.*)

1675.—**Alexander Read**, coll. and adm. Preb. July 21 (*F.F.*) was M.A., also R. & V. Aghnamullen from July 15, 1675. Was V. Carlingford 1665-75. An Alex. R. was Lic. C. of St. Andrew's, Dub., in 1674 and m. Leila Murray, of St. Marks (*M.L.*, Feb. 6, 1672) and had a son, Rev. James, b. in Dub., ed. by Mr. Davis, Dublin, ent. T.C.D. July 18, 1694, aged 17, Sch. 1698 B.A. 1699, M.A. 1702, B.D. & D.D. 1734, ord. P. St. Saviour's, Dub., 31 May, 1702, R. Kilvellane, Cashel, 1709-34. Alexander R. was probably

the same as A. R., who was R. Aghanlo (Derry), 1663-1701/2 ob. See also Appendix—*Additions and Corrections*.

1678.—William Smith, adm. Preb. Mar. 26 (*F.F.*), res. on 25 June, 1678, for R. Monaghan, (see Clones.)

1678.—Daniel Fitzsimons, coll. and adm. Preb. June 25 (*F.F.*) He was s. of Rev. Philemy F., Prec. of Cork, and b. at Aghada, Cork, ed. by Mr. Wm. Schruggs, at Cork, ent. T.C.D. Jan. 30, 1666/7, aged 16, Sch. 1667, M.A. 1674, was V. Chor., Cloyne, 1669-74 (dep.) Was V. Donard, Donaghmore O'Mayle, and R. & V. Hollywood (Dublin), 1674-81, V. Finglas 1681 and R. Tankardstown and Ballyroan, Kilclonbrock, Kilcolmanbane and Tymahoe (Leighl.), 1681-1713, holding also the Prec. Ferns 1679-1713. He was attainted in 1689 and appears in King's *Lists* as "Thomas Fitzsimons, of Tullycorbet, Clk." We find an inhibition against him in Dublin in 1683, perhaps for non-residence, as he seems to have been a great pluralist: He m. Una, dau. of Margaret Burke, of Bandon, widow (*M.L. Bond* dated 25 May, 1677) and had a son Daniel, b. in Queen's County, who ent. T.C.D. Nov. 16, 1698, aged 15, ed. by Mr. Hinton, Queen's Co., Sch. 1701, B.A. 1703. He seems to have res. this Preb. in 1694 and d. early in 1713 (*D.R. Ferns*, see also *Brady* ii., 158).

1694.—Matthew Buchanan, coll. May 5 (*D.R.*) He was s. of Geo. B., b. in Co. Donegal, ed. by Mr. Dunbar (at Enniskillen), ent. T.C.D. June 15, 1681, aged 21, B.A. c. 1684-5, M.A. 1688, ord. D. 30 Jan., 1685-6, ord. P. June 9, 1689. He seems to have also acted as C. Clogher in 1695 (*V.B.*), but it appears from *D.R.* that he spent most of his time in England. In the *Bellingham Diary* May 6, 1690, occurs the entry at Preston—"I saw one Buchanan, who was a Minister at Clogher in Ireland." He d. in 1729 (*D.R.*) He was mar. and had issue, a son, Rev. George, b. in Co. Tyrone, B.A., T.C.D., 1724, who became R. Layde, 1736-7, and R. Navan, 1737-45.

1729.—Robert Jones, coll. May 3 (*F.F.*) He was s. of Rev. Evan J., Preb. Cahrlag, and bro. of Rev. Evan J., Preb. of Kilmainmore; b. in Co. Cork, ed by Archdeacon Walls, at Dublin, ent. T.C.D. May 21, 1708, aged 15, B.A. 1712, M.A. 1715, Lic. C. Clogher 1718, R. & V. Inniskeen 1720-1, R. & V. Clontibret 1721, V. Donagh 1721-9, ordered at a Visitation in Sep. 1742, to name a schoolmaster for Tullycorbet. The P. Will of Rev. Robert Jones, of Ballibea, was proved Dec. 1, 1746, having been made on May 3, 1746, the sole Exor. being James Willson, of Ballibea.

1746.—John Browne, coll. and adm. July 1 (*F.F.*), res. in 1751, for V. Donaghmoine q.v.

1751.—Henry Leslie, coll. and insta. July 24 (*D.R.*) He was the eldest son of Rev. Peter L., R. of Ahoghill, by Jane, dau. of Anthony Dopping, Bp. of Meath, b. Oct. 1719, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 7, 1733, B.A. 1738, M.A. 1742, B.D. 1745 [LL.D. not recorded, but in *D.R. Arm.*]; res. this Preb. in 1759,

for Preb. Ballymore (Tandragee) Armagh, which he held till his death on 9 Feb., 1803 (see *Armagh Clergy*, p. 67). He m. in 1753, Catherine, dau. of Rev. Charles Meredyth, Preb. Tynan and had issue (1) Peter Henry, b. 1755, killed in action in America; (2) Charles Albert, of Ballybay, who erected a tablet to his father's memory in Ballybay Church; and a dau. Catherine Letitia, m. Wm. Foster, D.D., Bp. of Clogher (see Bishops and *B.L.G.* "Leslie of Ballybay.")

1759.—**Walter Cope**, coll. Feb. 9 (*F.F.*) He was s. and h. of Walter C., of Drummilly (see *B.L.G.*), b. c. 1712, ed. by Rev. Eneas M'Mullen, ent. T.C.D. May 10, 1728, aged 16, B.A. 1732 [D.D. not recorded] Held with this Preb. from Oct. 25, 1759, the Deanery of Dromore, to 1771, when he res. for R. Loughgilly (Armagh). He was cons. as Bp. of Clonfert in the Chapel Royal, Dub. Castle, on Mar. 15, 1772, by the Abp. of Armagh, assisted by the Bps. of Kilmore and Dromore; was trans. to Ferns 1782; m. Anne, dau. of Sir Arthur Acheson, and d.s.p. at Drummilly, July 31, 1787. (See *Armagh Clergy*, p. 354, *B.L.G.* and *Peerages*, "Gosford".)

1771.—**John Jackson**, coll. Sep. 21 (*F.F.*) res. in 1783 (see Archdeacons).

1784.—**William Wolseley**, coll. Jan. 28 (*D.R.*), 3rd s. of Sir Richard W., Bart., of Mt. Wolseley, Co. Carlow, M.P., by Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Molyneux, Bart., of Castle Dillon, and wid. of Wm. Rogerson. During his early life he served in the army as Captain of the 8th Hussars, captured a Standard at Dettingen, 1743, and went through the "Seven Years' War," 1756-63, was V. Clontibret, 1777-84, m. Jane, only child of Samuel Hulbert, of Cosham, Wilts., and had with 8 daus., 6 sons, viz.—(1) Rev. William, b. in Co. Mon., ed. by Mr. Carpendale (Armagh), ent. T.C.D. Nov. 9, 1789, aged 18, B.A. 1794, became R. Glenarm and Dunaghy, and m. Winifred, dau. of Cadwallader Edwards, of Co. Wexford, and had with others, Ven. Cadwallader, Archdeacon of Glendalough, and Rev. Capel, R. of Lissadill; (2) Rev. Charles, ent. T.C.D., Oct. 7, 1793, aged 17, b. in Cork, B.A. 1798, who was his father's Curate in Tullycorbet 1800, Lic. 1802, and who became R. Ballyculter, m. and d. s.p. 21 Sep., 1838, aged 63; (3) Rev. Henry Hulbert, b. in Cork, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 7, 1793, aged 17, Sch. 1796, B.A. 1798, became V. Saintfield, m. and d. s.p.; (4) John, M.D., m. and had issue; (5) Garnet Joseph, Major 25th K. O. Borderers, who m. Frances Anne, dau. of Wm. Smith, of Golden Bridge House, Dublin, and was father of Sir Garnet Joseph, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., Field Marshal, &c., created Baron, 1882 and Viscount Wolseley of the United Kingdom 1885; (6) Robert Benjamin, Major, 88th Regt., who m. Alicia, dau. of Sir Robert Warren, and wid. of Rev. John Townsend, and was father of Ven. Wm. Hulbert, Archd. of Kilfenora d. 1899, and Rev. Robert Warren, V. of Cautley, Yorks., 1889-94 (See also Foster's *Baronetages*, &c.) Rev. W. W. d. Nov. 15, 1800 (*D.R.*) and his P. Will was proved in 1800.

1801.—**Harcourt Lees**, coll. May 2 (*F.F.*), res. 12 Aug., 1806, for R. & V. Killany q.v.

1806.—John Hussey-Burgh, coll. and insta. Aug. 23 (*D.R.*) He was the eldest s. of Rt. Hon. Walter Hussey-Burgh, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, and succ. his father in the property of Drumkeen, Co. Limerick, in 1783. He does not seem to have been ed. in T.C.D.; was R. Aghabog 1803-6. The Parish of Tullycorbet was sequestered, because of his non-residence 23 Sep., 1809. According to Cotton (iii., 103) George Alley subscribed to the Roll of Oaths [which seems not to be extant] on 6 Aug., 1807, as about to be coll. to this Preb., but the collation did not take place. Burgh probably resided at his seat at Dromkeen and on Mar 11, 1823, he exchanged the Preb. for the R. of the Union of Grean (*Emly*) in which Dromkeen was situated, with Morgan Jellett (below). He m. 31 July, 1800 Mary, dau. of Robert Burgh, and *B.L.G.* gives his issue as follows:—(1) Walter, of Dromkeen; (2) Rev. Robert [ent. T.C.D. as S.C. July 13, 1821, b. in Somerset Sep. 1, 1803, where, perhaps, his father was curate before he came to Aghabog, B.A. 1827, M.A. 1829, m. Louisa, dau. of James Fitzgerald, of Stephentown, Co. Clare]; (3) Edward, b. 30 Nov., 1811, m. and had issue; (4) Thomas, b. 30 Nov., 1816, m. and had issue; and a dau. Anne. But I find in *Alumni Dublinensis* that John Hussey B. son of John, Clericus (? the Preb.), b. in Dub., ent. T.C.D. Oct. 1, 1823, aged 18. Mr. Burgh, who seems to have been M.A., held the R. Grean till his death on 7 May, 1830.

1823.—Morgan Jellett, coll. July 3 (*D.R.*) He was son of John J., Jeweller, of Dublin, and came of a family of French extraction, which settled in Co. Down in the time of James I., previous to 1632. Wm. Jellett, m. Catherine Morgan, and settled on lands granted to the Morgan family at Tullyard, near Moira, in 1645, and confirmed by the Act of Settlement, 1660-1. John J., of Dublin, was s. of Morgan J., of this family, owner of Tullyard, which the family sold. Morgan had another son, Rev. Matthew J., R. of Moira. John's son, Morgan, the Preb., ent. T.C.D. Sep. 6, 1802, aged 15, b. in Dublin, ed. by Mr. Fay, B.A. 1807, M.A. 1811. He was R. Ballymurreen (Cashel) 1815-7, Preb. Killardry (Cashel) 1817-20, R. Grean (*Emly*) 1820-3. He m. Harriett Townsend, dau. of Hewitt Poole, of Mayfield, Co. Cork, and had issue—(1) Rev. John Hewitt, b. 1817 in Co. Tipp., ed. by Mr. Turpin, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 21, 1833, Sch. 1836, B.A. 1838, Fell. 1840, M.A. 1843, B.D. 1866, D.D. 1881, Provost 1881, Prof. of Nat. Philos. 1847, Pres. R.I.A., F.R.S., d. Feb. 19, 1888 (see *D.N.B.*); (2) James Holmes, b. in Co. Tipp., ent. T.C.D. Jan. 14, 1837, aged 17, ed. by Mr. Turpin, B.A. 1841, M.A. 1844, d. 1858; (3) Rev. Henry b. 16 July, 1821, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 6, 1837; B.A. 1842, M.A. 1846, B.D. and D.D. 1873, Dean of S. Patrick's, Dublin, 1899-1901, d. 31 Dec., 1901, having m. and had issue (see Cole's *Records of Cork etc.*, pp. 151-3); (4) Hewitt Poole, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 16, 1840, aged 16, ed. at Edgeworthstown Sch., b. in Co. Mon., B.A. 1846, M.A. 1864, became 1st Sergt.-at-Law; and a dau. Harriett m. Rev. Hewitt R. Poole, F., T.C.D. He d. in 1832 in which year his P. Will was proved. He pub.:—

A Collection of Anthems sung in His Majesty's Chapel Royal and in the Cathedral Churches of England and Ireland. 8vo., Dub., 1821.

- 1832.**—**John Hare**, coll. and insta. Jan. 19 (*F.F.*) He was the eldest s. of John H., of Upper Fitzwilliam St., Dublin, and of Deerpark, Co. Tipp, "Pragmaticus," b. in Dub., ent. T.C.D., July 5, 1821, aged 17, B.A. 1826, M.A. 1832, LL.B. 1840. V. Errigletrough 1831-2, m. at Cashel Cath. 2 Nov., 1841, Mary, eldest dau. of Matthew Pennefather, of New Park, Co. Tipp., D.L., M.P. for Cashel; d. intest. at Holles St., Dub., 23 Dec., 1860 (*D.R.*), admin. granted to his wid. Mary, Feb. 21, 1861. He had an only dau., Anne, m. 8 Aug., 1871, Right Hon. John George Gibson, P.C., M.P., Judge of the King's Bench Division, Ireland, brother of Edward, 1st Lord Ashbourne. He was evidently descended from Rev. Patrick Hare (see Cleenish Curates) as he had a sister, Mary Crozier H., who m. at S. Peter's, Dublin, 19 Dec., 1829, Michael Wm. Phipps, of Pembroke, Co. Cork, and the ceremony was performed by Rev. Charles Hare, D.D. F., T.C.D., who was son of Rev. Patrick (*H.B.S.*)
- 1861.**—**Adderly Willcocks Campbell**, coll. Feb. 12, insta. April 7 (*D.R.*). He was son of Burrowes C., Barr.-at-Law, b. in Dub., ent. T.C.D. Oct. 16, 1820, aged 17, ed. by Mr. White, B.A. 1825, M.A. 1832, ord. D. 1828, P. —, C. Donaghmoine 1839-43, P.C. Broomfield 1843-61; does not seem to have commuted up to 31 Dec., 1874; m (1) Jemima, 2nd dau. of Sir Amyrald Dancer, Bart., and had issue, an only son, Rev. Dillon Charles, who was C. Creggan in 1861, and C. Rathfarnham in 1871, and who m. 6 July, 1861, Anna Selina, dau. of Alex. Reid, of Dublin. He had also a dau., Grace Elizabeth, m. Dec. 1, 1874, Francis C. Garvey. He d. in 1885, and his Will was proved 2 April, 1885, by his wid. Esther Georgina; effects over £3,000.
- 1885.**—**Elias Tardy**, coll. Jan. 29 to the Preb. only, the parish having been separated, consequent on Disestablishment, insta. Feb. 20 (*D.R.*) He was the eldest son of James T., a well-known Entomologist, by Mary Anne, dau. of James Johnston, of Corkeeran, Co. Mon., and Fir House, Co. Dub., previously of Dumfries; T.C.D. B.A. 1833, Ord. D. 1837 Kildare, P. 1838 Dublin, C. New Ross 1837-41, C. East Farleigh, Kent, 1841, V. Grinton, Yorks. 1842-50, V. Aughnamullen 1850-1888. He came of a Huguenot family that had been resident for generations on the Charente in the Province of Saintonge, and through connection with the Du Bedat family, he was Trustee of the French Church in Dublin; was also J.P., Co. Mon. He m. in 1837, Sarah, 2nd dau. of Edmund Charles Cotterell, of the Grove Hornchurch, Essex, and had issue (1) James Francis Barham, J.P., b. 25 Dec., 1841, d. Dec. 14, 1894, of Balla Lodge, Co. Mayo; (2) Rev. Charles Joseph Hill (see Magheraclone) and 2 daus., viz., Elizabeth Mary, d. 10 March, 1853 (Tablet in Aughnamullen Church), and Lucretia Anne m. April, 1877, Charles, son of Wm. Foot, J.P., of Raglan Road, Dublin. He d. at the Rectory, Aughnamullen, Mar. 3, 1888, aged 74, bur. at Aughnamullen (see also *B.L.G.*)
- 1892.**—**Edward John Bury**, was appointed Preb. He does not seem to have been regularly coll. for there is no record in the *D.R.* of either coll. or insta.

But in *C.I. Gazette* of July 13, 1900, he is said to have been installed on 30 June, 1900! and another later issue has his insta. as 5 July, 1900; b. at Mitchelstown, Co. Cork, 1830, son of John Bagnell B.; T.C.D., Abp. King's Pri. (1st), 1852, B.A. and Div. Test 1853, Heb. Pri. 1853, M.A. 1863, ord. D. 1853, P. 1854, Armagh, C. Muckno 1853-5, C. Monaghan 1855-72, R. Clontibret 1872-1901. Was also Canon of Clogher and Exam. Chapl. 1891-1901; m. July 8, 1860, Anna, yst. dau. of Henry Rogers, J.P., The Hill, Monaghan, and had issue including (1) John Bagnell, T.C.D. Sch. 1879, B.A. 1882, Fell. 1885, M.A. 1885, Prof. Mod. Hist. at T.C.D. 1893, and afterwards at Cambridge, author of works on the *Roman Empire*, *Life of St. Patrick*, etc.; (2) Rev. Henry Rogers Somerville, T.C.D. B.A. 1888, d. at Brighton June 28, 1892; (3) Rev. Robert Gregg, who succ. his father at Clontibret (q.v.); (4) Raymond, M.R.C.S.I., b. 25 Feb., 1882; and one dau., Isa, wife of John Gray, R.M., Belfast, m. at Clontibret Nov. 17, 1892; the *Par. Reg.* records the baptism of their children Norman, b. May 15, 1894, Mary Cecil, Dorothea Geraldine, and Ian Bury, b. Sep. 11, 1900. He d. at Clontibret Feb. 21, 1901, aged 70.

In *D.R.* of 1900 **Robert Gregg Bury** is said to have been appointed Preb. Tullycorbet, 30 June, 1900 and installed 7 July, 1900. Query? error for his father.

1901.—Arthur Newburgh Haire-Forster, mand. for insta. 19 Mar.; insta. Mar. 22 (*D.R.*), res. for Precentor 1903, became Dean in 1911.

1904.—Robert McGregor, R. Lisbellaw (q.v.) was appointed Preb., but d. on Jan. 14, before he was installed.

1904.—William Hanna Bradley, coll. Feb. 16, insta. March 10 (*D.R.*) b. Jan. 10, 1850, at Kilrush, Co. Clare, son of Elisha B., ed. at Ennis College and Queen's Coll., Cork and London Univ., ord. D. 1874, P. 1876 Armagh. C. Muckno 1874-6, C. Aghalurcher 1876-8, C. Monaghan 1878-81, R. Aghavea 1881-94, R. Monaghan 1894-1910, Dioc. Sec. Clogher 1901-10, m. Mar. 28, 1876, Martha Eveline, 2nd dau. of Parker Molloy, of Dublin, had issue (1) Albert George, Capt. in Indian Marine Service, d. May, 1922; (2) Rev. William Herbert, M.A., T.C.D., R. of Coleraine and Canon of Connor; (3) Charles, emigrated to America; (4) Dr. Frederick Hoysted, D.S.O., Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C., killed in action Sept., 1918.

He d. at the residence of his son, Rev. W. H. Bradley, at Jordanstown Rectory, Co. Antrim, May 15, 1910, aged 60. His wid. survives him. A Memorial Tablet to him in Monaghan Church has the inscription:—
"To the Glory of God and in loving memory of the late Rev. Canon William Hanna Bradley, Rector of this Parish, 1894-1910. This Tablet is erected and 'Bradley Memorial Prizes' for the Senior Pupils in the Sunday School, founded by the Parishioners of Monaghan."

1910.—George Gardiner Parkinson-Cumine, coll. Oct. 5, insta. Nov. 28 (*D.R.*) He was yst. s. of Rev. William P., B.A. (at one time C. Ballymascanlan) of an old Co. Down family, and took the additional surname of

- Cumine. Q.U.I. (Belf.), B.A. 1874, M.A. 1882, ord. D. and P. 1876 Down, C. Ballymoney, Co. Antrim, 1876-7, C. Ch. Ch., Lisburn 1877-80, R. Newtownsaville 1880-4, R. Galloon 1884-1916, m. Kathleen Dora, dau. of Benjamin Deane, of Cappoquin (she d. 27 Nov., 1918) and had issue. His eldest son, George Deane, d. aged 7, March 28, 1892. A son was Capt. in the Machine-Gun Corps, and his only dau., Frances Kathleen Gladys, m. June 19, 1918, Rev. Edward Godfrey Sullivan, M.A. He d. at Newtownbutler Rectory, Aug. 28, 1915.
- 1916.**—**William Jackson Nicholson**, coll. Oct. 13, insta. Nov. 1 (*D.R.*), T.C.D. B.A. 1886, M.A. 1890, ord. D. 1887, P. 1888 Kilmore, C. Aghavea 1887-9, C. Derryvullen N. 1889-91, R. do. 1891-23, retired on Superannuation 1923.
- 1923.**—**John O'Connor**, coll. 9 May, insta. Sep. 5 (*D.R.*), T.C.D. B.A. (*Resp.*) 1900, M.A. 1920, ord. D. 1895, P. 1896 (Clogher), C. Lisnaskea 1895-8, R. Errigle Shanco 1898-9, R. Belleek 1899-1906, R. Killeevan 1907-20, Tempy. C.F. 1916-20, Hon. do. 1920, R. Monaghan 1920. Canon O'Connor is of a family that gave 5 sons to the Ministry, viz., late Rev. Chancellor Timothy, of Donoughmore, Co. Wicklow; Rev. William, formerly of S.P.G.; Rev. Daniel Hamilton, Treas. of Kildare Cath.; Rev. Dallas Alexander, R. of Donoughmore, Co. Wicklow, and the Canon above. He became Chancellor Oct. 1, 1925, and in July, 1927, was promoted to the Precentorship.
- 1925.**—**William Auchinleck Stack** succeeded. Coll. Oct. 1, insta. Nov. 5 (*D.R.*) See under Muckcross.

PREBENDARIES OF TYHOLLAND (OR TEHALLEN).

- 1432.**—**Maurice O'Lengussa**, coll. Canon of Clogher, R. Tighcallon and V. Laghty 26 June (*Armagh D.R.*)
- 1540.**—**Thomas O'Dangussa**, Canon of Clogher and R. Tynan, coll to this Preb. by the Primate Nov. 2 (*Armagh D.R.*)
- 1622.**—**Edward Hatton**, M.A., appears Preb. (*R.V.*) held it with Karrickmalis [=Monaghan] in 1629 and 1631 (*C.P.R.I.* and *C.S.P.I.*, 1625,625).
- 1632.**—**George Cottingham**, coll. Oct. 16, 1632, ind. Mar. 15, 1632/3 (*R.V.* 1634), T.C.D., Sch. Oct. 27, 1621, B.A. 1624, M.A. 1627, Fellow (by Mandate) 1627, ord. D. and P. Sep. 12, 1629 (*R.V.*) The Preb. was value for £50 in 1634. He was Chapl. to Lord Valentia (*Spottiswoode Life* p. 148). Like his predecessor, he held also the R. Monaghan. His claim to the Preb. was disputed in 1634 by Edward Eagar on the ground that he had obtained it simoniacally, and was an absentee. He petitioned for it this

year (see *S.P.I.* 1633, 41). In 1641, while he was "Parson of Monaghan," he was "imprisoned in a horrible dungeon" by the rebels, and plundered of his property, but he managed to escape with his wife and four small children, first to Beaulieu and thence to Dublin (*Dep. of* 1641–March 5, 1642). He was bro. of Henry C., Dean of Clonmacnoise and had a son Capt. Jas. C., who m. 1674/5 Eliz., 2nd dau. of Lewis Desminyeres, Lord Mayor of Dublin, 1669. (See Ball Wright in *Irish Builder*, Dec. 1, 1887).

1661.—**John Kerr**, coll. Preb. Tyholland and R. Monaghan, Mar. 28, insta. April 1 (*Armagh D.R.*), B.D., ord. P. 11 May, 1652, res. this Preb. Oct. 1, 1661, held Archdeaconry of Clonfert and the Deanery of Ardagh 1661–1702. Was V. Granard 1665–1702, left a Chalice, still in use, to Ardagh Cathedral, which bears his Coat of Arms and initials. His son, Richard ent. T.C.D. July 9, 1673, aged 15. See also under Monaghan

1661.—**Patrick Leslie**, coll Sep. 25, insta. Sep. 30 (*V.B.*) held also with this Preb. the R. Monaghan from 1661, and the R. Muckno from 1664. He was eldest son of John L., of Baddifurrow, Aberdeenshire, by Margery Strachan his wife, and grandson of Sir Patrick L., 5th Laird of Kincaigie in Mar. (*Ped. U.O.*), b. 1611, Aberdeen Univ. Matric. 1625, M.A. 1629, Episcopal Minister of Kinkell, Aberdeen, deposed by the Covenanters. The Bp. of Clogher, his kinsman, then appd. him to this Preb., &c. He m. Mary, dau. of the celebrated Rev. John Forbes, of Corse, Prof. of Div., in King's Coll., Aberdeen, and d. 1678 or 1679 leaving issue, Rev. John Leslie, M.A., Aberdeen Univ. who became R. of Kilmacrenan in 1661, and Dean of Derry 1672, who purchased the Manor of Coikagh in Raymochy Parish, and renamed it Kincaigie; Will dat. 11 Aug., 1693, left issue by his wife Catherine.

1678.—**William Warynge** (or Warren), adm. and coll. June 25 (*F.F.*), ord. P. 4 Apr., 1672 (*V.B.* 1673) held also V. Aughtnamullen 1678–91. "William Warren of Monaghan, Clk," was attainted in 1689. (*King's Lists*). He d. in 1691 (*D.R.*)

c1691.—**John Winder**, There is no record of his appointment; but there is a note of his res. in 1692 (*D.R.*) He was son of Colonel Cuthbert W., of Wingfield, Berks., and came to Ireland as Chapl. to William III.; became V. Magherahamlet and Aghagallon in 1693. On Jan. 13, 1698, he was V. Carnmoney. Succeeded Swift as Preb. Kilroot, Mar. 11, 1697/8–1717. He was still alive in Feb. 1731/2, when he addressed a letter from Belfast to Swift (Dr. Ball's Ed. of *Swift's Correspondence* i., 23 and iv. 281) He m. Jane, dau. of Major Done, of Cromwell's Army, by Letitia, dau. of Roger Lyndon, of Carrickfergus (*U.J.A.*, 1861 Vol. ix, p. 6) He left issue (1) Rev. Edward, b. at Carnmoney, ed. by Mr. Clarke at Lisburn, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 9, 1713, aged 16, B.A. 1718, V. Carnmoney, m. Jane, dau. of Rev. Wm. Merryfield, and d. 1770; (2) Rev. Peter, b. in Belfast, ed. by Mr. Clark, at Lisburn, ent. T.C.D. May 2, 1720, aged 18, B.A. 1724, V. Bangor and R. Ballyhalbert and St. Andrew's, Down, m. Jane, probably

- dau. of John Moore, of Drumbanagher, M.P., for she was grand-dau. of Patrick Savage, of Portaferry, H. Sheriff 1684 (*Belf. Newsletter*, Sep. 26–29 1786); she d. his widow at Sport Hall, Co. Down, 25 Sep., 1786. He had also (1) Jane, m. Rev. Edward Benson, Preb. St. Andrews, Down, and (2) Elizabeth, m. George Macartney, and was mother of Earl Macartney. (*H.B.S.*)
- 1692—John Law**, coll. Aug. 29, insta. Aug. 30 (*V.B.*), ord. P. April 25, 1691. *T.C.D. Matric.* has the entry—"John Lawe, Pensioner, ed. by Mr. George Savage, ent. Oct. 28, 1682, aged 17. Son of Robert, generous, b. in Lisburn," B.A. 1687. [Robert was, I believe, Rev. Robert, R. of Magheralin and Prec. of Dromore]. He is M.A. in *V.B.* He was also R. Monaghan 1692–1716. He was m. and had issue, including a son, Rev. John, b. in Co. Mon., and ed. there; ent. *T.C.D.* Oct. 1, 1713, aged 17, whose son Rev. Robert, was R. Aghalurcher. He d. in 1716 when his Will was proved. See an account of him in *Kildare Arch. Jour.*, Vol. vi., p. 230. He was designated Bishop of Meath in 1716, but died before consecration.
- 1718—John Cranston**, promoted July 12 (*F.F.*), res. in 1718, and was made Archd. See Archdeacons.
- 1718—Richard Richards**, coll. Nov. 14 (*D.R.*), res. in 1720 for R. Killany, q.v.
- 1720—Oliver Douglas**, coll. Sep. 22 (*D.R.*), res. in 1738/9 for R. Monaghan, q.v.
- 1738/9.—James Hastings**, coll. Mar. 23 (*F.F.*), C. Rossory 1711, C. Galloon 1717–22, R. Inniskeen 1721–39, was also V. Donagh 1746–51, and res. this Preb. in 1751 for, I think, the R. of Dromore which he held till 1752. J. H. was Archdeacon of Leighlin 1769–76, whose P. Will was proved in 1776 in which he mentions his brothers Rev. Dr. Thomas, Archd. of Dublin—(see Prebs. Kilskeery)—and Rev. Patrick—(see Curates Donacavey)—and his dau.-in-law, Jane Tindall. The following entries in *Tehallen Par. Reg.* evidently refer to members of this family—"Mr. James Knox and Mrs. Rebecca Hastings married May 11, 1749." "Jane Hastings, otherwise Somerwell, buried Aug. 15, 1751." He built a glebe house in Tyholland 1739/40 and got a certificate July 24, 1751, for £375 17s. 6d., expended on it (*D.R.*) He was granted 40 acres for glebe July 12, 1749. (*L.M. v.*, 129) He was V.G. of Clogher 1746–52.
- 1752.—George Wallen**, coll. Jan. 17, insta. Jan. 24 (*D.R.*), res. in 1763 for R. & V. Killany. See Prebs. Devenish.
- 1763.—John Campbell**, coll. June 29 (*D.R.*), res. in 1767 for Preb. Devenish. See Carrickmacross.
- 1767.—William Stopford**, coll. June 6 (*D.R.*), res. 1768 for V. Donaghmoine, q.v.

- 1768.**—**Joseph Story**, coll. Mar. 12 (*D.R.*), res. in 1772. See Monaghan.
- 1772.**—**Thomas Campbell**, coll. Aug. 15 (*D.R.*), res. in 1773. See Chancellors.
- 1773.**—**Mark Foster** (or **Forster**), coll. Feb. 8 (*D.R.*) His name does not appear in the Matric. Lists of T.C.D., but he was M.A. of Lambeth, conferred in 1772 (*Public Monitor* of 13 Oct. 1772), ord. D: 24 Sept., 1763, P. 22 July, 1764 (*S.R.*) He was C. Tyholland in 1764, V. Donagh 1766–73, He m. Joyce Metge, of St. Thomas's Parish, Dub. [*M.L.* 8 Dec., 1774]. Seems to have vacated this Preb. in 1777, and perhaps is Mark Foster, whose (Clogher) Will was proved in 1805. The Christian name **Mark** appears in 2 entries of the Foster family in *Alum. Dublin*. viz., *Marcus Patterson F.*, son of Patrick, Generosus [=gent.], b. in Co. Clare 1776, and *Mark F.*, son of Thomas, Vitriarius [=glazier or glassmaker], b. in Dublin 1794. There was a Forster family settled at Enniskillen.
- 1777.**—**Joseph Warren**, coll. Aug. 21 (*D.R.*), res. in 1784 for R. Monaghan, q.v.
- 1784.**—**Hugh Nevin**, coll. Sep. 13 (*D.R.*), res. in 1787 for Preb. Devenish, q.v.
- 1787.**—**Robert Montgomery**, coll. July 25 (*D.R.*), res. in 1792 for R. Monaghan q.v.
- 1792.**—**Samuel Hawkshaw**, coll. July 20 (*D.R.*) He was s. of Rev. John H., R. of Monaghan, and bro. of Rev. Robert H., Preb. Taghmon, Ferns; was ed. by Mr. Kerr, ent. T.C.D. July 8, 1766, B.A. 1771, LL.B. 1776, C. Donacavey 1772–3, C. Tedavnet 1773–83–[88?], V. Donagh 1788–92, m. in 1788 Cassandra, dau. of Rev. Samuel Madden, of Kells, Co. Kilk. She d. 12 Ap., 1799 (*B.L.G.*); he had a son Charles, ed. by Dr. Burrowes at Portora, ent. T.C.D. July 4, 1814, aged 16½, b. in Co. Monaghan, B.A. 1819. He d. Mar. 4, 1806 (*D.R.*) and his (Clogher) Will was proved in 1806.
- 1806.**—**Edward Stanley**, coll. May 9 (*F.F.*) He was eldest s. of Arthur S., Pharmacopola " [= "Chemist"] of Dublin, and ent. T.C.D. Oct. 29, 1788, aged 16, b. in Dub.; ed. by Dr. Norris, Drogheda, B.A. 1792, M.A. 1806; V. Errigletrough 1801–6, d. intestate April 14, 1812, aged 40 (Mont. in Tehallen). His wife Charlotte, to whom was granted admon. of his estate in 1812, d. Oct. 10., 1829, aged 57.
- 1812.**—**Charles Henry Crookshank**, coll. June 2 (*D.R.*). He was the s. of Alexander C., Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, M.P. for Belfast, 1776–83, by Esther, dau. of Alderman Wm. Kennedy, Mayor of Derry, 1765–6; was b. in Co. Dublin, 18 June, 1776, ed. by Mr. Dowling, ent. T.C.D. July 2, 1792, aged 16, B.A. 1797, M.A. 1808; R. Randalstown 1798 to 1809; was V. Laracor (Meath), 1809–12; m. 6 March, 1809, Harriett

Morris, 7th dau. of Col. Thos. Morris Jones, of Moneyglass, and had 5 sons and 5 daus., including Alexander, b. in Co. Meath, ent. T.C.D. July 3, 1826, aged 16, bur. at Tyholland, July 21, 1835 (*Par. Reg.*); and Thomas, b. in Co. Mon., ent. T.C.D. Dec. 7, 1829, aged 18, B.A. 1834, and Charles Henry, m. his cousin, Britannia Nixon, of Co. Cavan (see *Visitation of Ireland*, Vol. v.), and Arthur, bap. at Tyholland, 1826 (*Par. Reg.*), a dau. Esther, bap. Nov. 26, 1816, was bur. at Tyholland, Dec. 31, 1816 (*ib.*) He d. Aug. 12, 1836, aged 60 (Mont. in Tehallen Ch.) P. Will proved 1836.

1836.—**John Rotheram Tarleton**, coll. Aug. 24 (*D.R.*) He was the s. of Edward T., merchant, b. in Dub., ed. by Mr. Fea, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 6, 1815, aged 14, Sch. 1818, B.A. 1821, M.A. 1827, ord D. 4 July, 1824, P. 3 July, 1825. Precs. V. Chor., St. Pat's., Dub., 1829-85. Came to Clogher as Domestic Chaplain of Bishop Tottenham, and was promoted by him to this Preb., which he held till his death at Tyholland Glebe, Feb. 21, 1885; m. Judith Catherine, only dau. of Frederick Falkner, of Congor House, Co. Tipp., and had issue, including Francis Alexander, bap. at Tyholland, June 3, 1841 Sen. Fellow T.C.D., Prof. Nat. Philosophy, &c.; Frederick Falkner, B.L. (who proved his father's Will April 16, 1885, effects £1,852 11s. 6d.), Rev. John Tenison (see Kilmore), Col. Tarleton (retired), and a daughter unmarried. Disestablishment annuity £379 3s. 11d. He died February, 1885, aged 84, and was buried at Tyholland 25 February, 1885; his wife died in 1868, buried at Tyholland (*Par. Reg.*) The East Window was erected as a memorial to him in 1887, and there is also a tablet to his wife in Tyholland Church. The *Par. Reg.* records the baptism of the following children of his son, Fred. F. and his wife, Caroline Campbell, viz., John Gilbert M'Ivor; Feb. 2, 1862; Judith Amelia, Mar. 5, 1865, and Agnes Louisa, Mar. 19, 1870.

1885.—**Francis James Hurst**, coll. April 7, insta. Apr. 29 (*D.R.*), res. in 1902. See Archdeacons.

1902.—**Elias Frank Naylor**, coll. Aug. 30, insta. Sep. 12 (*D.R.*), res. in 1912. See Chancellors.

1912.—**Arthur Thomas Webb**, coll. and insta. Oct. 19 (*D.R.*) He was s. of Arthur Nugent W., of Prospect, Shinrone, Co. Tipp; T.C.D. B.A. 1908, M.A. 1912, Div. Test, Downes' Comp. Pri.; ord. D. 1898 Kilmore; P. 1899 Down, C. Clongish 1898-9, C. Ballymena 1899-1901, C. Ballymacarrett 1901-3, C. Drumbeg 1903-7, R. Trory 1907-11, R. Enniskillen 1911-19; m. 8th April, 1902, Gertrude, daughter of John Patrick, of Gladheather, County Antrim, and had issue, Arthur Patrick, ed. at Portora; George and Dorothy. He d. Dec. 3, 1919 of scarlet fever.

1920.—**John Hall**, coll 29 April, insta. 14 May (*D.R.*), son of Charles H. b. 27th Aug. 1858 at Edeogoash, Analore, Clones, ed. at St. Aidans Coll., 1881, ord D. 1883, P. 1884, Yorks; C. Kimberworth, Yorks, 1883-5; R.

Tempo 1885-92, R. Garvary, 1892. Chairman of Co. Fermanagh Agricultural Committee since 1907, well-known as a successful breeder of Shorthorns; Sec., Co. Ferm. Prot. Orphan Soc.; was at one time on the staff of R.C.B.; m. 1892 Mary Ellinor Hunter of Greystone House, Tempo, and has issue 3 sons, and 3 daus.

PREBENDARIES OF DEVENISH.

Note.—It is difficult to disentangle the Priors, Prebendaries, and Rectors of Devenish, as the Authorities are not at all clear, but it is probable that the first four names printed among the Rectors were not Canons, and, therefore, should not be in the list of Prebendaries. The list of **Prebendaries** should probably read:—

-1390.—**Niall Ua Taichligh** (O'Tully), Canon Chorister of Clochar and superior (comorba) of Daiminis, d. (*Ann. Ult.* iii., 23).

1450.—**Peter** (or **Pierce**) **O'Flanagan** held the Priory of D. about this time, was, it seems, dispossessed in 1451, owing to lay influence, according to *A.F.M.*, but at his death in 1479 (*Ann. Ult.* iii. 267), he is described as "Pierce, son of Nicholas Ua Flannagain—(see Rectors)—one who was Canon Choral in Clochar and Parson and Prior of Culdees, and Sacristan in Daiminis, and Official over Loch Erne."

—1479.—**Ochathasay**, [O'Casey], Canon and Preb. of Devenish, d. at Rome this year (*Ann. Hib.* i., 40). This is probably Cornelius O'Casey, who was V. Devenish, and was coll. in 1451 to the Priory of Devenish. (*Ann. Hib.* i., 49).

1479.—**Thomas Magwggyr** [Maguire], Prior of the Secular and Collegiate Church of St. Lassiran, binds himself for the first fruits of the Canonry and priestly Prebend of Damynys, and the Priory of the Secular and Collegiate Church of St. Lassiran, value 40 marks, Oct. 2., Prov. Sep. 3 (*Ann. Hib.* i., 40) They were vacant by the death of O'Casey.

1622.—**Malcolm Hamilton**, appears "Preb., resident in the parish, but on his own land, the Church almost ruined, no [glebehouse]" (*R.V.*) He was an M.A. and D.D. Was the son of Archibald H., 4th son of Hamilton, of Deserf. He became Lord of the Manor of Castletown Monea, Parish of Devenish, by purchase in 1615, and lived in the Castle of Monea. He was Chanc. of Down 1612-29, became Abp. of Cashel 1623, was allowed to hold this Preb. *in commendam* May 4, 1623, and again 17 Dec., 1628 (*P.R.*) He d. of fever at his house at Camus, near Cashel, April 25, 1629, and was bur. in his Cathedral, his Mont. is there but inscription is defaced (according to Cotton and Ware). The *Fun. E. U. O.* gives the year of his death as 1628. His P. Will was proved on 5 May, 1629. Lord Belmore, in *U.J.A.*, 1895, p. 196, gives extracts from his Will, dated 27 Aug., 1627. He left

his eldest son, Archibald, lands in Clandeboye [Archibald, of Ballygally and Moynea, Co. Tyrone, m. Hon. Anna Balfour, dau. of Lord Glenawly, and wid. of Sir John Wemyss, Knt., and d. s.p. May 1659] He left his second son, Hugh, the land of Ballinistol, Co. Down. [Hugh was created Lord Hamilton, of Glenawley, 2 Mar., 1660, and m. (1) Margaret Forath, wid. of Gen. Jas. W. Spens; (2) Susanna, dau. of Sir Wm. Balfour, of Pitcullo, and d. April, 1679. His son succ. as 2nd Lord Glenawley, and one of his daus. was the celebrated Nichola Sophia, Lady Beresford. He left his 3rd son, John, a bond of 1,000 marks, books and clothes. [John was of Tullyreney, Co. Ferm., Capt. in Army, and d. 1696, having m. Jean, dau. of Jas. Summerville, of Tullykelter Castle, Devenish. His sons entered the Swedish service and from them descend the Barons Hamilton, of Hageby, and Counts Hamilton, of Bersebeck, Sweden]. To his 4th son, Malcolm—[living in 1639] he left lands in Fermanagh, subject to his wife's jointure, and his lease of Monea; to his 5th son Lewis £100 [Lewis entered the Swedish Army and was created 1 June, 1654, Baron Hamilton de Deserf, Sweden. He d. 1662 and was bur. at Gottenburg, having m. Anna Katarina, dau. of Lars Grubbe, Lord of Ry Nabben, in Sweden. Their son, Gustavus H., was the celebrated Governor of Enniskillen in 1688. He succ. his grandfather as Lord of the Manor of Monea, and d. of fever Nov. 1690. After the death his estate passed successively to the families of King, Smyth, Brien and Reade]. Abp. Hamilton had another son, who was the youngest and was evidently dead in 1627, viz., Alexander, Capt. in the Swedish Army, not mentioned in the Will. He had also daus. (1) Jeane, bequeathed £600; (2) Mary, left £200; (3) Agnes, left £100,—she m. Gabriel Cathcart, of Tullyscanlan, Devenish parish. The Abp. had m. (1) Mary, dau. of Robert Wilkie, of Sackton Hill; (2) Jane, dau. of John Crawford, of Crawfordsland, who was left in his Will, besides her jointure, the half of his rooms in the Castle of Monea, as long as she remained a widow.

1629.—**John Boyle**, pres. by the Crown May 1 (*L.M.* v. 108), also pres. same day to the Chanc. Down and the Preb. Kilrane and Kilcombe (Ferns). He seems to have held this Preb. and the Chanc. of Down only a few months if he was ever inst. to them—which is doubtful. He was R. Killyleagh (Down) in 1622 (*R.V.*) and was again inst. R. Killyleagh and Killandreas 12 Aug., 1637 (*F.F.*) He seems to have also held a Rectory in Achonry.

1629.—**Archibald Erskine, M.A.**, coll or inst. Nov. 30 (*F.F.*), ind. Feb. 10, 1629/30, insta. as Preb. Feb. 10 (*R.V.*, see also *S.P.I.* 1625, p. 625). He is named as the 3rd Prebendary, being R. Tullycorbet in 1629 and 1630 King's Letters, but in 1631 as the 2nd Preb. being R. Devenish. He got a grant of a glebe in Devenish Feb. 29, 1631/2 (*Morrin* iii, 592) and also a grant of a glebe in Inishmacsaint of which he was also R. from 1629. He held the R. & V. Erriglekeerogue (of which his father was Patron) also from 1633–1662 (see *Armagh Clergy*, p. 298) and may have held the R. Galloon in 1637 (see Chancellors under Margetson.) He defended the Castle of Augher against

the rebels in 1641, and is greatly praised for the same in *A Letter to the House of Commons* by Colonel Awdley Mervyn (Lond. 1642). He was s. and heir of Sir James Erskine by Mary, dau. of and co-heir of Adam Erskine, of Cambuskenneth. Was ord. D. and P. 9., Dec., 1623, by Abp. Hamilton. He m. (1) Beatrix, dau. of Bp. Spottiswoode (see Bishops above); m. (2) Letitia, dau. of Sir Paul Gore, Bart. He d. at Augher Castle in 1645. and Admin. of his estate was granted to his dau., Mary (wife of William Richardson, 8 Oct., 1662. An *Ulster Inquisition* of 1661 states that she was 18 years old at her father's death and not married. She seems to have married in 1659 (Mar. Sett). Admin. of his estate was re-granted to another dau., Anne Moutray (ancestress of the Moutray family) on 22 June, 1663.

1633.—Adam Simpson, coll. Aug. 29, ind. Sep. 1. (*R.V.*, 1634), value of Preb. £120. He held Devenish during the rebellion of 1641, at which time Rev. Robert Browne, V. of Sutton Bangor, Wilts., having come over to Ireland to receive some money due to him from Simpson, was intercepted by the rebels and robbed of his books and all that he possessed. (*Dep. of 1641*, T.C.D.)

1661.—George Hamilton, M.A., coll. Mar. 28, insta. April 22 (*V.B.*). He was son of Wm. H., of Markethill (Tullymargy Castle), Parish of Devenish. Ord. P. 18 Feb., 1637. He seems to have also held the R. Boho from 1661, and was allowed by faculty to hold it with the Preb. of Devenish 4 Sep., 1664. He vacated this Preb. and the R. Boho, on or before 1692, either by death or res., but the (Clogher) Will of Rev. G. H., "R. of Devenish and Bohoe," was not proved till 1702. His dau. and heiress, Anne, m. Lieut. Christopher Carleton (son of Lancelot C., of Rosssfad, ancestor of Lord Dorchester), a descendant of whom m. into the L'Estrange family. (See Belmore *U.J.A.*, 1895, p. 269.)

1692.—Thomas Smyth, appears Preb. in this year (*V.B.*), held also the R. Boho and Precentorship q.v.

1696.—John Folque [or Foulque, or Foulke], pres. by the Crown (Smyth being appointed Bp.) to Preb. Devenish, R. Boho and Preb. Fennor (Cashel), Feb. 26, 1695/6 (*L.M.* v. 120). He was M.A. and LL.D., not in T.C.D. Reg. He held these parishes till his death, intest. before 23 May, 1729 (*F.F.*) He married a sister of Rev. James Forbes, and had one son and four daughters (*Will of Henry Folque* and *Exchequer Bill Dundas v. Hassard*, 18th June, 1731), viz. :—Henry F., of Killavey, Monea, County Fermanagh, Will dated 13th April, 1725, proved 7th October, 1725, m. Margaret, daughter of Hugh Montgomery, of Derrygonnelly, Co. Ferm., and sister of Nicholas Montgomery Archdall, of Castle Archdale, M.P., Co. Ferm. (*Excheq. Bill Foulque v. Montgomery*, 22 Dec., 1724), his widow m. again Hugh O'Donnell, of Larkfield, Co. Leitrim; and (1) Anne, m. Jason Hassard, of Skea, Co. Ferm., and d. before 1729; (2) Catherine, m. Wm. Hassard, of Derrylara, Co. Ferm. (Mar. Sett. 4 Nov., 1723); (3) Margaret m. Thos. Enery, of Prospect, Co. Cavan; (4) Jane, m. Arthur Cathcart (*H.B.S.*)

- 1729.**—**John Kerr**, coll and adm. May 23 (*F.F.*), res. in 1737 for Preb. Donacavey, q.v.
- 1738.**—**Richard Vincent**, coll. April 4 to the Preb. and V. of Devenish and again on April 5, to Preb. Devenish (*F.F.*), res. in 1759, for the R. and V. Monaghan, q.v.
- 1759.**—**Philip Skelton**, who had been app. Sequestrator of the Preb. on 20 Mar., was coll. Preb. 8 June (*D.R.*), res. in 1766 for Preb. Donacavey q.v.
- 1766.**—**George Wallen**, coll. June 10 (*D.R.*) He was s. of Rev. Edward W. (V. of Athlone, 1682–1723) was b. in Athlone, ed. there by Mr. Burnett, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 16, 1720, aged 16, B.A. 1725, M.A. 1753. Appears C. Galloon in 1731 and 1747 (*V.B.*) Preb. Tyholland 1752–63, R. and V. Killany 1763–66, m. Lettice Slaughter, of St. Peter's Parish, Dub., dau. of Andrew Armstrong, of Ballycumber, King's Co., and wid. of — Slaughter (M.L. dated 4 Sep., 1753); d. at Monaghan April or May, 1767 (*Faulk. Dub. Jour.* May 5–9). P. Will proved 1778.
- 1767.**—**John Campbell**, coll. May 2 (*D.R.*), res. in 1768 for V. Carrickmacross, q.v.
- 1768.**—**Michael Hugh Tuthill**, coll. Feb. 25 (*D.R.*), res. in 1787 for Preb. Donacavey, q.v.
- 1787.**—**Hugh Nevin**, coll. July 25 (*D.R.*), res. in 1791 for Preb. Donacavey, q.v.
- 1791.**—**John Doyle**, coll. and insta. Oct. 11 (*D.R.*) He was s. of John D. "generosus," b. in Co. Tipp., ed. by Mr. Jessop, ent. T.C.D., Nov. 1., 1771, aged 15, B.A. 1776, M.A. 1782, ord. P. Cloyne 27 Aug., 1777 (*Brady*), C. Glankeen (Cashel), 1777, C. Fiddown and Castlane (Oss.) 1778, R. & V. Castlane (Oss.) 1781–98, V. Clontibret 1784–91, Preb. Devenish 1791–7, R. Donaghmore (Oss.) 1797–8. He res. this Preb. in July, 1797, probably because of holding the R. of Donoughmore, d. in 1798. The P. Will of "Rev. John Doyle, Clk. of Enniskillen," was proved in 1798. He left £25 to the poor of Devenish parish. A Rev. J. D. (probably the same) m. Eliz., dau. of Rodolph Greene, of Kilmanaheen.
- 1797.**—**John Caulfield**, [or Caulfeild], coll. July 8 (*D.R.*); he held this Preb. with the R. of Derryloran (Armagh) till his death in 1816. In my *Armagh Clergy*, p. 212, I expressed a doubt as to whether he was J. C., D.D., Archdeacon of Kilmore. I have now no doubt whatever, that they were the same person. J. C. is said by Cotton, in his *Fasti* to have vacated the Archdeaconry of Kilmore in 1810, and that his successor, Jas. Agar, was appointed in that year. This is an error: Caulfield held the Archdeaconry till his death in 1816. Curiously his death has been placed by some authorities in 1810, others 1804. There is no room for another John Caulfield, D.D., in any of the Caulfield Pedigrees. J. C. was the 2nd son of Wm. C.,

of Raheenduff (see *Peerages* "Charlemont" and *B.L.G.*), and was ed. at Westminster Sch. and Ch. Ch., Oxford. D.D.; Was R. Knockbride (Kilmore) 1774-5, V. Cloncare U. 1775-81, R. and V. Castlerahan 1777-81, Archdeacon of Kilmore 1776-1816, R. Killesher 1781-97. He held Devenish and Derryloran with his Archdeaconry and d. early in 1816, m. (1) Euphemia Gordon, of Kenmure, Co. Dumfries, and had issue (1) Lt.-Col. Wm., of Benown; (2) Thos. Gordon, Com. R.N.; (3) John; (4) George; (5) Alexander; (6) Robert, Capt. R.N.; (7) James Maj-Gen, E.I.C.S. He m., I think (2) Maria Farellow (M.L. 1808). This m. does not appear in Foster or Burke, etc. (see *Peerages* "Charlemont" *B.L.G.*) He was ancestor of the following clergy—Rev. Francis Wm. Montgomery C., of Charles-town; Rev. Thos. Gordon C., of Ballylougher; Rev. William C., of Clare.

1816.—**Thomas Richardson**, coll July 6 (*D.R.*) He was 3rd s. of Henry R., "gen.", b. at Somerset, in Derry, 6 Feb., 1780, ed. by Mr. Carpendale, ent. T.C.D. Jan. 8, 1796, aged 15, B.A. 1800, M.A. 1816, ord. P. Kilmore, 1802. Was V. Donagh 1807-16, res. this Preb. 2 Mar., 1820, for R. Killelagh, Mar.-July, 1820, R. Camus-juxta-Bann, 1820-37. He m. Hatton Elizabeth (dau. of George) Young, of Culdaff, Co. Donegal (b. 16 Ap., 1781, d. 25 Mar., 1855) and by her had an only son, Henry, of Somerset, b. 26 July, 1811, d. 8 May, 1849, who m. Lady Emily Frances Kerr, dau. of Mark, Lord Antrim and had a son J.R. Richardson, 1st Life Guards, who m. Edith Harford, of Windsor, and had no issue. Rev. T. R. had 4 daus. (1) Catherine Eliz, m. Thomas Scott, of Willsborough, Co. Derry; (2) Frances Thomasina, m. Capt. James Stewart Moore, of Ballydivity; (3) Barbara Maria, wife of Rev. Thomas Henry Torrens, b. June 20, 1820, d. May 2, 1916, mother of Major John A. Torrens, D.L., of Moylena, Muckamore; and (4) Mary Frederica, d. unm. Jan. 29, 1908. He d. 15 Dec., 1837. (From *Tablets and Inscriptions* in Camus-juxta-Bann Church).

1820.—**Hume Lauder**, coll Mar. 9 (*D.R.*) He was 2nd s. of Thomas L., "gen." of Rose Hill, Co. Cavan, J.P., by Anne, sister of Dr. A. Hume, of Dublin, b. in Co. Cavan, ed. by Mr. Beatty, ent. T.C.D. July 2, 1776, aged 16, B.A. 1781. He had been C. of Derry Cathedral for many years from 1783, and R. of Killelagh 1808-20, and exchanged with Richardson for this Preb. He d. unm. and intest. at Levally Glebe, 21 Sep., 1830, and was bur. at Templeport, Co. Cavan. During his incumbency (in 1820) Levally Glebe house was built and the grounds laid out and planted.

1830.—**Loftus George Reade**, coll. Oct. 13 (*D.R.*) He ent. T.C.D. as S.C., as George Loftus R., on Oct. 15, 1821, aged 17, son of George Harrison R. of Springhill, Co. Wexford, J.P. and M.P. for Fethard, Co. Wexf., by Eliz. Frances Annesley, niece of 1st Marquess of Ely; ed. by Mr. Hawkesworth, B.A. 1826, was J.P.; ord. D. at Cavan, 19 Nov., 1826, P. —, C. Inishmac-saint, 1826-30; m. (1) 1834, Rosanna Caroline, dau. of Capt. John Brien, D.L., of Castletown, Parish of Devenish, through whom the Manor of Monea eventually passed to the Reade family. By her he had issue (1) Loftus, Lieut. 67th Regt.; (2) George, Lieut., H.E.I.C.S.; (3) John Henry,

B.L., m. Annabella, dau. of J. G. Willans, and had issue, who succeeded to the Castletown estate ; (4) Annesley, in S. Africa ; (5) Charles, d. s.p. in N. Zealand ; (6) William, d. s.p. in S. America ; (7) Anna Maria, m. June 7, 1871, Rev. John M. Young, R. of Kildress, and d. s.p., 1914 ; (8) Eliza Mary ; (9) Jane Henrietta Caroline, d. unm. ; (10) Rosanna Georgina, d. unm. at Kingstown, Jan. 24, 1922. He m. (2) 1855, Mary, dau. of John Weir, of Hall Craig, Parish of Devenish, and by her had (11) Robert, d. at Armagh, 1872, aged 14 ; (12) Caroline Mary, m. James Ross, D.I., R.I.C. He res. the Rectory, but retained the Preb. on 12 April, 1872 (*D.R.*) He d. Aug. 14, 1872, aged 70, and was bur. at Benmore Church. His Will was proved on Sep. 14, 1872, by his wid., Mary. Disestablishment annuity £519 9s. 2d.

1872.—**George Tottenham**, coll. to the Preb. only, the parish being disappropriated, Sep. 20, insta. Oct. 7 (*D.R.*), res. in 1900 (see Deans.)

1900.—**David Charles Abbott**, coll. Preb. 30 June, insta. July 6, (*D.R.*), res. in 1906. See Archdeacons.

1906.—**Augustus Blayney Russell Young**, coll April 12, insta. June 5 (*D.R.*), res. in 1911. See Precentors.

1911.—**Henry Wilson Swinburn Given**, coll. Sep. 11, insta. Sep 21 (*D.R.*), res. in 1920 for Precentor, q.v.

1920.—**John Moorhead Strickland**, coll May 28, insta. Sep 21 (*D.R.*), res. in 1924 for Prec. See Precentors.

1924.—**Thomas Ernest Rudd**, insta. Mar. 25, 1925 (*D.R.*) (See Muckno).

Representative Canons of Clogher in the National Cathedral of St. Patrick's, Dublin.

PREBENDARIES OF DONAGHMORE.

1872.—**Thomas Romney Robinson**, (for Armagh and Clogher). See Precentors and *Armagh Clergy* p. 78.

1882.—**William Edward Meade**, (for Armagh and Clogher). See *Armagh Clergy* pp. 58, 78. He d. 12 Oct., 1912, as Bp. of Cork.

1885.—**George Tottenham**, for Armagh and Clogher to 1886, representing Clogher alone on Separation of Diocese, 1886–1911. See Deans.

1911.—**James MacManaway**, became Bishop in 1923. See Bishops.

1923.—**Robert M'Tighe**, app. Nov. 13 (*D.R.*) See Lisbellaw.

CANONS OF CLOGHER.

Since 1874 without Stall in Chapter.

(There are in Clogher since 1874 two Canons without Prebendal Stalls in the Diocesan Cathedral. In accordance with a Resolution of the Diocesan Synod of 1874, they were to receive £50 each per annum, "and these, with the Archdeacon, be constituted a Board of Examination of Candidates for Orders under the guidance and direction of the Primate (then Bishop of Clogher), and his successors in the See of Clogher; that the nomination of the Canons be in the hands of the Primate and his successors in the said See with the limitation that the appointment be given to clergy of ten years' standing in the diocese.")

It is questionable whether that portion of the resolution referring to "examining Chaplains" is not *ultra vires*. A bishop need not necessarily recognise Examining Chaplains appointed by his predecessor, and certainly can appoint others if he so will. There is no record in the *D.R.* of these before that of Canon Fleming. List is taken from Dio. Reports and Clergy Directories.)

1875.—**George Finlay**, became Archdeacon in 1886.

1875.—**William Hanna Bradshaw**, s. of John B., Lawyer, b. in Dub., ed. by Mr. Huddart, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 1, 1824, aged 16, B.A. 1829, M.A. 1832, ord. D. 29 Sep., 1840, Limerick; P. 1842, Tuam; C. Derryvullen 1840-7, C. Kilskeery 1872-80, R. Enniskeen, 1880-91, m., in 1845. Mary Eleanor, dau. of Geo. Welsh, of Dublin and Clones, Solr.; had issue, including John, M.A., LL.D., a well-known literary writer. His yst. son George Welsh d. June 15, 1888 and a dau. Eliz. d. at Rathgar Mar. 30, 1917. He d. Mar., 20 1896. He pub. :—

Enniskillen Long Ago.

1886.—**James Blair Annesley**, (*vice* Finlay, Archdeacon). He was a s. of Laurence A., "Linarius"=(Linen Merchant), and was b. at Belfast and ed. by Mr. Davison, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 1, 1841, aged 17, B.A. 1846, Div. Test (2) 1846, ord. D. 1846 and P. 1847 (Dub.), C. Muckno 1846-53, C. Irvinestown 1853-7, C. Castle Archdall 1857-62, Chapl. of Vaughan's School 1862, R. Drumkeeran 1880-1892, m. had issue, including a son, Captain James Ferguson St. J., R.A.M.C., killed on active service, May 19, 1917.

1891.—**Edward John Bury**, (*vice* Bradshaw, dec.). See Prebs. Tullycorbet.

1892.—**David O'Leary**, (*vice* Annesley, dec.) T.C.D. B.A. 1855, M.A. 1858, B.D. and D.D. 1888, ord. D. 1855 and P. 1856 (Cashel), C. Cahir 1856-8, V. Kilshane 1858-72, C. Enniskillen 1872-86, C. Devenish 1886-7, Dio. C., Clogher 1887-8, R. Magheraculmonev 1888-1908. Sec. Fermanagh Prot. Orphan Society, m., d. 25 Feb., 1908.

- 1901.**—**David Charles Abbott**, (*vice* Bury, dec.) See Archdeacons; held at the same time the Preb. Devenish.
- 1906.**—**William Edward Fleming**, coll. May 1 (*D.R.*) (*vice* Abbott, Archdeacon). See Prebs. Kilskeery.
- 1908.**—**Charles Albert Robinson**, (*vice* O'Leary, dec.); coll. Ap. 16 (*D.R.*), b. 1860 in Co. Tyrone, son of Rev. Wm. R., R. of St. John's, Kilwarlin, ed. at Royal Belf. Acad. Inst., T.C.D. B.A. (Jun. Mod. Math.) 1884, M.A. 1892, B.D. 1901, ord. D. 1896 (Down for Clogher), P. 1897 (Clogher), C. Donaghmoine 1896-8, R. Kilmore 1898-1912, res. for work in Canada 1912, R. Uxbridge, Toronto 1912-14, returned to the Diocese as R. Magheraculmoney, 1914, re-appointed Canon (see below) in 1917. He m. Mar. 25, 1893, Adelaide, 3rd dau. of Isaac Wykeham Dickenson, and had issue an only son, Lieut. Charles Arthur, of the Machine Gun Corps, who was killed in action in France, April 9, 1917, aged 20, and 2 daus. married.
- 1912.**—**Benjamin Moffett**, (*vice* Robinson, res.), coll. 19 Oct. (*D.R.*). He was s. of John M., of Merville, Sligo; T.C.D. Sch. 1864, B.A. (Sen. Mod. Cl.) 1865, Berkeley Gold Medal 1865, Vice-Chan. Pri. 1866, M.A. 1874, ord. D. 1868, P. 1874 (Down), Tutor to Earl of Erne, Asst. Master, Portora Royal School 1867-74; Headmaster Foyle Coll. 1874-6, Dio. C. and Insp. of Schools B. Rel. Ed., Clogher 1876-83, R. Carrickmacross 1883-1914, Chanc. Clogher 1904-12, Can. of Clogher and Exam. Chapl. 1912-14, d. unm. at the Glebe, Carrickmacross Feb. 2, 1914, aged 69. Pub.:—
A List of the Pupils of Visct. Weymouth's Grammar School, who ent. T.C.D. from 1706-1909, with Notes, &c. Tempest, Dundalk, 1911.
- 1914.**—**James MacManaway**, *vice* Moffett, dec.; res. on being made Archdeacon, 1917. See Bishops.
- 1917.**—**Charles Albert Robinson**, (*vice* MacManaway, res.), coll. June 9, (*D.R.*)
- 1923.**—**Isaac Henry Pratt**, (*vice* Fleming, res.), coll. May 9 (*D.R.*) See Rossory.

CANONS.

Whose Prebends are unknown, or without Prebends.

- 1302.**—**Solomon** appears (*C.D.I.* v., 697).
- 1365.**—**John MacAneany** [Mac An Eanaigh], coll. to Rectory or Comarb of St. Tighernach of Clones, was confirmed 31 July (*Cal. Reg. Swet.* No. 144)
- 1366.**—**Malachi Maguire** [McGuydir] is deprived of his Canonry by the Abp. at his Visitation (*ib.* No. 47).

- 1366.**—**Dionysius MacGowan** [McYngoband], Official of Clogher, was appointed in his stead at the request of the Archbishop, the right of appointment having devolved on the Bishop through the negligence of the Chapter of Clogher, 7 Aug. (*ib.* No. 47) Being disturbed in his possession thereof, the Primate orders the Bp. to protect him.
- 1374.**—**Gilbert O'Muldoon**, [O'Molduyn]. The Primate orders the Chancellor of Armagh to proceed against G. O'M., "pretended Canon of Armagh; Clogher and Raphoe," son of a presbyter, since he had given false information to Niallan O'Neyll, the Abps. lay friend against him and his Church, 6 Aug. He is still a Canon of Armagh on 16 June, 1375, and having been with certain other Canons, condemned as indebted to the Culdees of Armagh and remained obdurate for a year or more, they are to be excommunicated at Mass on Sundays and festivals, &c. (*Cal. Reg. Swet*, Nos. 7, 139).
- 1381.**—**William O'Muldoon** [Ua Maeladuin] was prov. to a Canonry with expectation of a benefice by the Anti-Pope Clement VII., 6 July. (*C.P.P.* i., 559).
- 1381.**—**John O'Loane** [Ua Luain] prov. by the same with expectation of a Preb. 6 July (*ib.*).
- 1390.**—**Neill O'Tully** [Ua Tuachlich], Canon of Clogher and Abbot of Devenish d. (*An. Ulst.*)
- 1398.**—**John O'Banan** [Ua Banain] prov. 21 Jan. (*C.P.L.* v., 100).
- 1398.**—(**Matthew**) **O'Banan** [Ua Banain] prov. (*C.P.L.* v., 105.)
- 1398.**—**Malachi O'Cayelich** appears Can. (*C.P.L.* v., 105).
- 1409.**—**Aeneas O'Carbry** [Ua Cairbri] coll. rehabilitated for Ecclesiastical offences 20 July, is still Canon in 1428 (*C.P.L.* vi., 149 *Reg. Swayne* i., 158)
- 1410.**—**Peter Maguire** [Mac Uidhir] appears (*C.P.L.* vi., 232. See *Ann. Hib.* i., 294).
- 1413.**—**Nimeas** (or Nehemiah) **O'Hanratty** [Ua h Innrechaigh] coll. Canon; Still Canon in 1432 (*C.P.L.* vi., 424, 428, 446, 477, vii., 186, viii., 418).
- 1420.**—**John M'Mullen** [Macmolynd or Mac Maolain] prov. (*C.P.L.* vii., 202).
- 1422.**—**Philip O'Mullover** [O'Mulugyr or Ua Mailfaghamaire] appears. See Deans. (*C.P.L.* vii., 236)
- 1426.**—**Magonius O'Hanratty** [Ua h Innrechaigh] appears; is still Canon 1428 (*Ann. Hib.* i., 4, *Reg. Swayne* i., 67).

- 1426.—Catholicus O'Bruen** [or O'Brien], [Ua Briuin] appears. Still Canon 1438 (*C.P.L.* vii., 485; *Reg. Swayne* ii., 251).
- 1426.—John O'Sheehy** [or O'Shea] [Osychygi, or Ua Seghdai] appears. Still Canon 1442 (*C.P.L.* vii., 485. *Reg. Prene* i., 187.)
- 1427.—Donnell MacGillacoisgli** [? Cosgrave] appears. (*C.P.L.* vii., 539).
- 1427.—Solomon MacReavy** [Macrevair] appears. Still Canon in 1432 and 1438 (*C.P.L.* viii, 429, *Ann. Hib.* I, 47-48).
- 1428.—Thomas MacAneany** [Macaneageanaid] appears. Still Canon 1432 and 1438 (*C.P.L.* viii., 62, 429, *Ann. Hib.* I., 48).
- 1428.—Maurice MacManus** [MacMaghnusa] appears. Still Canon 1432 (*C.P.L.* vii., 9, 472.)
- 1432.—Maurice O'Hosey** [Ua h Eoghusa] appears (*Reg. Prene.*) probably same as next.
- 1432.—Maurice O'Larrissy** [Ua Learghusa] appears; is still Canon 1438. (*C.P.L.* viii; 419, *Ann. Hib.* i., 48) perhaps the same as Magonius O'Larrissy, Canon in 1441 (*Ann. Hib.* i. 36).
- 1433.—Niallan Maguire** [Mac Uidhir] prov. to a Can. with reservation of a Preb. (*C.P.L.* viii., 470).
- 1442.—Niallan MacMahon** [Mac Mathgamna] appears (*Reg. Prene.* i., 187.
- 1448.—Arthur Magrath** appears 20 April (*Ann. Hib.* i., 55).
- 1463.—Philip M'Mahon** [Mag Mathuna] coll. to a Can. and Preb. newly erected, rehabilitated and prov. 9 Oct. (*Ann. Hib.* i., 39-40) Was "abbot of Clones and Parson of Dartry" and d. 1486 (*Ann. Ult.*)
- 1479.—Pierce O'Flanagan** Can., Prior of the Culdees, Sacristan of Devenish and V. Gen. of Clogher d. (*Ann. Ult.*)
- 1479.—Charles** (or Cathal) **MacManus** [Mac Maghuna] appears Canon (*Ann. Hib.* i., 49) d. 1498 (*Ann. Ult.*)
- 1492.—Thomas MacMahon** [Magmathuna], Canon, appears. Made R. Galloon; 1482 (*Ann. Hib.* i., 42).
- 1492.—James MacMahon** [Magnathuna] Can. was prov. to Clones (*Ann. Hib.* i., 42) d. Bp. of Derry; 1519.
- 1492.—Terence McGillacossgle** [? Cosgrave] is Can. See Derryvullen. (*Ann. Hib.* i., 42.)

- 1501.**—**John Maguire** [Macuidhir] Can. and R. Aghalurcher, d. 13 June, skilled in Latin and Irish. (*Ann. Ul.*)
- 1504.**—**William Macrevayr** appears. (*Ann. Hib. i.*, 297.)
- 1501.**—**Turlough Maguire** Can. d. See Derryvullen.
- 1502.**—**Edmund O'Hanraghty** is Can. (*Reg. Octav.*)
- 1506.**—**Charles Maguire** [MacMidhir] appears. (*Ann. Hib. i.*, 244.)
- 1506.**—**Patrick O'Casey** [Ua Caiside] appears. (*Ann. Hib. i.*, 224.)
- 1517.**—**James MacGilsenan** or M'Guinness [Megnasenan] Can. is R. Desertcreat. (*Ann. Hib. i.*, 207.)
- 1518.**—**Hugh Maguire** Can. d. R. Aghalurcher q.v. (*A.F.M.*)
- 1535.**—**Cornelius MacGuinness** [Maginisinan] appears. (*Ann. Hib. i.*, 24.)
- 1535.**—**Felim MacSorley** [Mac Souarle] is Can. (*Ann. Hib. i.*, 226.)
- 1535.**—**Phillip Macrevayr** appears. (*Ann. Hib. i.*, 24.)
- 1535.**—**Bernard Maginness** [Maginisenan] is Can. (*Ann. Hib. i.*, 24.)
- 1540.**—**Thomas O'Dangussa** appears (*Reg. Dowdall*), was V. Tynan. (See *Armagh Clergy.*)
- 1546.**—**Raymond MacMahon** [Mac Mathgamma] appears. (*Brady i.*, 252.)
- 1551.**—**John Maguire,**
Odo Makabaird
William O'Cassaly } appear. (*Ann. Hib. i.*, 51.)
- 1560.**—**Cornelius MacArdel** (See Bishops) was Can. (*Brady i.*, 253.)
- 1630.**—**James Slack** is Can. See Monaghan.

PARISHES.

(In Alphabetical Order).

AGHABOG.

Rectors and Vicars.

- 1773.**—**John Cranston**, coll. Dec. 3 (*D.R.*) He was son of Andrew C., "gen." b. in Co. Tyrone; ed. by Mr. Richardson, ent. T.C.D. May 6, 1736, aged 15, B.A. 1740. Appears C. Tydavnet 1754-73, was nephew and heir of John C., Archdeacon (see Archdeacons). He d. on 25 Jan., 1800 (*D.R.*) and his P. Will was proved as "of Mellfield, Co. Mon.", 20 Mar., 1800. It was made 13 Sep., 1796. Left his wife Sarah an annuity of £60, his dau. Mary Roberts £100, his dau. Eliz. Cranston £500, his dau. Elinor Dawson (already provided for) 1/-, his son John the residue. He had a son, Andrew, b. in Co. Mon., who ent. T.C.D. July 10, 1770, aged 15, ed. by Rev. Mark Noble, at Portora, B.A. 1775, and three daus. (1) Mary m.—Roberts; (2) Elizabeth m.—Stewart, of Athenre, afterwards Ballygawley Park; (3) Eleanor m. Rev. Thomas Dawson. See also Appendix—*Corrections and Additions.*
- 1800.**—**Andrew Ker**, coll., Mar. 17 (*D.R.*) T.C.D. B.A. 1761, ord. D., ord. P. 4 Sep., 1763 (*S.R.*), C. Aghalurcher, 1763, C. Clontibret 1766, C. Aghavea 1772, V. Donagh 1793-1800; was s. of Robert K., of Portarane and Newbliss, by Anne Fitzherbert, of Shercock. He m. Eliz. Montgomery, of Bessmount Park, Co. Mon., and had issue—Alexander, B.L., Chairman of Co. Mon., ob., 1814; Andrew; M.D., ob., 1854; Anne; Eliz.; Sarah m. Rev. G. Hardman and Mary m. Rev. Richard Foster. He d. in April, 1803.
- 1803.**—**John Hussey Burgh**, coll. 2 June; res. 12 Aug., 1806 (*D.R.*) See Prebs. Tullycorbet.
- 1806.**—**Alexander Hurst**, coll. Aug. 23 (*D.R.*) Was B.A. (*V.B.*), ord. D. (?P) 13 July, 1777 (*S.R.*), C. Aghalurcher, 1788, R. & V. Derrybrusk, 1798-1806, V. Errigal Trough 1806, m. 20 Feb., 1782, Summer, eldest child of Rev. James Taylor, and had issue 13 children, including Rev. Alexander, R. of Muckno, and Rev. Francis, R. of Currin (*q.v.*); James Taylor, b. 1793, M.D., m. Margaret Kellett and d. s.p. at Clones, 1847; and a dau. Sophia, m. Rev. Richard Ross and d. Sep. 11, 1875, aged 79 (Mont. in Donagh Church. See *Shirley*, p. 299). He d. in Dec., 1822 (*D.R.*) and his (Clogher) Will was proved in 1822; his wife d. in 1814. See also Appendix—*Corrections and Additions.*
- 1823.**—**Richard Hood**, pres. by the Crown *sed. vac.* and inst. Mar. 3 (*D.R.*) He was s. of Robert H., "gen." b. in Queen's Co., ed. by Mr. Baggs, ent. T.C.D. July 4, 1785, aged 16, B.A. 1790, M.A., LL.B. and LL.D. 1822. He held also the Deanery of Kilmacduagh 1823-36; he resided in Kilmacduagh and kept a Curate in Aghabog (Rev. Richard Ross, see preceding). Cotton says he was distinguished for his scientific attainments. He d. 20 Nov., 1836, aged 67, and was bur. at Gort. He m. and had issue—a dau., Catherine Frances, m. Ven. Wm. Roe, Archd. of Kilmacduagh, and d. 1877 (See Curates.)
- 1837.**—**Butler Brooke**, coll. Jany. 12 (*D.R.* and *S.R.*), res. in 1840 for Aghavea. See Killeevan.
- 1840.**—**Henry Tottenham**, coll. June 10 (*D.R.*), res. in 1844. See Prebs. Donacavey.
- 1844.**—**William Story**, coll. May 9 (*D.R.*) He was 3rd son of Rev. John Benj. S. (see Chancellors) and was b. in Co. Tyrone, ed. at Portora by Rev. A. O'Beirne, D.D.; ent. T.C.D. July 5, 1821, aged 16, B.A. 1826, M.A. 1832, ord. D. 1828, P.—; was C. Clogher to 1843, m. at Monkstown Church 28 June, 1848, Sarah Bernard, 5th dau. of John Black, of Sligo, and d. 9 Feb., 1888, aged 83, having had by her, who d. 2 Jan., 1909, five surviving children—(1) John Benj., b. 31 Aug., 1850, ed. at Winchester and T.C.D., B.A. 1872, M. Ch. 1880, F.R.C.S.I., President do., 1918, of Corick, Co. Tyrone, High Sheriff Co. Tyrone, 1911, Hon. Surg. Oculist to the King; m. 25 June, 1892, Blanche Christabel, dau. of Rev. John Hallowell, R. of Ballinacourty (Tuam) and had issue, d. at Malahide, Co. Dublin, Feb. 18, 1926; (2) William George Theaker, M.B., B. Ch., L.D.S., b. 1863; and (1) Marion Letitia, m. 14 Nov., 1882, General Sir Edmund George Barrow, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., Indian Army, late A.D.C. Gen. to King and Mil. Sec.

for India, and has issue, including Major Ronald Edmund m. Cecily dau. of Cecil Butler, of Milestown; (2) Alice Gertrude; (3) Emma Mary Geraldine. He had also a dau. Kathleen Frances, who d. at Lausanne 27 April, 1875. He res. Aghabog 27 Feb., 1872, having commuted and compounded his annuity, £308 11s. 6d.

- 1872.—James Ross, inst. 23 May (*D.R.*), res. in 1881 for Drumsnatt. See Inniskeen.
- 1881.—Elias Frank Naylor, inst. 9 Mar. (*D.R.*), res. in 1887 for Finner. See Chancellors.
- 1887.—John Dillon O'Connor, inst. 15 April (*D.R.*), res. in 1889 for Killeevan, q.v.
- 1890.—John Magill, inst. Mar. 28 (*D.R.*), res. in 1910 for Iniskeen, q.v.
- 1910.—James Waterson, inst., Oct. 25 (*D.R.*), ed. at St. Aidan's Coll., ord. D. 1893, P. 1894 (Clogher), C. Sallaghy, 1893, I. Sallaghy 1894–1901, R. Lack 1901–10, m. had issue; his dau. Lillian d. in Oct., 1912, aged 17; his only surv. dau. Helen, m. Jan. 2, 1924, Rev. John Evelyn Robinson Magill, R. of Drum.

Curates.

- 1783.—Thomas Dawson (*V.B.*) was, I think, T. D., son of Francis, "gen.", b. in Co. Mon. ed. by Mr. Gallagher, ent. T.C.D. Ap. 1, 1776, aged 18, B.A. 1781. He m. Eleanor, dau. of his Rector, Rev. John Cranston, in 1789, and had issue, Sarah, b. 22 July, 1790; Elizab., b. 29 Oct., 1791; Mary, b. 2 May, 1793; Francis, b. 9 Oct., 1794, B.A., T.C.D. 1815; John, b. 30 Oct., 1795 (*Family Bible*). He d. in 1840 having lived many years without cure of souls in Currin Par.
- 1814.—Richard Ross, was C. during the incumbencies of Hurst and Hood. He m. Sophia, dau. of Rev. A. Hurst (see Rectors) and d. 31 May, 1858, aged 75. A Mont. to him at Aghabog, states he was "Minister for 44 years." His name does not appear in T.C.D. records. Rev. Alexr. Hurst R. and Rev. James R. were his sons.
- 1825-6.—William Roe, Lic. C. (*Ercle*). He was son of Rev. Richard R., b. in London, ed. by Mr. Savage, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 1., 1819, aged 18, B.A. 1824, M.A. 1832, ord. D. 1824, P.—, became afterwards R. Kilconickny, of which he appears R. in 1843 (*Bourns Direct.*) and R. & V. Roscrea 1845–78, Archd. of Kilmacduagh 1859–1882, V.G. of Clonfert, m. Catherine Frances, dau. of his Rector here—Dean Hood—she d. Jan. 4, 1877. A dau. Sophia d. Nov. 18, 1858.
- 1842.—John Whittaker, app. C. (*Ir. Ecc. Jour.*, Dec., 1842). See Tempo.
- 1860.—Alexander Hurst Ross, Lic. 20 Oct., 1863 (*D.R.*), became in 1872 I. Ardragh, q.v.

NOTES.

Aghabog = Softfield. The Parish seems originally to have been in the Plebs. of Dartrey, and in Killeevan, and was formed by Order in Council dated Sept. 24, 1707. (See *Shirley* p. 333). The old Church was built in 1775 (*Rep.* of 1836). A new Church having been built in 1775, was consecrated on 24 May, 1875 (*D.R.*) The Records of the Parish from 1799–1877 were in the Public Record Office when it was destroyed, and like all other Parish and Diocesan Records that were there, have been totally lost (except—see Innishmaeasaint and Tyholland).

AGHADRUMSEE.

District Curates (to Clones).

- 1844.—John Edward Henry Simpson appears (*Bourns*). See Drumsnatt.
- 1847.—Charles Walsh, appears. He was eldest son of Rev. Joseph W., R. of Killaghtee, b. in Co. Donegal, ed. by Mr. Little; ent. T.C.D. Nov. 1, 1824, aged 17; B.A. 1829, ord. D. 1832, P.—; ent. Dio. of Clogher 1835, as C. Clones? is C. Clones 1843; m. Oct. 24, 1843, Jane (? Grace), yst. dau. of Major Coote, and sister of Thos. C., J.P., D.L., of The Retreat, Co. Cavan. He vacated this parish about 1862. His name was also spelled "Welsh." See also Appendix—*Corrections and Additions*.

1862.—**Thomas Taylor**, Lic. Mar. 5 (*D.R.*) He was s. of Rev. John T. (see Rossory), was b. in Co. Mon.; ont. T.C.D. July 2, 1839, aged 17; B.A. and Div. Test. (1) 1844; ord. D. for Clogher Dio, at Killaloe, April 5, 1846 (*Crockford* has 1852), P. 1853, C. All SS., Birmingham 1852–6, res. this D.C. in 1870; was C. Killoe (Ardagh) 1878–9, R. Gowna (Ardagh) 1880–1902, d. in Meath Hosp., Dub., on Oct. 10, 1902, as the result of having been knocked down by a tram on the Rathgar Road, Dublin. No appointment to the District Curacy seems to have been made for a few years after Disestablishment, but the District remained a part of Clones Parish until 1873, when it was constituted a separate parish. See also Appendix—*Corrections and Additions*.

Incumbents.

1873.—**Alexander Rea** inst. 28 Feb. (*D.R.*), res. in 1875. See Clogh.

1875.—**Richard Henry Moffatt**, inst. 24 Aug. (*D.R.*) ?Son of Rev. Wm. M., R. of Currin; ord. D. 1873, P. 1874, C. Currin 1873–4, R. Augher 1874–5, res. 4 Jan., 1881 (*D.R.*); m. Mar. 18, 1879, at South Kensington, Annie J., dau. of Francis Ball, B.L.

1881.—**George Baron Sullivan**, inst. 12 April (*D.R.*); T.C.D. B.A. 1879, M.A. 1885, ord. D. 1877, P. 1878, C. Aghavea 1877–81, retired 1914. The following entries appear in *Par. Reg.*:—Baptism 15 July, 1882, of William Henry, son of Rev. G. B. and Elizabeth Woodroffe Sullivan. Burials.—Rev. Geo. Baron Sullivan, aged 70, d. at Bangor, Co. Down, 27 Feb., 1918, bur. 2 Mar. 1918. Elizabeth Woodroffe S. d. 6 Jan., 1907, aged 52, bur. 9 Jan., 1907. Richard S., bur. 11 May, 1909. Rev. G. B. S. m. (2) c. 1914, Miss Clarke, who survives. There is a tablet to Rev. G. B. S. in the Church.

1914.—**William Bagot Stack**, inst. Feb. 23 (*D.R.*), 4th son of Dr. S., Bp. of Clogher, b. 26 Sep., 1874, ed. at Grammar Sch., Drogheda, and T.C.D., B.A. 1896, M.A. 1907, served in British Central Africa Administration 1896–9; Lieut. 87th R.I. Fusiliers; ord D. 1907, P. 1908 (Clogher), C. Magheraculmonev 1907–8, C. Drummully 1908–10, R. Magheraculmonev 1910–14, res. this parish for V. Chor. Armagh Cath. 1916–20, R. Loughgall (Arm.) from 1920, m. 2 Sep. 1908, Margaret Edith, dau. of Robt. Gray, F.R.C.P.I., Armagh, and has issue, a son Charles Maurice, b. 9 Feb. 1912.

1916.—**Lionel Gilbert Frank St. John Eccles**, inst. July 23 (*D.R.*); ed. at Wesley Coll., Dublin, Corrig Sch., Kingstown, and T.C.D.; B.A. (Resp.) 1909, Div. Test. (1) 1910, M.A. 1918, ord. D. 1909, P. 1910 (Clogher), C. Tyholland 1909–10, C. Tydavnet 1910–16; became R. Tissaran (Meath) 1918. He is son of Rev. Robert Gilbert E. (see Ballybay Curates), m. in 1917, Muriel Beatrice Talbot, dau. of Ven. D. C. Abbott, Archd. of Clogher, and has issue (1) Ethel Frances; (2) Joan Elizabeth; (3) Leonie Muriel.

1918.—**Edward Gordon Ward**, inst. April 15 (*D.R.*), b. 10 June, 1884, ed. at Sligo, Portarlinton and Mountjoy Schs., R.U.I. 2nd Arts 1906, London Univ. Matric (1st Div.) 1907; T.C.D. B.A. 1911, ord. D. 1914, P. 1915 (Clogher) Asst. Master Drogheda Gram. Sch.; C. Monaghan 1914–16, C-in-Charge Derryvullen 1916–18, m. Sep. 25, 1917, Muriel Agnes Theodora, only dau. of Armstrong Todd, M.D., of Hollymount, Maguiresbridge. His son Cyril Gordon, b. 14 April, 1922, was bap. 4 June, 1922, in Aghadrumssee Church. He res. in 1926 for R. and V. Clontibret.

NOTES.

Aghadrumssee, "The ridge of the hill of the fairies," was originally formed as a District in Clones parish, and was in Clones up to Post-disestablishment times when it was made a separate incumbency. The Church was built in 1819, as a Chapel of Ease to Clones (*Rep.* of 1836), ground having been granted by Deed of 1st May, 1817. It was consecrated on Aug. 20, 1824. The Church tower bears the inscription—"To the Glory of God, 1820." It was enlarged by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners and repaired between 1834 and 1865, at a cost of £234 16s. 5d. Re-opened after repairs again in 1878. Licensed for Marriages 1867. New Bell erected 1899. In 1920 Church was renovated at a cost of £420.

The Parish Registers from 1829 are in the custody of the Incumbent, also Vestry Books from 1871. Parochial Account Books from 1864. Preachers' Books from 1874 (except 1877–94),

AGHALURCHER.

Vicars.

- 1394.—**Luke Mac Scoloilgi**, Vicar of Achad-urchaire for 44 years, d. this year. (*Ann. Ul.* iii., 29.)
- 1457.—**Phillip Mactomais** is Vicar—See next.
- 1457.—**Thady Macgillacogli**, V. of Inyscayn, informed the Pope that P. M. above, was an open and notorious fornicator (I suppose he kept a wife uncanonically), and that being under excommunication, he celebrated Masses. If this were found true, Philip was to be deprived, and Thady to be coll. in his stead, but should res. Inyscayn ('Enniskillen), May 5, 1457 (*C.P.L.* xi., 314.)
- 1478.—**Thomas Ua Cairpri**, the Black, who was Vicar of Achad-urchaire, d. (*Ann. Ul.* iii., 265.)

Rectors.

- 13—(after 1367) **Paul O'Carbry** [Ua Cairbri] was R. of A., and also Archdeacon (*C.P.L.* viii, 355). See Archdeacons.
- 1414—**Maurice Maguire**, R., became Archdeacon this year or previously. See Archdeacons.
- 1414—**John McGillarmarcain** was prov. to the R. 4 Aug. He was in or about his 90th year. The value of the R. was not exceeding 6 marks. It was void because Maurice Maguire had obtained the Archdeaconry when Rector and continued to hold them both without a dispensation for more than a year. (*Ann. Hib.* i., 46).
- 1424.—**John Mackathmeyl** was coll. by Pope Martin V. to the R. of Achadlurchaire, void by the death of Odo Magecabaynd, whether it be so void, or because the late Paul O'Carbri and Maurice Maguire, successively Rectors, held it while Archdeacons (*C.P.L.* vii., 355). Odo, named above, is evidently the same as Odo MacAneany (Mageadmanic) below, who was d. in 1428. His death must be placed 4 years earlier.
- 1428.—**Odo McAneany** [Mageadmanic] R., is d. at Rome. (*Ann. Hib.* i., 33.)
- 1428.—**Gilbert O'Banan** binds himself for the first fruits of the R. of St. Ronan de Achadlurchar, void because of the death of O. M. above, and value about 12 marks, 6 June. (*Ann. Hib.* i., 33.) He was deprived before 1441. See next.
- 1441.—**Roger Maguire**, was coll. R. on 5 July by the Pope, O'Banan having been deprived (*ib.* i., 36.)
- 1501.—**John Maguire**, son of Bishop Rosa, son of Thomas Mag Uidhir, junior, and who was Canon Choral in Clochar, and parson and herenagh in Achadhurchaire, a unique man, the most excellent and the most virtuous in the Half of Conn, and most accomplished in every science, both in Literature and Gaidheic . . . died on the Ides (13) June, in the morning of the Lord's Day. (*Ann. Ul.* iii., 457).
- 1518.—**Hugh Maguire**, "the dean" to-wit, the son of Bishop Mac Uidhir, who was Canon Choral in Clochar, and parson in Achad-urchaire, and parson in Claen-inis [and dean] over Loch Erne, d. this year. (*Ann. Ul.* iii., 529).
- 1529.—**Brian Maguire**, the red parson of Achad-urchaire, son of Bishop Mag Uidhir, was killed with one shot of an arrow in interposing between the people of Cuil and the people of Machaire. (*Ann. Ul.* iii., 575.)

Rectors and Vicars.

- 1611.**—There was a R. & V. name (or names) not stated (*Ult. Inq.*, 19 Sep of James I.)
- 1613.**—**Robert Whitelawe** [or Whitlaw], coll R. & V. 27 Nov., ind. 8 Mar., 1613/4, ord. D. (Down and Connor) Sep., 1612; P. (Clogher) 3 Nov., 1613; allowed to hold also R. & V. Aghavea by faculty 6 June, 1623, "A preacher" (*R.V.*, 1622 and 1634) got a grant of glebe as R. Feb. 29, 1631/2 (*Morrin* iii., 592). We find a pardon granted to Katherine Whitelawe, his wife, for the manslaughter of George Amand, in the County of Fermanagh, pursuant to King's Letter of 9 July, 1628, dated Sep. 7, 1628. (*Morrin* iii., 385) Whitelawe's P. Will was proved in 1635. There is in *Matric. Books* of T.C.D. a record of the entry of a Robert, son of William Whitelaw, on Apr. 16, 1670, ed. by Mr. Dunbar, aged about 19, b. in Co. Ferm., Sch. 1673, B.A. 1674. He was V. Drumlease and Kilmargue (Kilmore) 1686-99 and Preb. Ballysadare (Achnory) to 1695, and had a son William b. at Clooney, Co. Sligo, 1694, T.C.D. B.A. 1706. The Church was in ruins in 1622. A new one was ordered to be built. Glebe house lately burnt down.
- 1635.**—**Richard Howlet** pres. by Crown Dec. 19 (*L.M.* v., 111, inst. 20 July, 1636 (*F.F.*), res. 8 Nov. 1638 (*L.M.* v., 112), and became R. Carrigaline, Cork, and Dean of Cashel, 1638-9.
- 1638.**—**Gervase Thorpe**, inst. Dec. 31 (*F.F.*) He res., I think, very shortly afterwards. We find him in 1639 Warden of Youghal. He became Preb. Wicklow and Dean of Waterford in 1640. He was deprived of the former in 1641 or 1642.
He matric. as Sizar at Cambridge from Trinity, Mich. 1614, B.A. (Trinity Hall) 1623, ord. P. at Peterborough, May 15, 1624; V. of Marske, Yorks. 1623-38; Master of the Hospital of St. John, Ripon, 1634. He went back to England about 1641, and d. soon after, as admon. of his estate was granted at York in 1642. (See *Venn's Alum. Cant.*)
- 1653.**—**Thomas Busbetch** was appointed on Dec. 27, 1653, as Commonwealth Minister to preach at Lisnaskea in this parish at £60 per annum, but he does not appear to have gone there, and was appointed to serve at the Naule, Dublin, Feb. 29, 1653/4. (*Seymour's Commw. Transcripts* pp. 2, 4.)
- 1655.**—**James Johnson** (or **Johnston**), was settled there as Minister, at £60, on Dec. 1, 1655, and it is said "he has been there before this unsalaried." (*ib.* pp. 11, 55.)
- 1661.**—**James Johnston**, who had intruded into the R., and was ejected for Non-conformity in 1661 (*Reid* ii., 269). See Appendix—*Corrections and Additions*.
- 1661.**—**William Dunkin**, adm. or pres. Mar. 28 (*T.C.D. Cal.*), adm. April 15, ord. D. 23 Mar., 1661 (*V.B.*), P. 28 Mar., 1661. His son, Patrick, b. at Lisnaskea, ed. in Dublin, ent. T.C.D. April 29, 1685, aged 19, degrees not recorded. W. D. is d. in 1690 (*D.R. Arm.*)
- 1690.**—**Adam Nixon** inst. Sep. 15 (*D.R. Arm.*) He was son of Geo. N., of Granshagh, Co. Ferm., and ent. T.C.D. July 5, 1679, aged 17, Sch. 1682, B.A. 1683, M.A. 1686, ord. P. in S Pat's., Dub., 20 Feb., 1686, Lic. C., Clonturk, Dub., 25 June, 1687, O. St. Werburghs, Dub., 15 Sep., 1688 (under the celebrated Wm. King, afterwards Abp.) He was J.P. for Co. Ferm. (Com. date 12 Dec.; 1706) and Vic.-Gen. of Clogher, and m. at Clones 29 April, 1697, Mary, eldest dau. of Daniel Eccles, Shannock, Co. Ferm., High Sheriff for that Co. in 1675, by Sarah, dau. of William Moore, of Tullavin, Co. Cavan, M.P., Co. Cavan, 1661-6, and d. intest. Dec. 15, 1716, aged 58 (Inscription at Aghalurcher), (Admon. 8 Mar., 1716/7) His son, Rev. Eccles Nixon, M.A., was father of Maj-Gen. Sir Eccles N., H.E.I.C.S., whose great grandson is Gen. Sir John Eccles N., K.C.B., Indian Army. A ms. History of Fermanagh, written a few years after his death, describes Adam Nixon as "a man of learning and sound judgment" He was uncle to Adam Nixon, V. Clontibet, q.v. (See *Swanzy's French and Nixon Families*). His widow m. (2) at St. Michan's, Dublin, 27 Feb., 1718/9, Robert King, and d. 1727 (H.B.S.)
- 1717.**—**Thomas Bindon**, pres. by T.C.D., inst. April 10 (*F.F.*) He was the 2nd son of David B., "generosus," of Clony, Co. Tipp., and was b. at Enish [Ennis], and ed. by Mr. Cashin at Limerick, ent. T.C.D. Aug. 17, 1702, aged 17, B.A. 1707, M.A. 1710, Fellow 1709, LL.B. and LL.D. 1718, ord. D.—, ord. P. Limerick, 1712, res. Aghalurcher in 1721/2 for the Deanery of Limerick, which he held till his death in May, 1740; bur. in

Limer. Cath. P. Will pr. 1740. His bro. Samuel was M.P. for Ennis, 1715 and 1727, He was son of David B., of Cloony, Co. Clare, and was one of the exors. of his father's P. Will (proved 1733). Dean Bindon's P. Will, made May 10, 1740, was proved on Nov. 22, 1740. He left £500 to his dau., Eliz. Sadler; £250 for the education of his bro. Samuel's sons, Henry and Burton; a house in Limerick to Samuel's dau., Anne; £100 to his nephew, David Roche; £50 to Rev. Williamson Wight; £10 each to his brothers, Francis and Nicholas; wife Catherine, was res. leg.; she d. in 1772.

1721/2.—William Gore, pres. by T.C.D., inst. Mar. 6 (*F.F.*), res. in 1724. See Deans.

1724.—John Hamilton, pres. by T.C.D., April 18 (*T.C.D. Cal.*) inst. June 24 (*Arm. D.R.*) For some reason or other—perhaps because of an informality in the first institution—he was inst. a 2nd time on 11 Feb., 1724/5 (*D.R.*) He was pres. by the Crown to the Deanery of Dromore, May 2, 1724, but in consequence of a dispute about the patronage, was not inst. at that time but was subsequently presented by the Crown on December 24, 1728, and inst. January 18th, 1728-9. He was ordained Deacon 17th March, 1716/7, Priest June 23, 1717 (Kilmore), Vicar Galtrim and Culmullen (Meath) 1717-21, Rector and Vicar Tara 1722-4. He was the son of Rev. James H., Rector of Knockbreda and Dundonald, Down, by Elinor Wauchope, and grandson of Walter H., by Isabella Maxwell, of Rubane, in the Ards, Co. Down. Was of T.C.D. Sch. 1706, B.A. 1707, Fell. 1703, m. 28 Feb. 1721/2, F.—, only dau. of Francis Hutchinson, D.D., Bp. of Down and Connor. Hutchinson H., who ent. T.C.D. April 7, 1743, aged 17, son of John H., Clericus, b. in Dublin, B.A. 1747, M.A. 1750, LL.B. and LL.D. 1773, was his son. He d. in 1729.

John Hamilton, Dean of Dromore, was bur. at Lisburn on July 30, 1729, and admon. of his estate was granted in the Prerogative Court on Nov. 11, 1729, to the Rev. Saml. Hutchinson, Frances, the Dean's widow, and Hutchinson, Chas. and John, the children. His wid. m. (2) Colonel Henry O'Hara, of Crabilly, Co. Antrim, and (3) John Ryder, Abp. of Tuam. (*H.B.S.*)

1729/30.—William Thompson, pres. Dec. 18, 1729 (*T.C.D. Cal.*), inst. 21 Jan., 1729/30 (*F.F.*) He was son of Wm. T. "Textor," b. near Lisburn, ent. T.C.D. as Sizar (having been ed. at Lisburn by Mr. Clark), Mar. 8, 1704/5, aged 17, Sch. 1707, B.A. 1709, Fell. 1713, B.D. and D.D. 1727, Abp. King's Lect. 1728. He d. Jan. 8, 1754 (*T.C.D. Cal.*) See also Belmore *Two Ulster Manors* pp. 430, *et seq.*

1754.—Richard Radcliff, pres. by T.C.D., inst. May 6 (*D.R.*), ind. July 10. He was son of Rev. Stephen R., V. of Naas, by Jane, dau. of Rev. Robert Smith, V. of Ballyloughloe and was grandson of Richard R., "gen." of Belfast, was b. in Naas, and ed. by Dr. Garnett, ent. T.C.D. July 7, 1734, aged 18, Sch. 1736, B.A. 1738, Fell. 1744, B.D. 1743, D.D. 1755, ord. D. 17 June, 1744, P. 1 July, 1744 (*D.R.*), m. Christian, dau. of Robert Mason, of Co. Galway, and wid. of Joseph Ormsby, and had a son, Right Hon. John R., T.C.D. Sch. 1785, B.A. 1787, LL.B. 1790, LL.D. 1795, Judge of the Prerogative Court in Ireland. Rev. Richard had 2 brothers, also Judges, viz., Thomas, LL.D. 1745, Judge of the Consist. Court, Ireland, M.P., and Stephen, Judge of the Prer. Court Ireland. He d. in 1766.

1766.—Robert Law, pres. by T.C.D., inst. May 6, (*S.R.*) He was son of Rev. John L. (and grandson of Rev. John L., Preb. of Tyholland) and was b. in Derry, ed. by Mr. Torrens, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 7, 1747, aged 17, Sch. 1750, B.A. 1752, Fell. 1754, M.A. 1755, B.D. 1762, D.D. 1767. He was also Preb. St. Michael's, Dub., 1769-71 and R. of St. Mary's, Dub., 1771-89. He res. Aghalurcher on being made Treas., Cloyne 1787, which he held with St. Mary's till his death on June 11, 1789. He m. (1) Amelia Span, of St. Anne's Parish, Dub. (M.L. Sep. 9, 1767) and (2) Elizabeth Hamilton, of the same parish (M.L., Dec. 24, 1771). Brady (*Records*), who gives him the wrong father, says he had issue, Robert, Francis and Eliz. Francis ent. T.C.D. July 26, 1784, aged 16, b. in Dub., ed. by Dr. Norris (Drogheda), B.A. 1789, took Holy Orders and had a son Rev. Francis, ord. D. 1827, and another son, Robert, M.D., 1857. Rev. Robert Law is commemorated by a monument in the S. Transept of St. Mary's, Dub. (see *S.P.M.D.* viii., 308.) His P. Will was pr. in 1789.

1787.—William Ogle, pres. by T.C.D., inst. Oct. 25 (*D.R.*) He was son and heir of William O., Alderman of Drogheda, b. at Drogheda, ed. by Mr. Clarke, ent. T.C.D. May 20, 1751, Sch. 1753, B.A. 1755, M.A. 1758, was C. Carrick, Co. Louth, 1759, C. Rathdrummin 1761, C. Kilsaran 1766-71, R. Charlestown, Co. Louth, 1769-87; R. Kilsaran 1771-94, holding it with Aghalurcher. He m. Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John Fortescue, R. Heynestown (M.L. 28 Jan., 1761) and had issue (see Leslie's *Kilsaran* p. 334, for summary of his Will proved 1794). He d. "on or about 27 Dec., 1793." (*D.R.*)

- 1794.**—**Robert Russell**, inst. May 24 (*D.R.*) He was son of Robert R., “gen.” b. in Dublin, ed. by Rev. Mr. Walsh, ent. T.C.D. July 2, 1781, aged 14, Sch. 1784, B.A. 1786, Fell. and M.A. 1790, B.D. and D.D. 1806, m. Mary Jones (M.L., Dub., 1805), d. Dec. 4, 1837.
- 1838.**—**George Sidney Smith**, pres. Mar. 24, inst. April 4 (*D.R.*), T.C.D. Sch. 1823, B.A. 1825, Fell. 1831, M.A. 1832, B.D. and D.D. 1840, Prof. of Bibl. Greek 1838, Donnellan Lect. 1850, ord. D. 25 April, 1832, P. 18 Oct. 1832 (*Oss. S.R.*), res. Aghalurcher for R. Drumragh (Omagh) in 1867 and d. on 14 Aug., 1875, aged 70 years. He m. in 1838, Charlotte, dau. of Thomas Orde Lees, and grand-dau. of Sir John Lees, Bart., Usher of the Black Rod, and had issue, including Henry Lees S., Lieut., Bengal Staff Corps, who m. Sep. 10, 1872, Jessie, eldest dau. of Hastings Read, Dep. Comr., Bhandara, India, and Robert Allman S., Co. Insp., R.I.C., who m. (1) July 9, 1874, Isabel Hyndman, eldest dau. of James H. Macaulay, of Coleraine, and m. (2) 22 Sep., 1885, Eva Kate dau. of Rev. Baptist B. Crozier, and sister of the late Primate Crozier, and d. 4 May, 1918. See also Appendix—*Corrections and Additions.*
- 1867.**—**Maurice Fitzgerald Day**, pres. June 14, inst. July 3 (*D.R.*) He was the youngest son of Rev. John Day, R. of Kiltallagh, Co. Kerry, by Arabella, dau. of Sir Wm. Godfrey, Bart., M.P., and was b. at Kiltallagh, in 1816, ed. by Dr. Bell, at Clonmel Reg. Sch., T.C.D. Oct 21, 1833, aged 17. Abp. King’s Pri. (1) 1837, B.A. 1838, Reg. Prof. Div. Prem. (1) 1838, M.A. 1858, B.D. and D.D. 1867, ord. D. 1839, P. 1840, became Inc. St. Matthias’s, Dub., in 1843, and exercised great influence in Dublin as a preacher of Evangelical religion, eloquent, earnest, direct, simple and fervent in style; inasmuch that Archbishop Whately remarked that people went “to Day for a sermon; to Morrow for a novel.” He res. St. Matthias’s in 1867 for Aghalurcher, which he held till 1869, when he was appointed Dean of Limerick. Was elected the first Bishop of the Disestablished Church by the decisive vote of the Synod of Cashel, etc., on Mar. 19, 1872. Cons. April 14, 1872 in S. Pat’s., Cath., Dub., by the Abp. of Dublin, assisted by the Bps. of Ossory, Killaloe and Limerick; res. the Bprie. on Oct. 1, 1899. As became a “Day, of Kerry,” he was a thorough Christian gentleman, sincere, conscientious, truly pious, the soul of kindness. He m. 29 July, 1852, Jane, dau. of Joseph Gabbett, B.L., of Dublin—she d. 7 Feb., 1906, aged 88—and had issue an only son, Very Rev. Maurice William, M.A., Dean of Waterford, b. 23 April, 1858, m. Katherine, dau. of Chas. Garfit, of Queenstown (she d. Jan. 19, 1924) and had issue. Two of his sons, Lieut. Maurice, 13th Rajputs and Capt. John Edward, R. Irish Regt., were killed in the Great War. Dean Day d. Aug. 29, 1916. Bishop Day d. 13 Dec., 1904. He published:—
- The Gospel at Philippi. Sermons preached in Matthias’s Church, Dublin, 1865.*
The Church, Sermons preached in Limerick Cathedral, 1870.
The Thirty-Nine Articles of Religion, Explained and Established, 1899.
Some things to be Noted in the Church of Ireland.
- Bishop Maurice Day, of Clogher, was his nephew.
- 1869.**—**William Smyth Burnside**, pres. Dec. 19, 1868, inst. Jan. 26, 1869 (*D.R.*), became Chancellor in 1876, see Chancellors. Annuity declared at Disestablishment £750 11s. 10d.; res. this parish Jan 1, 1871 (*D.R.*), but was probably reappointed as he seems to have been R. up to 1880.
- 1872.**—**George Henry Moore Preston**, Lic. C.-in-Charge, 19 Nov., res. in 1873 for Lisbellaw.
- 1873.**—See Burnside above.
- 1880-1.**—**Edward Carleton Fife**, Curate-in-Charge. See Muckno Curates.
- 1882.**—**Jocelyn Johnston**, coll. (by lapse to Bp.) April 6 (*D.R.*), res. in 1884 for Finner, *q.v.*
- 1884.**—**James Edward Jones**, coll. (by lapse) 3 Oct. (*D.R.*), afterwards known as James Edward Revington-Jones, now known as James Edward Revington; Univ. Durh., 1879, ord. D. 1883, P. 1884, Kilmore, C. Kinawley 1883-4, res. and became R. Woodhouse, Leics., 1885-6, C. St. Matt., City Rd., London, 1886-8, C. Mereworth 1889-91, R. Keystone, Hunts., 1891-2, R. Mereworth, Cant., 1892, R. Ardley, Oxf., 1922.

- 1885.**—**John Crampton Triphook**, inst. Oct. 9 (*D.R.*) He was son of Rev. Joseph Robt. T., Prec. Killaloe, and grandson of Rev. John T., R. of Schull, Co. Cork, whose father was b. in London, and settled in Ireland c. 1788, and who m. as 2nd wife, Jane E., dau. of John Noble, of Lisnaskea (see Brady's *Rec. of Cork*). He was b. 18 May, 1856, ed. at St. Columba's Coll., Rathfarnham and T.C.D., ord. D. 1880, P. 1881 (Kilm.), C. Lissadill, Co. Sligo, 1880-2, C. St. John's, Sligo, 1882, C. St. John's, Cashel and V. Chor. Cashel 1882-5, res. Aghalurcher in 1899, and became C. Pondeen, Cornwall, 1899, C. St. Nicholas, Rochester, 1899-1903, C. H. Trin., Sittingbourne, 1903-5, C. Little Tey, Essex, 1905-6, R. do., 1906-11, C. Great Horkesley, 1914-16, Chapl. Colchester Union, &c., 1916, m. 1882, Emma Sanders Millar and had issue, Owen Leech, d. at Baghdad 1919, and 2 daus., Ellie Russell and Saidie Victoria.
- 1899.**—**Hugh Macmanaway**, inst. June 26 (*D.R.*), res. in 1907 for Lisbellaw. See Enniskillen.
- 1907.**—**John Montgomery Browne**, inst. July 20 (*D.R.*), b. 1869, at Tipperary, son of John Montgomery B. of Co. Down, Insp. Nat. Schools, and his wife Georgina W. nee Heuston, of Tipperary, both of whom lie bur. in Colebrooke Churchyard, ed. at Cork Gram. Sch., T.C.D. B.A. (Jun. Mod. Nat. Sci.) 1890, M.A. 1895, Div. Test. 1899, ord. D. 1898, P. 1899 (Oss.) C. Aghade (Leighl.) 1898-9, C. Abbeyleix 1899-1904, C. Wexford 1904-7.

Curates.

- 1634.**—**Thomas Hog** was Curate (*R.V.*)
- 1716.**—**Jerome Draycott** appears (*Denunciations and Excommunications P.R.O.*); is "C. of the Chapel of Ease at Lisnaskea," in 1726 (*V.B.*) and is still C. 1730 (*V.B.*) See Boho.
- 1724.**—**William Oriehton** appears (*V.B.*) See Vicars Inniskeen.
- 1730.**—**John Dundas** appears (*V.B.*) and is still C. 1756 (*ib.*) He was son of John D., "gen.," b. in Dublin, ed. at Enniskillen by Mr. Grattan, ent. T.C.D. May 26, 1719, aged 16, Sch. 1721, B.A. 1723, M.A. 1726, probably was father of "John Dundass," who was ed. by "Rev. Mr. Dundass," and ent. T.C.D. as Siz. June 3, 1760. He seems to have been Curate of Enniskillen till his death in 1764. His Will, dated Dec. 9, 1761 (proved Jan. 26, 1764) states that he was then Curate, and of Golah, Co. Ferm., left to his wife, Elizabeth D. *alias* Forster the farm of Golah furniture and stock; to his son, Philip the lands of Moybane, subject to £100 to be paid his dau. Jane; to his son, John, the freehold of Moykeel, subject to £5 yearly for a certain term, and his books; to his dau. Mary lands, tenements and houses in Enniskillen, to his dau. Catherine the freehold of Drumkirk; to his son Philip watch, stock and shoebuckles and to dau. Jane £30, residue to be equally divided between four of his children.
- 1734.**—**Thomas Armstrong**, appears (*V.B.*), probably the T. A., who ent. T.C.D. July 18, 1727. No particulars or degrees recorded.
- 1742.**—**James Rynd** appears (*V.B.*); died in 1746, P. Will proved 1746; ent. T.C.D. Jan. 2, 1730/1, aged 18, son of . . . "Armiger," B.A. 1735, ord. P. 1743, Kilmore; perhaps son of David R., of Derryvullan, Will pr. 1723.
- 1748.**—**Thomas Higginson** appears and also in 1754 (*V.B.*) Either Thomas H., son of George H., "colonus," b. at Ballinderry, Co. Antrim, ed. by Mr. Clark, at Lisburn, who ent. T.C.D., June 5, 1718, aged 18, Sch. 1720, B.A. 1722, who d. V. of Ballinderry, Connor.—Will pr. 1789, and had a son, Rev. Thomas, B.A., 1786—or more probably Thomas H., son of Thomas H., "generous," b. in Co. Wexford, ed. by Dr. Arnot, ent. T.C.D. Jan. 27, 1739/40, aged 17, Sch. 1743, B.A. 1744, ord. P. Clogher, 29 June, 1748 (*D.R.*)
- 1755.**—**James Weekes**, Lic. C. Sep. 9 (*D.R.*), probably J. W., B.A., T.C.D., 1751. Was Lic. C. Holy Trin., Cork, 1769, Treas., Cork 1770-5, d. Dec., 1775, leaving his wid., Mary Weekes, *alias* Hughes, sole Exrix. of his Will (*Brady*).

- 1759.**—**Mark Noble**, Lic. C., Aug. 31 (*D.R.*), probably b. in Lisnaskea, ent. T.C.D. as Siz., June 11, 1745, Sch. 1747, B.A. 1749, M.A. 1754, Headmaster Enniskillen Royal School 1763-94, ord. D.—, ord. P. 31 May, 1761 (*S.R.*) He was “Treas. of the organisation for badging the poor” at Enniskillen in 1774. (*Dundas*, p. 53) His P. Will was pr. in 1794. He m. Jane, 2nd dau. of Mungo Noble, of Glassdrummond, Co. Ferm. He had 2 brothers, Archibald and Alexander, and 2 sisters, Mrs. Forster and Mrs. Chartres (*H.B.S.*).
- 1766.**—**William Noble** appears (*V.B.*) Was son of Mungo N., b. in Co. Ferm., ed. at Enniskillen by Dr. Dunkin, ent. T.C.D. Sep. 7, 1757, aged 16., B.A. 1762. He became V. Kinsale 1780-96, V. Holy Trin. Cork, 1796-1806, V. Killowen, Cork, 1796-9, m. (was then of Munville, Co. Monaghan) Mary Wilson, of St. Mary’s, Dub. (M.L. April 7, 1774.)
- 1765-6.**—**William Dane** appears and is still C. in 1785 (*Parl. Ret.* and *V.B.*) See Clontibret Rectors.
- 1783.**—**Mungo Noble** appears (*V.B.*) He was the son of James N., “gen.” b. in Co. Meath, ent. T.C.D. May 6, 1776, aged 17, B.A. 1780, m. 1794 Jane, dau. of Wm. Newcome, Abp. of Armagh, and had a son, John, b. in Meath, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 16, 1826, aged 17, B.A. 1830.
- 1786.**—**Francis Madden** Lic. C. April 5 (*D.R.*) The name “Francis” does not occur in T.C.D. Lists. It is probably an error, or misreading for *Travers*. Travers Madden became R. Aghavea *q.v.*
- 1787.**—**Ralph Blundell** appears (*V.B.*) Was son of Dixie B. (Dean of Kildare), b. in Dub., ed. by Dr. Norris, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 4, 1779, aged 16, B.A. 1784. Was V. Balscadden, Dub., 1787-1801, d. Jan., 1801 (*F.F.*)
- 1788.**—**Alexander Hurst** appears and up to 1814 (*V.B.*) See Aghabog Rectors.
- 1801.**—**Thomas Brooke** appears (*V.B.*) See Errigle Trough.
- 1809.**—**Thomas Birney**, appears (*V.B.*) See Templecarne.
- 1823.**—**Butler Brooke** appears (*Par. Reg.*) See Killeevan.
- 1827.**—**John Wilson** appears (*Par. Reg.*) res. 1827. See Derrybruske.
- 1827.**—**Augustus Crofton** succeeds (*Par. Reg.*), 3rd son of Sir Hugh C., 2nd Bart., M.P., b. 1798, in Co. Dublin, ent. T.C.D. as S.C. Aug. 1, 1814, aged 17, ed. by Dr. Dowdall, B.A. 1818, M.A. 1821, m. 7 Ap., 1828, Emily Charlotte, dau. of John Kirwan, of Co. Galway, She d. 11 Feb., 1861, and he d. 24 Feb., 1861. They had (1) Hugh Augustus, Lt.-Col. m. and had issue; (2) Edward, Barrister-at-Law, M.A.; (3) Emily Frances m. 1860 Watson Scatcherd, E.I.C.S., and had issue (see *Baronetages*).
- 1843.**—**Thomas Wellesley Roe** appears (*Bourns List*). See Maguiresbridge.
- 1847.**—**William Richey Bailey**, Lic. C. See Monaghan.
- 1853-5.**—**William Bettesworth Armstrong**, was ord. D. for this Curaey at Armagh, on Dec. 21, 1853, which he res. for C. Caledon in 1855. (See *Armagh Clergy* p. 151).
- 1857.**—**Richard Archdall Byrn**, See Broomfield.
- 1860-6.**—**James H. Watson**, (*Par. Reg.*) C. Cooltrain (*Bourns*) ? Was this Thomas Henry Watsonson of Thomas W., “gen.”, b. in Co. Carlow, ed. at Enniskillen, ent. T.C.D. July 3, 1843, aged 17, B.A. 1848, M.A. 1858, ord. D. 1853, P. 1854 (Ossory).
- 1861.**—**William Watkins Deering**, See Maguiresbridge.
- 1862-7.**—**Daniel Eccles Lucas Dickson**, See Garvary.
- 1867-9.**—**William Gojng** (*Crock.*) T.C.D. B.A. 1866, ord. D. 1867, P. 1868 (Arm.) afterwards C. St. Mary’s, Limerick, 1869-73, C. Clonmel 1873-4, R. Cappoquin 1874-98.

- 1868.—**Edward Metcalf** appears (*Par. Reg.*) Son of Francis M. "Pragmaticus," b. in Co. Kildare, ed. by Mr. Wall, ont. T.C.D., Jan. 15, 1841, aged 23, B.A. 1845, M.A. 1850, ord. D. 1845, P.C. Balbriggan 1861-8.
- 1870.—**Joseph James Wilson**, Lic. C. June 12 (*D.R.*), ord. D. 1870, P. 1873, res. for C. Killodiernan (Killaloe) 1871-7, C. Kilnaughtin 1878-9, C. Colton, Lanes, 1880-4, C. St. Mark's, Bolton, 1785-6, C. Wetheral 1886-90, C. Ampleforth 1890-3, C. Barnburgh 1894-5, C. East Nottingham 1895.
- 1870.—**John Orr**, See Maguiresbridge.
- 1871.—**William Henry Lynn**, in charge of Cooltrain, ord. D. 1870, P. 1871, became V. Mostrim (Ardagh) in 1875, which he held to 1885.
- 1873.—**George Henry Moore Preston**, for Cooneen. ? See Lisbellaw.
- 1876.—**William Hanna Bradley**, See Canons.
- 1878.—**Robert Donaldson**, See Donacavey Rectors.

NOTES.

Aghalurcher—Achad Urcuir, "the field of the cast or throw." **The Patron Saint** was Ronan, son of Aid Dubh (Harris's *Ware* i., 178) *Ann Hib.* i., p. 33 note, gives it a different Patron, viz.—Felim, whose feast was Dec. 23. The R. was valued at 2 marks in the *Papal Taxation*. **The ruins of the old Church**, said to date from the 9th cent., with the Churchyard adjoining, situate in Lisnaskea Union, about 2 miles from Lisnaskea, are vested in the local authorities. **A new Church** was built at Cooltrain in 1767, and by Geo. III., c. 21, s. 15, it was to be reputed henceforth as the Parish Church. Mullaghfad, (part of) Maguiresbridge and Lisnaskea were formed out of Aghalurcher as Perpetual Curacies. In 1841 Licence was granted to hold service in the Schoolhouse at Kiltermon in this parish, April 6 (*D.R.*) T.C.D. received £5,141 16s. 5d. **compensation at Disestablishment** for the loss of the Advowson or Right of Presentation of the Incumbent to the parish. The Rectory was built in 1872. The **Parish Registers** from 1788, and the Vestry Minutes from 1747, are in the custody of the Incumbent.

Lady Dorothy Lowry-Corry writes—"This parish was almost divided into 2 parts by the Parish of Aghavea. **The Parish Church** was in the western portion and before the Reformation the Chapel of Ease of Tulnagoran would have served the eastern portion. The old parish church has evidently been in ruins since or before 1622. According to the R.V. of that year "the Lord of Bellfoce" was building a **New Parish Church**, which was not yet finished, near his residence at Castleskie (Lisnaskea). But this church was never the parish church—that position was retained by the ancient ruined church until 1767, when as stated the church—built at Cooltrain (in 1762) became the Parish Church. The Church at Lisnaskea and its successors would have served the western portion of the parish down to the middle of the 19th century, when a church was also built at Maguiresbridge. As to the eastern part of the parish, there is no reason to believe that the Church of Tulnagoran in Tattynuckle townland, was ever rebuilt. The ruins of the old Parish Church were vested in the Board of Works under the Irish Church Act. The only architectural feature remaining is a vaulted chamber now used as a vault, said to be of 9th century date, but this date appears to be most uncertain.

At some period there was a church and graveyard in Colebrooke Demesne; the ruins of the church were eventually removed by the Brooke family to prevent their desecration. It may have been of post-Reformation date and have been in use until 1762."

See also Appendix—*Corrections and Additions*.

AGHAVEA.

Vicars.

— **Dunchad** was evidently a priest connected with this parish, for there is preserved in the National Museum, Dublin, a monumental stone bearing in Irish Characters the following inscription:—**OR DO DUNCHAD PSPIT HIC**—"a prayer for Dunchad, priest (buried) here." It is said to have been procured from the wall of a graveyard near Brookeborough, and was presented by Rev. Joseph Calwell (R. of Aghavea, 1853-74). There seems little doubt that it must have been removed from the wall of Aghavea Churchyard. There is a site of another ancient church and graveyard in the isolated townland of Ballyhill, which belonged to this parish, and which is also not far from Brookeborough, and is now partly unenclosed.

1526.—**Manus (or Magonius) McCrenyr** is V., and also V. Tullycorbet (*D.R. Arm.*)

1531.—**James McCrenyr** is V. (*ib.*)

Rectors and Vicars.

—**1515.**—**Gilla-Patrick O'Hultachain**, Parson of Achad-beithe d. (*A.F.M.*)

1613.—**Robert Whitelaw**, coll. 5 Sep., ind. 8 Mar., 1613³/₄, allowed to hold Aghavea with Aghalurcher by faculty 31 May, 1619 (R.V. 1622), his name appears in Marsh's Lib. Copy of R.V. as *Robert Gurland*, a misreading. "Church ruinous, no Glebe house, val. of R. £16."

1635.—**John Lyell**, inst. Dec. 7 (*F.F.*), res. for Dromore in 1638.

1638/9.—**Archibald Carr**, inst. Jan. 26 (*F.F.*), appears as *Richard Carr* in Lodge and Reeves Mss. A Carr was R. & V. Dromore 1630-5.

1647.—**Jonathan White**, is R. and was living in Dublin this year. (*Carte Pps.* xxxi, 364, 8).

In 1661 James Johnston, Presbyt. Minister was expelled from Aghavea and Aghalurcher Rectories for Nonconformity.

1661.—**Alexander Kelth** appears (*V.B.*) held also Drummully q.v.

1670/1.—**John Leslie**, coll. Feb. 24, to this parish and the R. of Drummully, q.v.

1715.—**William Leslie**, coll., Sep. 16 (*F.F.*), son of his pred. He was C. Aghavea in 1684 and up to 1693 and probably till 1715, and was also C. Drummully in 1684. We find a proposal from him "to build a Glebe house in a rising ground in the 200 yards from the public road, less than quarter of a mile from the Church," witnessed by Penelope Leslie (his 2nd wife), and Alexander Leslie, Clk. (his son)—cost £332 15s. 8d. He was J.P. Co. Fer., 10 May, 1722. He d. in 1761, and was bur. in Aghavea. (See tombstone insc. in Belmore's *Two Ulster Manors*, p. 435). The deaths of his son Henry and Mary, Henry's wife, are also recorded on the stone. Wm. Leslie was a friend of Philip Skelton, who thought highly of him. Leslie recommended his grandchildren to Skelton on his deathbed. One of these was afterwards Rev. Alex. Leslie, whom Skelton partly kept at a school in Monaghan in his early years. (See *Burdy's Life of Skelton*) W. L.'s Will, made April 23, 1760, was proved 4 March, 1762. He was then (1760) in his 80th year. Left his estate to his son, Alexander, with remainder to his (Alexander's) son Alexander, and then to the latter's brother, Charles. Mentions his 2nd son, Henry. Left £200 to his dau., Mary Noble, subject to an annuity of £2 a year for her mother, and desired that they might live together. Lord Belmore was of opinion that his wife Penelope was connected with the Stafford family.

1761.—**Nathaniel Preston**, coll. April 11 (*D.R.*) He was son of Nath. P., merchant of Dublin, and "Armiger," ent. T.O.D. as S.C. July 12, 1737, aged 13, having been b. in Dublin. B.A. 1740, M.A. 1744. He was V. Loughcrew (Meath) 1752-84. Was appointed Preb. Donoughmore in St. Patrick's Cath., Dub., July 23, 1772, by the Crown, but seems to have surrendered his patent before institution; res. Aghavea in 1772 and

became V. Donaghpatrick and R. Killalon (Meath) 1772-96, was also 2nd Canon of Kildare 1772-93, m. (1) Alice Dillon, and had issue, including Rev. Arthur John, B.A. 1782, his 2nd son, who succeeded him as Canon of Kildare in 1793, and held the Deanery of Limerick 1809-44, and by his 1st wife, Araminta Anne, dau. of Rev. Wm. Beresford had, with other issue, Rev. Arthur John, Preb. of Lullaghmore, Kildare. He m. (2) as of Swainstown Co. Meath, to Mary Hamilton, of St. Mary's Parish, Dublin (M.L. Oct. 14, 1763) and had issue Rev. Henry Thomas, B.A., 1785, V. Laracor 1798-1801 and R. Clonmany (Derry) 1791-1801, and d. 12 Feb., 1801. He d. in 1796, when his P. Will was proved.

1772.—James Kyan, coll. Dec. 5 (*D.R.* and *S.R.*) He was B.A. 1739, M.A. 1751, in *T.C.D. Register*, which gives no further particulars, but was probably son of Rev. John Kyan, B.A. 1703, V. Leixlip and Esker, 1715-73, who was son of Rev. James F.T.C.D., ob. 1682, (who was son of Rev. Adam K., of Rathbeggans, Co. Meath, and was ancestor of the Kyans, of Ballymurtagh, Co. Wicklow). Rev. James K., of Esker, Co. Dublin, m. Anne Lyster, of St. Nicholas Without, 1756 (M.L. Jan. 27).

1774.—William Tisdall, had a faculty, dated 5 March, 1774, to hold Duneane, Drummaul and Cranfield (Down and Connor) with this parish. (*Reynell's Mss.* Down and Connor) The entry of his inst. does not appear in Clogher *D.R.*, but he was R. in *V.B.* 1774. See *Templecarne* for which he evidently res. in 1775.

1775.—Anketell Moutray, appears R. in 1777 *V.B.* and probably succeeded Tisdall in 1775. He seems to have exchanged for Errigal Trough (*q.v.*) in 1780 with William Major.

1780.—William Major, coll. February 16 (*D.R.*) Was son of Henry M., Lieutenant Donegal Militia, of Ballyshannon, by Elizabeth, his wife, ed. by Dr. Dunkin, at Enniskillen, T.C.D. ent. April 12, 1749, Sch. 1751, B.A. 1753. Was C. Inishmacsaing 1757 and appears C. up to 1772, V. Errigal Trough 1776-80, held with Aghavea from 1784 to 1792 the R. Drummully. Was also V. Kilbarron (Raphoe) 1781-4. Rev. W. M., "of Ballyshannon, Co. Donegal," m. Elizabeth Lindsay, of St. Mark's, Dublin, 1774. (M.L. June 30) and d. at Glebe Hill, Co. Ferm., June 1792. His P. Will was proved in 1792.

1782.—Travers Madden, coll. June 1 (*D.R.*) He was the eldest son of Rev. Samuel M., R. Kells (Ossory) and Chanc. St. Canice's Cath., by Cassandra, dau. and heiress of Michael Travers, J.P., of Skehanore, Co. Cork, and was b. 12 April, 1763, ed. by Rev. Dr. Pack, at Kilkenny College, ent. T.C.D. Jan. 17, 1780, aged 16, B.A. 1784, ord. D. 10 Oct., 1784, P. 18 Dec., 1785 (*Oss. S.R.*) Was C. Aghalurcher 1786, res. this R. in May, 1798, for R. & V. Kilmacow (*Ossory*), which he held 1798-1802, d. unm. 9 May, 1802.

1798.—James Webster, coll. June 2 (*D.R.*) He was son of Thomas W. "agricola" (farmer) b. in Co. Longford, ed. by Mr. Meares, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 4, 1782, aged 16, B.A. 1787. Vacated this parish in 1814 for R. Streete (Ardagh), Co. Longford, m. Anna Maria, dau. of Francis Brooke, of Colebrooke; she d. in 1858, aged 81. (Tablet in Colebrooke Church).

1814.—William Brownlow Savage, coll. May 26 (*D.R.*), youngest son of Patrick S., "gen.," H. Sheriff, Co. Down, 1763 (by Anne, dau. of Roger Hall, of Narrow Water), b. in Co. Down, ed. by Mr. Whiteside, ent. T.C.D. as S.C. June 3, 1806, aged 17, B.A. 1810, M.A. 1817, C. Ardkeen (Down) 1811 to 1814, res. Aghavea in 1826 for R. & V. Shinrone, Kilmurry Ely and Kilcoman (Killaoe), which he held till his death at the Rectory, Shinrone, Nov. 6, 1861, aged 72; m. his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Savage Hall, of Narrow Water, and had issue (1) Patrick, m. 1841, Dora, dau. of Wm. Minchin and had issue; (2) Roger, b. 1820, d. unm. 22 Nov., 1831; (3) Rev. Andrew Lavallin b. in Co. Ferm., B.A. 1844, V. Dunany 1848-52, and V. Delvin (Meath) 1854-6, d. unm. Feb., 1856; (4) John Lavallin, and 3 daus, viz. (1) Elizabeth m. Henry Wray Atkinson; (2) Anne Sarah m. (1) at Warrenpoint Church, 29 Oct., 1839, Rev. John Davis, P.C. of Warrenpoint, and m. (2) at Shinrone, 17 Nov., 1853, John Dwyer, late Col. 14th Foot; (3) Margaret d. unm. (See *History of the Savage Family in Ulster*, pp. 152-4),

1826.—Charles Moore Stewart, coll. July 5 (*D.R.*) He was 2nd son of Alex. S., of Ards House, Co. Donegal, M.P. for Co. Derry (bro. of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry) by Lady Mary Moore, dau. of Charles, Marquess of Drogheda, was b. 5 Mar., 1799; res. Aghavea for Preb. Killymard, Raphoe, 1829-31, was also V. Chor. Cloyne 1827-31,

m. 1830, Alice, 2nd dau. of Rt. Hon. John Ormsby Vandeleur, of Kiltrush, Co. Clare, and d. s.p. Feb. 1831. His wid. m. (2) Lt.-Col. John Vandeleur, 10th Hussars.

The following is taken from the *Newry Telegraph* of Dec., 1826:—

“Enniskillen, Nov. 25.—In consequence of the Rev. Mr. Stewart, Rector of Aghavea, refusing to sign the Protestant Petition of this County, many of the parishioners have manifested great displeasure, and have, we understand, acted very unbecomingly towards him. On Sunday last on his commencing the Morning Service, the greater part of the congregation left the Church. Such conduct, to say the least of it, is rather arbitrary and unbecoming the character of the moral and respectable people of that neighbourhood. *Enniskillen Chronicle*”; History repeats itself, as somewhat similar scenes are known to have taken place in the North regarding the Ulster Covenant, and in R.C. Churches in the South regarding the Sinn Fein Movement.

- 1831.**—Thomas Birney, coll. April 22 (*D.R.*), res. in 1840 for Templecarne q.v.
- 1840.**—Butler Brooke, coll. June 10 (*D.R.*), res. in 1853 for Killeevan q.v.
- 1853.**—Joseph Calwell, coll. April 31 (*D.R.*). See Archdeacons. Annuity at Disestablishment £300 15s. 1d.; res. this parish 1st Jan., 1874.
- 1874.**—Alexander Montgomery Furlonge, inst. 13 Feb. (*D.R.*), T.C.D. B.A. 1869, M.A. 1873, or.. D. 1869 (Arm.), P. 1871 (Down), C. Clogher (Agher) 1869–74, res. Aghavea on “composition,” 24 Jan., 1881, for C.; H. Trin., Maidstone, 1881–2, V. Gt. Toller, Dorset, 1882–4, R. Chilcombe, Dorset, 1887–9.
- 1881.**—William Hanna Bradley, inst. April 1 (*D.R.*) See Prebs. Tullycorbet.
- 1894.**—Thomas William Clinton, inst. Dec. 20 (*D.R.*) Son of Thomas C.; T.C.D. B.A. 1888, M.A. 1894, Div. Test. 1890, ord. D. 1889 (Kilm.), P. 1890 (Arm.), C. Muckno 1889–93, R. Agher 1893–4, res. Aghavea 31 July, 1901, for missionary work in Mauritius, Chapl. of Moka and Quartre Bornas and Prin. Theol. Coll., Maur, 1901–7, Dom. Chapl. to Bp. of Mauritius 1901–4, Archd. of Mauritius 1907–12, C. in charge Donaghpatrick, Meath 1912–17, R. do. 1917, m. (1) Eliza Lane, dau. of Robert Bailie, of Shortstone, Co. Louth, she d. in Jan. 31, 1924; m. (2) June 22, 1925, Violet, dau. of Robert Cornwall, of Rutland Square, Dublin, and sister of Rev. Canon Lewis-Crosby, B.D. Archdeacon Clinton d. at Donaghpatrick March 18, 1926.
- 1901.**—Morris Richard Davies, inst. Sep. 30 (*D.R.*), ed. at St. Aidan’s Coll., ord. D. 1885 (Down), P. 1890 (Kilmore), C. Templecarne 1885–91, R. Templecarne 1891–5, R. Lack 1895–1901, d. s.p. suddenly 30 Jan., 1919, bur. in Aghavea.
- 1919.**—Robert Warrington, inst. April 13 (*D.R.*), b. Jan. 8, 1870, at Aughaward, Co. Longford, son of Robert W.; ed. at Dio. Theol. Coll., Montreal, 1894, ord. D. 1896 (Montreal), P. 1897 (Moos), Inc. Chapleau Ontario 1896–8, I. Portage du Port P. Q., Canada 1898–1901, C. S. Paul, Sheffield 1901–2, R. Donacavey or Fintona 1902–19, m. in May, 1897, and has issue, 4 sons and 2 daus.

Curates.

- 1833/4.**—Hugh O’Hinan appears (*R.V.*)
- 1876.**—Robert Bradin (or Bredin) appears (*V.B.*) See Drummully Curates.
- 1884.**—William Leslie, appears up to 1693 (*V.B.*). See Rectors. But query was he Rev. Wm. L., of Folla, son of James Leslie, of Folla, who succ. his father in 1693, and d. unm. Sep. 1722, aged 71.
- 1892.**—Thomas Hamilton, appears (*V.B.*) See Drummully Curates.
- 1724.**—Jerome Draycott appears (*V.B.*) See Boho.
- 1758.**—William Leslie (II) probably a grandson of W. L., R. of Aghavea, above. His name does not appear in Matric. Rec. of T.C.D. There is a tombstone in St. Peter’s, Drogheda, to Rev. Wm. Leslie ob. 1795,

- 1784.—**John Campbell** appears (*V.B.*) See Carrickmacross.
- 1772.—**Andrew Kerr** appears (*V.B.*) See Aghabog.
- 1800.—**Thomas Brooke** appears (*V.B.*) See Errigal Trough.
- 1809.—**John Kane** appears (*V.B.*) He was son of John K., "Ludimagister," b. in Co. Donegal, ed. by Mr. Marshall, ent. T.C.D., as Siz., June 5, 1792, aged 17, Sch. 1794, B.A. 1796, was C. Muckno 1803.
- 1836.—**William Moutray**, ord. D. for this C. 4 Sep. 1836 (*Chr. Examr.*) Was 5th son of John Corry M., of Favour Royal, b. 2 Oct., 1811, ent. T.C.D. as S.C. Oct. 19, 1829, aged 18, B.A. 1825, M.A. 1832. Was C. Errigle Kerrogue 1839-43, Chaplain of Portelare 1843-81, d. unm. 27 April, 1882. He was ord. P. Dec. 18, 1837.
- 1844.—**William Bredin** is C. (*Bourne*). See Sallaghy.
- 1850.—**Ralph Dawson Welsh**, lic. C. Sep. 6 (*D.R. Arm.*); son of Muns W., Physician b. in Co. Cavan, ent. T.C.D. July 4, 1842, aged 18, B.A. 1847, Div. Test. (2) 1848, ord. D. 1848, P. 1849, was C. Ballymascanlan (Armagh) 1854-8, P.C. of Altedesert, 1860-9, d. in 1869 (See *Armagh Clergy*, p. 88).
- 1853.—**Samuel Ward Payne** was ord. P. for the C. of Tattykeeran at Armagh on Dec. 21 (*D.R., Arm.*); had been ord. D. in 1853; T.C.D. B.A. 1853, LL.B. and LL.D. 1863, res. this C. in 1854, C. St. Mary, Newington, 1854-5, Chaplain R.N. 1855-80, having volunteered at a time when war and disease were to be faced; served in various ships and in the Maori War under Bp. Selwyn and as Chapl. in Sheerness Dockyard, was Chapl. R.N. Hosp., Plymouth, 1880-7, V. St. James, Devonport, 1886-9, R. Delamere, Cheshire 1889-1913, d. June 19, 1913.
- 1856.—**Robert Samuel Law** was ord. D. for C. Aghavea on 18 May, 1856; became P.C. Meigh, 1858, and of Drumbanagher in 1862, and R. Drumconrath (Meath) in 1872, d. 1892. (See *Armagh Clergy*, p. 255).
- 1858.—**Thomas Mason** appears (*Oldham*) and is D.C. Tattykeeran in this parish. Was son of James M., "gen.," b. in Co. Tipp., ed. by Mr. Conolly, Ent. T.C.D., July 4, 1836, aged 18, B.A. 1841, ord. D. 1843, P.—, became C. Rahau 1860 and of Fercall (Meath) 1861, in charge of English Church in that parish, 1861-70. His dau. Lily d. April 14, 1870, aged 4 years. He d. in Dub. Mar. 19, 1881, bur. in Mt. Jerome Cem.
- 1872.—**Alexander Beatty**, Lic. Aug. 13, 1872 (*D.R.*) held to 1876. Was V. Ardnurher (Meath) 1876-9, m. June 26, 1877, Eleanor, eldest dau. of Jas. Fetherston H., of Co. Westmeath; d. at Ardnurher Rectory, July 22, 1879, aged 37.
- 1877-81.—**George Baron Sullivan**, Lic. 23 Sep. (*D.R.*) See Aghadrumsee.
- 1880-1.—**Edward Carleton Fife**, (*C.*) See Muckno Curates.
- 1881-2.—**Jocelyn Johnston**, See Finner.
- 1885.—**James Fetherston Lynch**, Lic. 1 June, 1886 (*D.R.*), R.U.I. B.A. 1884, ord. D. (Down for Clogher) 1885, P. 20 June, 1886 (Clogher), C. Kilmore (Down) 1886, V. Caherconlish (Emly) 1889, with Grean, 1916, Preb. Cashel 1911, Prec. Cashel 1923, well known as an Irish Scholar and Antiquarian.
- 1889-91.—**William Jackson Nicholson**, Lic. 1 June, 1888 (*D.R.*) See Derryvullen North

NOTES.

Aghavea—**Achadh-beithe** "birchfield"; Church, built 1813; Glebe house built 1825; Churchyard Cons. 18 Sep., 1920. The **Parish Registers** from 1815 are in Parochial Custody.

Aghavea Church had been burnt in 1458, and again in 1487 (*Ann. Ulst.* iii, 197, 319). It was ruinous in 1622 (*R.V.*); it was again burnt in 1806, and rebuilt in 1813. The Patron Saint is unknown, but a St. Lasair, of Aghavea, is mentioned in the *Martyr. Doneg.*, 13 Nov. See also Appendix—*Corrections and Additions*.

ARDRAGH—ST. PATRICK'S.

Incumbents.

- 1868.**—Patrick Hastings, Lic. P.C. nom. by E. P. Shirley, ord. D., Cork, 1861, C. Carneel, 1861–2, C. Creggan, 1862–4, res. 29 Feb., 1872 (*D.R.*)
- 1872.**—Alexander Hurst Ross, inst. May 17 (*D.R.*), b. 2 Aug., 1830, at Drumbrain, Co. Monaghan; son of Richard Ross, B.A. Presbyt. Min. of Drumkrin, T.C.D. B.A. 1859, ord. D. 1860, P. 1861, Arm., C. Aghabog 1860–72, res. Ardragh 2 May, 1881. Afterwards became C. Bisley, Gloucs., 1884–5, C. Eastville, Linc., 1885–91, C. Elkington 1892–3, C. Prestbury, Gloucs. 1894–1898, d. unm. at Ballykelly, Londonderry, Aug. 19, 1923.
- 1881.**—Charles Joseph Hill Tardy, inst. Nov. 17 (*D.R.*) uniting this Parish with Magheracloone q.v.

NOTES.

Ardragh (*high fort*) was formed as a Perpetual Curacy out of Carriokmacross Parish, Feb. 4, 1868. The Church was built and endowed by the Shirley family. The first stone was laid by S. E. Shirley, 23 Nov., 1866, and the Church was consecrated on Tuesday, 13 Oct., 1868. William Slater, of London, was the Architect. The sermon at the Consecration of the Church, preached by Dr. Reeves, Rector of Tynan, afterwards Bishop of Down and Connor, on 2 Chron. vi., 41, was printed at the Chiswick Press, 1869, 4to. The silver-gilt plate is inscribed—"Dedicated to the Service of God, in the Church of St. Patrick, of Ardragh, by Mary Clara Elizabeth, wife of Evelyn Philip Shirley, the Founder, 1868." Since 1881 the parish has been joined with Magheracloone. The Parish Registers 1865–79 were destroyed in the P.R.O. See Appendix *Additions and Corrections.*

AUGHER.

District Curates and Incumbents.

- 1864.**—Archibald Henry Hamilton, Lic., May 23, res. in 1868 for C. Kilskeery q.v.
- 1868.**—John Matthew Young is C. St. Mark's, Augher, res. 1869 for G. Devenish, q.v.
- 1869.**—Alexander Montgomery Furlonge res. in 1874. See Aghavea. Became Inc. after Disest.
- 1874.**—Richard Henry Moffett; res. for Aghadrumsee in 1875.
The Curates of Clogher seem to have served the Church up to 1891.
- 1891.**—William John Coburn, inst. as C.-in-Charge 17 Mar. (*D.R.*) Ed. at St. Bees. Coll 1887, ord. D. 1889 Kilm for Clogher, P. 1890 Clogher; C. Clogher 1889–91, became R. Drumgooland (Dromore) 1892–1901, C. Bradpole (Sarum) 1902, C. Elstead, Godalming 1903, V. Bodenhampton, Dorset, 1907, V. Cholsey, Berks, 1915–20, V. Worth Matravers, Dorset, 1923.
- 1893.**—Thomas William Clinton, inst. 1 June (*D.R.*), res. for Aghavea 20 Dec., 1894.
- 1895.**—Francis Doherty, inst. 4 June (*D.R.*), res. in 1900. See Trillick.
- 1900.**—John Winter, inst. 26 Mar. (*D.R.*), Schol. Canc. Linc. 1884, St. Peter's Coll., Camb. B.A. 1893, ord. D. 1886, P. 1887 Worc., C. Blackheath, Warws., 1886–8, C. St. Jude's, Birm., 1889, C. St. Andrew's the Less, Camb., 1890–3, C. Sutton in Ashfield, 1893–6, C. Dundalk 1897–9, C. Carneel 1899–1900, res. in 1921 on superannuation, d. in May, 1926.
- 1921.**—John Ramsay Crooks, Lic. C.-in-Charge 2 Nov. (*D.R.*) R.U.I. 1905, son of John S. Crooks, of Newtownards, Co. Down, and brother of Louis W. C., Rector of Knockbreda, and Samuel B. C., R. of Killough, 3rd Cl. Univ. P.T.E.; ord. D. 1906, P. 1908 (Clogher), C. Tyholland, 1906–10, R. Broomfield, 1911–13, R. Clabby 1913–21. Appointed Org. Sec. Irish Ch. Missions 1924, when he res. Augher. In 1926 he became C.-in-charge Hollywood U., Glendalough.

1924.—**Edward Morgan Griffin**, Lic. C.-in-Charge Oct. 1 (*D.R.*), son of Rev. Edward M. G., R. of St. Barnabas, Dublin, T.C.D. B.A. 1911, ord. D. 1911, P. 1912 (Derry), C. All S.S., Clooney, 1911-13, C. Castleknock 1913-18, T.C.F. 1915-16, 1918-19, C. Castleknock with Mulhuddart 1919-22, C. Ematris U. 1922-4, res. in Aug. 1926 for C.-in-charge Aghavilly (Armagh).

1926.—**Robert Thompson Farrell**, Lic. Curate-in-charge. See Enniskillen Curates.

NOTES.

Augher was originally a district Curacy in Clogher Parish. W. E. Ferrall granted a site for a **Chapel of Ease** here on 3 Dec., 1862, on which the **Church was built**. It was licensed for Divine Service 29 Mar., 1863, and consecrated 26 Oct., 1864. Additional burial ground, granted by John J. Carmichael-Ferrall, of Augher Castle, cons. Sep. 1, 1886 (*D.R.*). **Churchyard** cons. 21 Sep., 1921 (*D.R.*) The **Parish Registers** from the foundation of the Church to 1875 are preserved with Clogher Registers in the custody of the Incumbent of Clogher.

AUGHNAMULLEN

Vicars.

1421.—**David McGowan** [Macagobaim] was prov. by the Pope to the Perp. Vic. of the Plebs of Cremorne [Crichmuarn] Aug. 18 (*Ann. Hib.* i., 28)

1428.—**Gelasius Oronachan**, a priest of the dio. is prov. to the Perp. V. of the Plebs of Cremorne [Crydmurna] vacant by the death of David M'Gowan, 27 Nov. (*Ann. Hib.* i., 34, 48.)

1530.—**Patrick M'Grayne** is V. Aughnamullen (*D.R. Arm.*)

1539.—**Cornelius** (or **Cormac**) **M'Ardail** was V., and was in 1541 deprived of the V. for simony, bigamy and inability (*ib.*)

1541.—**Flamian M'Abaird** was coll. as his successor, May 18 (*ib.*)

1544.—**John M'Grayn**, coll. V. May 23 (*ib.*)

1622.—**Alexander Dunbar** is V. "Church ruinous, no [glebe] house; Vicar receives half of all the tithes and dues. Ambrose Aphugh, impropiator of the R." (*R.V.* 1622) See Prebs. Tullycorbet.

1627.—**Archibald Erskine** (or Areskin) was pres. by the Crown to this V. and the R. and V. Tullycorbet, Sep. 24 (*L.M.*, v. 107), inst. Feb. 28, 1627-8 (*F.F.*) res. 1629 See Prebs. Devenish.

1629.—**Robert Boyle**, inst. V. and R. & V. Tullycorbet (united *pro hac vice* 27 Nov.), 30 Nov., 1629, ind. 19 Feb., 1629/30 (*F.F.*), V. is value £60 in 1633/4 (*R.V.*) A Petition having been sent by Boyle and Erskine to the Authorities complaining of R.C. Masses being held in Aughnamullen and Magheraclooney, The Roman Catholics had erected altars in these churches. An Order in Council was made that Lord Blaney, Governor of Monaghan, should demolish the altars, and properly lock the Church doors and give the key to the Vicar, Rector or Curate. (See *Shirley's Monaghan*, p. 124 and Prebs. Tullycorbet.)

1664.—**George M'Kullo** [McCullough] inst. 2 June, 1664, to Aughnamullen and Carrickmacross (*F.F.*) Another entry has inst. 2 Nov., 1664, to Aughnamullen and Tullycorbet. (See Prebs. Tullycorbet)

1675.—**Alexander Read**, coll. July 15 (*F.F.*), also Preb. Tullycorbet (*q.v.*) A. Read was a Commonwealth Minister from 1658, and was settled on the tithes of Clonmore, Co. Louth, 20 Aug., 1660. *Seymours Com. Transcripts* pp. 50, 142.

1678.—**William Waring**, adm. Mar. 26 (*F.F.*) See Prebs. Tyholland.

1681.—**Joshua Rossell**, adm. Aug. 19 (*D.R. Arm.*)

1693.—James Christy (or Christle) appears V. (V.B.) He was C. Muckno, 1674, C. Tullycorbet 1679–93 C. Aughnamullen 1680 to 1682, C. Monaghan 1681 to 1693, C. Tyholland 1693, C. Clones 1694. In those days when there were no railways, bicycles or motors, he must have been an expert horseman if he earned an “honest living.” He was attainted by King James and his Parliament in 1689 and was then “of Monaghan.”

1696.—William Pockridge appears (V.B.), vacated in 1702. He held also from 1696–8 the R. & V. Templecarne and from 1696–1702 the R. & V. Killany. William Pockridge or Pockrich, was son of Edward P., of Kilmore, Co. Mon., and was b. at Kilmore, ed. at Enniskillen by Mr. Dunbar, ent. T.C.D. April 30, 1686, aged 18, B.A. 1691, M.A. (not in T.C.D. Reg., but in V. B. Clogher). He d. intest. 1702, admon. granted 11 April and 25 May. He had 2 sons by his wife Mary, viz. —(1) Richard; (2) Tenison, of Thomastown, Co. Louth, and of Carrickmacross, who m. 1732, Mary, sister of James and Fred Eccles, Dub. He had also a dau. Maria. His wid. m. (2) (M.L. 17 Ap., 1703) Peter Fitch, of Ballymackney, Co. Mon. W. P. was a bro. of Richard P., of Aghnamallogh, Co. Mon., High Sheriff, 1694, M.P. Monaghan Borough 1713–15, Capt. Monaghan Militia, and also bro. of Michael P., of Cloghernagh, Co. Mon. Abp. King had not a very good opinion of him, as appears from a letter of his to St. George Ashe, Bp. of Clogher—“I understand Mr. Pockridge is dead, so the diocese is eased of that load.” (See *A Great Archbishop of Dublin* by Sir C. S. King, Bt., p. 102 note)

The tithes of the Rectory hitherto in lay hands, were about this time restored to the Parochial Clergyman.

Rectors and Vicars.

1702.—Dillon Ashe inst. R. & V. July 22, by the Primate (*D.R. Arm.*) *F.F.* has Aug. 22. See Chancellors.

1705/6.—Thomas Parnell coll. Feb. 9 (*F.F.*) See Archdeacons.

1716.—Thomas Dawson, coll. June 12 (*F.F.*), probably T. D., son of Thomas, b. in Dub., ed. by Mr. Gilbert, Ennis, Co. Londonderry, ent. T.C.D. as S.C. June 26, 1672, aged 19, no degrees rec. in T.C.D. Reg., but he is M.A. in Collation. His (Clogher) Will was proved in 1724.

1725.—John Gill, coll. May 12 (*D.R.*), T.C.D. B.A. 1701, was R. & V. Kilmore and V. Drumsnatt 1707–25. He had a son John, b. near Kilmore, Co. Mon., ed. by Mr. Clarke, Lisburn, who ent. T.C.D. Feb. 12, 1724–5, aged 19, B.A. 1729. His P. Will was proved in 1738.

1738/9.—(Hon.) Francis Hamilton, coll. Mar. 20 (*D.R.*) He was 7th son of James, the 6th Earl of Abercorn (See *Peerages*), was b. in Dub., ed. at Kilkenny College by Dr. Andrews, ent. T.C.D. as S.C. Feb. 15, 1714/15, aged 14, B.A. 1718, M.A. 1721. C. Inishmaccsaint 1724, held the R. & V. Monaghan 1725–38, and with Aughnamullen, held the V. Dunleer 1739–46, m. Dorothea, dau. and co-heir of James Forth, of Redwood, King’s Co., and d. 20 May, 1746. His wid. d. 1780 (See *Armagh Clergy*, p. 290).

1746.—John Maxwell, coll. July 4 (*F.F.*) is R. in 1754 (V.B.) See Archdeacons. There seems to be some confusion in the Records soon after this, for the *Dio. Reg.* stated that John Cranston “held the R. & V. Aughnamullen till 1762, when he died.” and that

1762.—John Maxwell, D.D., succeeded on 17th [July?], 1762. Reeves, quoting from the *Subscription Rolls* (which are not now extant) says that—

1762.—Dodsworth was coll. in Dec., 1762, Maxwell having resigned, and that—

1763.—John Maxwell, again appointed, subscribed July 1, 1763. What is certain is that in

1763.—Thomas Paul was coll., subscribing the roll on Oct. 1 (*D.R.*) He was son of Jeffrey P. of Co. Carlow, “generous,” who had settled in Dub., and was b. in Dub., ed. by Mr. Lauder, ent. T.C.D. Feb. 6, 1740/1, aged 17, B.A. 1745, M.A. 1748, LL.B. and LL.D. 1769. Was V. Ballysheehan, Cashel, 1758, Dean of Cashel 1754–69, R. St. Thomas, Dub., 1769–98, Preb. Timothan in St. Patrick’s, Dub., 1773–98; got a grant of 40 acres of land for a glebe at Aughnamullen, June 17, 1769 (*L.M. v.*, 172) He m. (1) Elizabeth Hawkins, of St. Mary’s, Dublin (*M.L.* Aug. 8, 1753) and (2) Anne, dau. of John Lyster, of Dublin (*Marr Sett*, 4 Sep., 1797), and d. 28 May, 1798. In his P Will

proved 1798, he refers to his great niece, Mary, dau. of his nephew, Jeffry Paul, of Silver Spring, Co. Wexford, and his great nephew, Rev. Thos. Christmas Paul. Left £20 to the poor of St. Thomas's. It appears that he was V. Dromara (Dromore) 1752-64, having a faculty to hold also the Deanery of Cashel 31 Mar., 1758.

1798.—Henry Roper, coll. Aug. 24 (*D.R.*), res. in 1835. See Clones.

1835.—Robert Loftus Tottenham, coll. Aug. 4 (*D.R.*), res. in 1842 for Donaghmoine *q.v.*

1842.—Charles Porter coll. Sep. 1 (*D.R.*) He was the 3rd son of John P., Bp. of Clogher, was Fell. and Tutor of Gonville and Caius Coll., Camb. He res. in 1850 and became V. Grinton, Yorkshire 1850-55 and V. Raunds, North Hants, 1855-76, m. and had issue: There is a tablet in Aughnamullen Church to the memory of his son, Thomas, d. Dec. 25, 1842, and to his dau. Lavinia Lucy, d. Feb. 17, 1843. A son, Charles Fleetwood P., d. Vicar of Banbury, and Hon. Can. of Christ Ch., Oxford in 1914. He d. in 1876.

1850.—Elias Tardy, coll. Aug. 10, exchanging V. Grinton with Porter—above (*D.R.*) See Prebs. Tullycorbet.

1888.—Alexander Nixon Montgomery, inst. 1 June (*D.R.*), b 5 Oct., 1852, elder son of Arthur Henry M., of Crieve House, Co. Mon. (by Henrietta Frances, dau. of Rev. Francis Chamley, V. of Wicklow), who was 2nd son of Major Alex. Nixon Montgomery, of Bessmount Park, Co. Mon., H. Sheriff, Co. Mon., 1790, who took the name of Montgomery, being 2nd son of Alex. Nixon, of Nixon Hall Co. Ferm., H. Sheriff Co. Ferm., 1761, and Co. Mon., 1775, by his marriage with Mary, eldest dau. and heiress of Alex. Montgomery, of Bessmount Park; T.C.D. B.A., 1877, ord. D. 1884, P. Dec. 1885, Down for Clogher C. Aughnamullen 1884-8, m. at Bangor Cathedral, N. Wales, 1 Aug., 1895, Mary Eliz., only dau. of Thos. Hanna, Dublin, by Rhoda Mary, dau. of Leonard Dobbin, of Armagh, d. 12 April, 1920, leaving an only child, Arthur Henry, b. 17 April, 1897, late Lieut., 3rd Batt. R. Irish Regiment (attached R. I. Rifles) wounded in the European War, who m. Oct. 2, 1924, Anna Eliz. Mary, yst. dau. of Alex. N. Montgomery, F.R.C.P.I., of Dublin (*H.B.S.*)

Since 1920 the parish has been united to Ballybay.

Curates.

1633/4.—Teige O'Haran appears (*R.V.*)

1664.—William Harvey appears (*V.B.*); appears C. of Carrickmacross in 1661, and was also C. Tullycorbet in 1664, M.A. in *V.B.*; was, perhaps, W. H., V. Kilbeggan, Meath, 1691, and C. Galtrim and Derpatrick, 1693.

1678.—William Smith appears (*V.B.*) See Monaghan Rectors.

1680.—James Christie appears (*V.B.*) See Rectors.

1702.—David William appears and also in 1706 (*V.B.*)

1712.—Thomas Erwine [Irwin], Lic. June 18 (*D.R.*), appears as Thos. Erwinge, C. in *Den. and Exc.*, 1717.

1723.—William Akie appears (*V.B.*), William Akie or Ahie, appears B.A., 1722, T.C.D. perhaps William Aishe, Preb. Dunlavin, 1736-52, d. Sep. 21, 1752 (*C.F.*)

1742.—Robert Cumming appears and is still C. in 1764 at £50 (*V.B.*) See Muckno

1772.—George Young appears (*V.B.*) There is no G. Y., B.A., of that period in *Alumni Dublin*, but a G. Y., son of Robert, b. in Co. Donegal, ent. T.C.D. Feb. 16, 1753/4, aged 16, ed. by Dr. M'Donnell, and another G. Y., ent. T.C.D., as Siz., June 19, 1764, ed. by Mr. Betty. It is probably the latter, as G. Y., was ord. D. (or P ?) Oct. 1, 1767 (*S.R.*)

[1773.—James Jackson, "Minister of the Divine Word in the Parish of Aughnamullen," whose eldest son, Thomas, Matrio. at Glasgow Univ., 1773, M.A. 1776, was probably C.]

1788.—Charles Fleetwood appears (*V.B.*); was C. Derryvullen in 1785. The only C. F. B.A. in *Al. Dubl.* is C. F., eldest son of Charles F., of The Cottage, Athy, Co. Kildare, who ent. T.C.D. Nov. 2, 1767, ed. by Mr. Dennis, B.A. 1772, and who joined the Irish Bar in 1776, and was of the Middle Temple. It was not an uncommon thing for men to forsake the Bar for the Church's Ministry. He was ord. D. 6 July, 1783 (*S.R.*)

- 1816.**—John Taylor appears (*V.B.*) See Rossory.
- 1825.**—William Lennard Roper appears (*V.B.*) See Monaghan.
- 1839.**—Henry Tottenham, Lic. Feb. 4 (*D.R.*) See Prebs. Donacavey.
- 1843.**—Robert Johnston appears (*Bourns*). See Rossory.
- 1843.**—Arthur Moore appd. C. (*Ir. Ecc. Jour.*, Mar. 1843), son of Rev. John Tydd M., b. in Queen's County, ed. at Oswestry Sch., ent. T.C.D. as S.C., Mar. 12, 1838, aged 18, B.A. 1841, M.A. 1851, ord. D. 1843, ord. P. for Kildare Diocese, Jan. 1844, became R. Emlaghfad (Achonry) 1855–1882, Dean of Achonry 1875–82, m. 1853, Harriett Murray, *alias* Ellard, and had issue. A dau. Francis Mary, m. June 22, 1881, Robert Burdett Barclay, of Co. Clare.
- 1854.**—Cornelius Carleton Boomer, son of John B., b. in Belfast, ent. T.C.D. July 1, 1844, aged 22, B.A. 1853, ord. D. Armagh 1854, for this C. became C. Shercock (Kilmore) 1856, C. Denn 1860, C. Balleek (Armagh) 1863, C. Killinchy (Down) 1864–[75].
- 1885.**—Alexander Nixon Montgomery, lic. May 12 (*D.R.*) was C. 1884–8. See Rectors.

NOTES.

Aughnamullen The field of the Mill. It appears in the *Taxation* of 1302 as "Plebs de Crichmugdorn" (Cremorne). At the Reformation the **Rectoral Tithes** were appropriated to the Abbey of St. Mochta of Louth. In 1622 Ambrose Aphugh was impropiator (*R.V.*)

Christ Church, Aughnamullen, was consecrated, after enlargement, on 8 Nov., 1864 (*D.R.*) The ancient churchyard of **Corlatt** is vested in the Local Authorities. There are also two other ancient burial grounds, viz. that in **Anny T. L.** and another—the old Church and graveyard on the banks of Lough Egish, in Lattonfaskey, T. L., now called **Chapel Moyle**. The **Glebe house** was built in 1776. In 1873 the Parish Clerk was David Dempster.

The Registers since 1774 were lost in the P.R.O.

BALLYBAY.

Rectors and Vicars.

- 1798.**—John Creery was coll. as the first R. & V., Oct. 26 (*D.R.*) He had a faculty to hold this R. with the V. Drumlane (Kilmore) on 24 May, 1797, and subscribed the Roll, 26 May, 1797. He is referred to in Burdy's *Life of Skelton* (pp. 185–6) where we are told that "Skelton wrote a whole quire of letters to get ordained a widow's son in Fintona, who was educated in the University of Edinburgh, but at last effected it by the kindness of the late Dean of Down [Dickson]. This young gentleman was worthy of every attention and held in 1792 a cure under Dr. Leslie, of Tandragee." He was ord. P. May, 1773, and was P. C. Acton (Armagh), 1789–93. (See *Armagh Clergy*, p. 82). He d. Aug. 2, 1810, his Will, proved 1811, mentions his sons Leslie (see Curates below) and John, and his daus. Ann [Chambers], Eliz. and Isabella.
- 1810.**—Henry Lucas St. George, coll. 24 Sep. (*D.R.*), res. Jan. 19, 1827, for R. Tedavnet *q.v.*
- 1827.**—Hercules Langriehe, coll. Jan. 19 (*D.R.*) He was eldest son of James L., Arch. of Glendalough, and grandson of Sir Hercules L., 1st Bart. of Knocktopher (See *Baronetages*), was b. in Dub., ed. by Mr. Dowdall, ent. T.C.D. July 3, 1815, aged 17, B.A. 1819 d. unm. April, 1846.
- 1846.**—Lord Adam Loftus, coll. May 6 (*S.R.*), res. in 1847 for Magheracaulmoneay *q.v.*
- 1847.**—John Dunbar, coll. Mar. 27 (*D.R.*) He was son of John D., "Centurio," b. at Leicester, ed. by Mr. Martin, ent. T.C.D. June 8, 1819, aged 23, B.A. 1822. He was C. Belleek, 1824, and C. Inishmaessaint 1825, had a son Halahan D., b. in Dub., ent. T.C.D., June 12, 1839, aged 18, B.A. 1844 (see Belleek) and a dau. Maria, d. Sep. 13, 1858. He d. at Gullistan, Upper Mount Pleasant Avenue, Dublin, Feb. 18, 1868

1868.—**Henry Burdett**, coll. —. He was 2nd son of Rev. John B., V. of Rynagh and Gallen (Meath) by Margaret Anne, dau. of Michael Head, of Derrycastle, Co. Tipp., was b. in King's County, ed. by Mr. Eaton, ent. T.C.D. July 4, 1831, aged 17. No degree recorded. Was C. Ballymore (Armagh) c. 1840, was P. C. Newbliss 1850–69, m. June, 1842, Sybilla, dau. of Thos. Fleetwood, and had issue. His younger son, John Head B., d. at Ealing July 11, 1917, aged 62. He d. at Malahide Feb. 16, 1875, in his 63rd year. He res. Ballybay 15 May, 1872, annuity declared £339 19s. 5d.

1872.—**Augustus Blayney Russell Young**, inst. Aug. 13 (*D.R.*) See Precentors.

1920.—**Edward Carlile Bigger**, inst. to Ballybay, Aughnamullen and Tullycorbet united, 26 June, (*D.R.*), b. 1876 at Downshire House, Newry, son of John James Eastwood B. (late 6th Dragoon Guards), of Falmore Hall, Dundalk, ed. at Educ. Inst., Dundalk, T.C.D. B.A. 1902, Div. Test. 1902, Ridley Hall Camb., 1902, ord. D. 1903, P. 1904, Clogher; C. Ematrix 1903–7, R. Donagh 1907–20, m. in 1906, Maud Vokes Mackey, Bushford, Rockcorry, and has issue, a dau. Margaret Elizabeth.

Curates.

1809.—**Leslie Creery**. He was son of Rev. John Creery, the Rector, was b. in Co. Arm., ed. by Rev. Mr. Pinching, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 4, 1799, aged 16, B.A. 1804, M.A. 1818, was C. Ballymore (Armagh) 1819, Preb. Dunsport (Down) 1817–18, V. Kilmore (Down) 1819, Chanc. of Connor and R. Ramoan 1831–4, Archd. of Connor 1834–49, d. Jan. 16, 1849, aged 66.

1866.—**Robert Gilbert Eccles**, Curate-in-Charge, b. 1828, yst. son of John Dickson Es., D.L., of Ecclesville, Co. Tyrone, by Jemima, dau. of Maj. Thos. Dickson, M.P., ed. at Roy. Sch., Dungannon; T.C.D. B.A. 1848 (ent. July 3, 1843, aged 18), ord. D. 1850, P., C. Aughaval 1850–3, C. Maguiresbridge 1853–63, C. Ahascragh 1863–5, C. Clabby 1865–6, became in 1867 R. Kilbrogan (Bandon) 1867–80, m. 24 Aug., 1853, Ann. Eliz., eldest dau. of Lt.-Col. Robert Lowry Dickson, 15 Beng. Nat. Inf., of Hollybrook, Lisnaskea, and had issue (1) Alicia Dora, m. Rev. L. R. Fleury, and d. 1921; (2) Jemima Hester, m. Rev. J. D. E. Newcombe; (3) John Dickson; (4) Anna Florence, m. Rev. G. G. Greene and d. 1909; (5) Rev. Robert Lowry Dickson, R. Loughrea and Can. of Clonfert, d. 1924; (6) Chas. Reginald, m. Florence, dau. of Fredk. Cosgrave, of Kilsallaghan, and d. 1912; (7) Frances Harriette, d. 1918; (8) Maud Ada; (9) Evelyn Blanche, d. 1908; (10) Hester Catherine; (11) Constance Gertrude Isabel; (12) Rev. Lionel Gilbert Frank St. John, R. of Tiasaran, m. Muriel B. T., dau. of Ven. Archdeacon Abbott; (13) Ethel Violet. He d. Feb. 16, 1880. (See also Cole's *Records of Cork, etc.*, pp. 64–65).

1921–22.—**John Evelyn Robinson Magill**, Lic. 31 Dec., 1921 (*D.R.*) See Drum.

NOTES.

Ballybay—Bal-atha-beithe, “the ford-mouth of the birch” (*Joyce*). It appears in V. Books as Ballibea. The Parish was erected by Act of Council, out of Aghnamullen and Tullycorbet, in 1798 (*D.R.*) The Church was built in 1801, and Rev. Wm. Leslie granted a piece of ground as churchyard. Licensed for Divine Worship, 1801 (*D.R.*) Order in Council for building new Church, 37 Geo. III (*L.M.*, v. 177) dedication, “Christ Church.” Registers from 1813 in Parochial custody. New Chancel consecrated 29 Sep., 1881 (*D.R.*)

BARR

Perpetual Curates.

1844.—**George Robinson**. He was son of Joseph R., “Typographus,” b. in Co. Mon., ed. by Mr. Blakely; ent. T.C.D. Dec. 2, 1839, aged 20, B.A. 1844, M.A. 1859, ord. D. for C. Donagheloney (Dromore) by Bp of Worcester, 1844; ord. P. for Clogher by Bp. of Kilmore, Dec. 21, 1845. Seems to have res. Barr in 1847 and became Curate to the famous preacher, Rev. Chas. Bradley, of St. James's, Clapham, was V. Keynsham, Somerser, 1854–70; V. St. Augustine's, Everton, Liverpool, 1870–81. He d. in 1881

at Marseilles, where he was bur. In 1854 he m. Henrietta Cecilia, dau. of Arthur Forbes, of Craigavad, Co. Down, and by her had issue, 13 children (including 6 sons in Holy Orders—a record—and 2 Deaconesses), who were all a remarkably talented family.

1. Rev. George, who d. in his 1st Curacy at Oldham.
2. Rev. Arthur William, D.D., now Canon of Canterbury, Author of several works.
3. Very Rev. Joseph Armitage, D.D., F.B.A., now Dean of Wells. Also a well-known writer.
4. Rev. John, who d. a C.M.S. Missionary on the Niger.
5. Rev. Canon Charles Henry Robinson, a well-known traveller and writer, who d. recently as Editorial Sec. to S.P.G.
6. Edward, who d. in S. Africa.
7. Rev. Forbes, Fellow of Christ's Coll., Cambridge, whose "Letters to His Friends," pub. after his death, are widely known.
8. Frederick, a Medical Missionary, who d. in S. Africa.

And daughters, including—Elizabeth, a Deaconess in S. London; Henrietta, m. Rev. C. E. Bishop, Caroline, d. y., and Cecilia, a Deaconess and writer, who d. in 1903.

1847.—John Crozier Hudson, Sen., Lic. (or Nom?) 12 Sep. (*Reeves*) See Chancellors.

1867.—Jonathan Thornhill (*I.C.D.*) He was son of Thomas T., "gen.," b. in Queen's Co., ent. T.O.D. Oct. 16, 1820, aged 17, B.A. 1832, M.A. 1833, C. Durrow (*Oss.*) 1835–41, was C. Drummully in 1843, C. Galloon 1852–186(7 ?), m. Aug. 2, 1865, at Rathmines Church, Christina, eldest dau. of Robert Leech, M.D. (she d. at Barr Parsonage, June 6, 1874). Annuity declared at Disestablishment £100.

Incumbents.

1878.—Samuel Hoare Simpson, inst. 26 Nov. (*D.R.*) He was son of Rev. John Edward S. (see Drumsnatt) and was b. in Northamptonshire, ed. at Lucan College, ent. T.C.D. July 3, 1843, aged 18, did not graduate in T.C.D., afterwards grad. at Bishop's Coll., Lennoxville, Canada, B.A. 1848, M.A. 1855, ord. D. 1848, P. 1849, Quebec, stationed 1848–50 at Upper Ireland, Canada; C. Drumsnatt 1851, C. Drum 1864, C. Templecarne, 1873–4 R. Drumnakilly (Armagh) 1875–8. res Barr. 17 June, 1885.

1885.—Andrew Elliott, inst. 9 Oct. (*D.R.*), ord. D. 1870, P. 1871 Arm., C. Belleek 1870–8, R. Belleek 1877–80, R. Garrison and C. Slavin 1880–5, d. April 16, 1900, aged 63.

1901.—James Marshall, inst. 13 May (*D.R.*), became R. Errigle Shanco 1903.

1904.—Walter Long Fenton, inst. Jan. 23 (*D.R.*), b. 1871 at Wicklow, son of Samuel F., J.P., Co. Wicklow, T.O.D. B.A. 1895, M.A. 1899, Div. Test. 1895, ord. D. 1896 ord., P. 1897, Meath, C. Fiddown (*Oss.*) 1896–1900, Dio. C. Clogher 1902–4, again Dio. C. from 1907–10, R. Streete (Meath) 1910, m. 1912, Elizabeth Therese, dau. of Rev. Robert Oswald, R. of Drumballyronney (Dromore) and has issue, Walter Oswald b. 1915 and Alsager Fitzgerald b. 1918.

1908.—Thomas Ward, Lic. Curate-in-Charge 27 June (*D.R.*), son of James W., of Knockcarn, Co. Galway, T.C.D. Bedell Sch. and Irish Pri. 1890, B.A. 1892, M.A. 1895, Div. Test 1893, ord. D. 1893, P. 1894 (Dub. for Lim.), C. Killorglin 1893–7, C. Leskinfere 1897–8, C. Muckcross (Clogher) 1898–1906, C.-in-Ch. Trory 1906, C. Crossduff 1907, d. in April, 1923. Barr is now held with Donacavey.

NOTES.

Barr—The top. Formed as a P.C. c. 1846, out of Kilskeery, Donacavey and Dromore parishes, the Incumbents of the first 2 parishes having 2 turns each for nomination and Inct. of Dromore one turn. The Church was consecrated on 27th June, 1843. (*Ir. Ecc. Jour.*) Registers from 1838–79 lost in P.R.O.

BELLEEK.

Rectors and Vicars.

- 1791.**—**Andrew Allen**, "held the R. & V. 4 years and res. it for the Chancellorship 18 July, 1795" (*D.R.*) See Archdeacons.
- 1795.**—**James Cochrane**, coll. July 23 (*D.R.*), was James Atholl C., 6th son of Thomas 8th Earl of Dundonald, was b. 23 Oct., 1751, M.A. (not in T.C.D. Lists) matric. Balliol College, Oxford, 28 Nov., 1767, was ord. D. (or P.) 22 July, 1764 (*S.R.*) was C. Clones 1772, and V. Mansfield, Notts., and R. Long Horsley, Northumberland, 1792, m. Mary Smithson. The parish was sequestered for non-payment of Visitation Fees Oct. 16, 1805 (*D.R.*) He d. in Feb. 1823. His wid. d. 15 Mar., 1867, aged 86. (See Foster's *Alumni* and *Peerages*).
- 1823.**—**Paris Bradshaw**, pres. by the Crown *sed. vac.*, inst. Mar. 3 (*D.R.*), Son of Wm. Harding B., B.L., b. in Co. Tipp., ent. T.C.D. as S.C. Nov. 2, 1813, aged 18, B.A. 1819, ord. D. 18—, ord. P. 20 May, 1821, for C. Kilcash (Killaloan) Lismore 1821–3, res. Belleek in 1824 for V. Dysert and Kilmoleran (Lism.) 1824–48, m. Catherine Armstrong (M.L. 1826).
- 1824.**—**James Benson Tuthill**, coll. April 14 (*D.R.*), was son of Rev. Hugh T., R. of Drumcheeran, b. in Co. Fermanagh, ed. by Dr. Burrows, at Portora Royal Sch., ent. T.C.D. Dec. 3, 1804, aged 16., B.A. 1809, ord. D. 1812, P. — Was a J.P. for Co. Ferm., was C. Belleek 1823–4. The parish was sequestered on 6 May, 1837, for a debt of £700, due by the Rector. Annuity at Disestablishment £212 13s. 5d. He d. 19 Aug., 1877, aged 90. He was C. Inishmacsaint 1811–23.
- 1878.**—**Andrew Elliott**, inst., 21 Jan. (*D.R.*), res. in 1881 for Garrison. See Barr.
- 1882.**—**John Watson**, Lic. Curate-in-Charge 1882–4, inst. Incumbent Jan. 15, 1884 (*D.R.*), ed. at St. Aidan's Coll., ord. D. 1882, P. 1883 (Arm.), Inct. of Belleek 1884–5, R. Charlemont (Armagh) 1885–1922, retired. M. Beatrice —, had issue, including Frank, Major, R.A.M.C.; Herbert, Capt., R.A.M.C.; Rev. John Edmund Malone, C. St. James's, Belfast, Chapl. to Forces, killed in action, and Wilfred Manifold d. Jan. 16, 1913, aged 18. He res. Belleek 8 Aug., 1885.
- 1885.**—**Henry Hare**, C.-in-charge with Slavin. See Cleenish.
- 1886.**—**Richard Hemphill**, son of Rev. Richard H., Inct. of N. Strand Ch., Dub. (ob. Aug. 15, 1885) ed. at Harrick's Sch., Dublin, T.C.D. B.A. 1870, Div. Test. (1) 1872, M.A. 1894, ord. D. 1870, P. 1873 (Cork), C. Rathcormac (Cloyne) 1870–4, C. Wellington, Salop 1874–7, Chap. at Pau and at Versailles 1879–80, C. St. Luke's, Barton Hill, 1882–6, res. Belleek in 1887, for C. Donoughmore (Glend.) 1887–92, C. Kiltiernan, Dublin, 1892–4, R. Ballycanew, Ferns, 1894–9, Dio. C. Leighlin, 1899–1902, C. Haddlesey, Yorks., 1902–5, C.-in-Charge Drumshambo, 1906–14, R. Mostrim 1914, is m.
- 1887.**—**Joshua Owen**, Curate-in-Charge, appointed Incumbent in 1891, inst. Oct. 14, 1891 (*D.R.*), ed. at St. Aidan's Coll., ord. D. 1887, P. 1889 (Kilmore for Clogher), res. 19 July, 1899; C. St. Chad's, Everton Liv. 1899–1900, C. S. Matt., Liv., 1900–1, C. St. J. Bap., Toxteth Pk., 1901–4, C. St. Matt., Liv., 1904–8, C. H. Trin., Toxteth Pk., 1908, d. 1921 in Liverpool diocese.
- 1899.**—**John O'Connor**, inst. Sep. 26 (*D.R.*), res. for Killeevan 1907. See Monaghan.
- 1907.**—**William Thompson Bredin Naylor**, inst. Feb. 18 (*D.R.*), son of Rev. Thos. B. N. (see Killeevan) b. in 1874 at Drum, Co. Monaghan, T.C.D. B.A. 1896, ord. D. 1899 (Kilm. for Clogher), P. 1900 (Derry for Clogher), C. Drumcheeran 1899–1904, R. Crossduff 1904–7, m. in 1906, Mary C. Louise, dau. of Rev. James Elliott, of Hilltown, Co. Down, and has issue, 2 daus. Dorothy Annette Mary and Margaret Joan. He res. for Donacavey, 1926.
- 1926.**—**George Kingston**, Lic. C.-in-charge, Feb. 8 (*D.R.*); res. in Oct., 1926, for C. Dundalk. See Clogher Curates.
- 1926.**—**James M'Kew**, Lic. See Kilmore.

Curates.

1793.—Wettenhall Sneyd, (*V.B.*)

1823-4.—James Benson Tuthill, See Rectors.

1824.—John Dunbar, See Ballybay.

1853-9.—Robert Brown son of Wm. B., "gen.", ed. at Ennis Coll. and T.C.D., ent. Nov. 6, 1843, aged 18, B.A. 1848, ord. D. 1849, P. 1850 (Cork). His wife was bur. in Castle-caldwell Churchyard.

1860-3.—Walter Riky, son of Rev. Walter R. (and his wife Phoebe R.), who was C. Clonfeacle 1780-1805, and R. Jonesborough 1809-12; b. in Co. Tyrone, ed. by Mr. Lyon, ent. T.C.D. July 7, 1828, aged 23, his father being d., B.A. 1833. Was Chaplain of Ballycastle, Co. Antrim in 1841.

1865-7.—Halahan Dunbar, son of John D. (above), b. in Dublin, ed. by Mr. Sturgeon, ent. T.C.D. June 12, 1839, aged 18, B.A., 1844, C.-in-Charge Slavin, c. 1846-62 in Inish-macsaint Parish.

1870-8.—Andrew Elliott. See Rectors.

NOTES.

Belleek (Bel Leiot)—*os rupis* "the ford mouth of the Flagstone." "So called from the flat-surfaced rock in the ford, which when the water decreases in summer, appears as level as a marble floor." (O'Donovan's *Four Masters*, v. 134). It is well known for its beautiful pottery. The parish was formed out of Templecarne by Order in Council, 1791 (*L.M.*, v. 177) Church built 1788, Glebe House 1826 (*Rep.* of 1836). Belleek Schoolhouse, lic. for Public Worship as the Parish Church was inconvenient for some of the parishioners, being 4 miles' distant, 23 Nov., 1875 (*D.R.*) On Mar. 24, 1909, the Parochial Hall, Belleek, was consecrated as a Chapel of Ease, and a burial ground adjoining was also consecrated. Rev. Edward R. Parr, M.A. Rector of Morley, Norfolk, had conveyed the building and ground to the R.C.B. for the Church of Ireland.

Baptism and Marriage Registers from 1819 are in the Rector's custody with notes by Rev J. B. Tuthill, and "Rewards offered" for Lawless Persons. Also Vestry Minutes from 1822 of the Communion Plate a Chalice and Paten are inscribed "Presented by Mrs. Moore to Belleek Parish Church, 1884."

BOHO.

Vicar.

—1432.—Malachy O'Gowan [O'Goband], V. of B., is prov. to Drummully 29 Oct., on condition that he resigns Boho (*Ann. Hib.* i., 48)

Rector.

—1487.—Teige Maguire, Parson of Boho and V. Killesher is d. this year (*A.F.M.*)

Rectors and Vicars.

1622.—Tristram Brimridge [? Bainbridge] is R. & V. "A man not qualified, non-resident, the Church ruinous, no [Glebe] house." (*R.V.*, 1622).

—1631/2.—Robert Creighton, "Rector of Boghagh," gets a grant of land for a Glebe, 29 Feb., 1631/2 (*Morrin* iii., 593).

1633.—Norman Lindsey is R.; value £26, coll. 20 Nov., 1633, ord. D. & P. Cashel 19 Dec., 1623 (*R.V.* 1634), was R. Derrybruske in 1629.

1635.—Thomas Magill, inst. Sep. 24 (*F.F.*), res. in 1637 for Killanny (*q.v.*)

- 1637.**—James Colquhoun, inst. Aug. 28 (*F.F.*), had been R. Tedavnet May to Aug., 1637.
- 1640.**—James Johnston, inst. April 4 (*F.F.*), and was, I think, R. to 1661. Was probably the "James Johnston" ejected from Aghalurcher in 1661 for Nonconformity. He was evidently ejected from this parish also (*V.B.*)
- 1661.**—George Hamilton, inst. 26 Mar. (*V.B.*), held the R. with Preb. Devenish (*q.v.*) by fac. dated 4 Sep., 1664. Seems to have been inst. again 7 May, 1661 (*V.B.*)
- 1692.**—Thomas Smyth held this R. with Preb. Devenish till 1695. See Precentors.
- 1696.**—John Folque, is R. to 1729. See Prebs. Devenish.
- 1729.**—Jerome Draycott, coll. R. & V. May 9 (*D.R.*) He was Sch. T.C.D. 1708, B.A. 1708/9 as "Jeremiah Draycott," and was perhaps of Trinity Hall, Cambridge. Was C. Clones 1713, C. Aghalurcher 1716-30, C. Aghavea 1724, ord. P. 8 June, 1716 (Clogher) (*D.R.*) Was also R. Derrybrusk 1758-64, d. in 1764 (*Faulk. Dub. Jour.* Jan. 17-21) m. Jane, 2nd dau. of Arthur Noble, of Derryree, Co. Ferm., Major in King William's Army, Lt.-Col. Ferm. Militia, the defenders of Derry (*H.B.S.*) See Appendix IV.
- 1764.**—John Whyte, coll. July 6 (*D.R.* & *S.R.*), res. c. 1766. See Magheracross.
- 176(6?)**.—Thomas Wallis, coll. "per resig. J. W. 176—" (date wanting in *D.R.*), res. in 1794 for Templecarne *q.v.*
- 1794.**—William Weir, coll. Mar. 24 (*D.R.*), res. in 1801 for Trory *q.v.*
- 1801.**—William Ovens, coll. April 23 (*D.R.*) He was b. in Co. Ferm., ed. by Mr. Higginbottom, and ent. T.C.D. July 11, 1774, aged 16, B.A. 1780, Lic. C. Inishmaessaint Aug. 28, 1781, and was C. up to 1796 and perhaps later (*D.R.* & *V.B.*), d. in 1821.
- 1821.**—Thomas Johnston, coll. July 19 (*D.R.*) He must have been "Thomas Johnson" (sic.), son of Thomas "Ludinagister" (Schoolmaster), b. in Fermanagh, ed. by Mr. Noble at Enniskillen, ent. T.C.D. as Siz. June 1, 1779, aged 19, degree not recorded; but he appears as B.A. in *D.R.* & *V.B.* He was C. of Enniskillen from 1795 and held that C. with Boho, until his death. He was Provost of Enniskillen in alternate years from 1814-31, m. Sarah Julian, a dau. of Lt.-Col. Gordon, and grand-dau. of Wm. Armar, Arch. of Connor. He had a son John, b. in Co. Ferm., ed. at the Roy. Sch. by Dr. O'Beirne, ent. T.C.D. July 5, 1832, aged 17. Rev. T. J. d. in 1831, bur. at Enniskillen July 2. (See Dundas's *Enniskillen*, p. 80). He had been C. Rossorry to 1795.
- 1831.**—William Porteus, coll. July 13 (*D.R.*) He was son of James P., "Agricola" (farmer), b. in Devenish Parish, Co. Ferm., 1760, ed. by Mr. Noble, at Enniskillen, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 3, 1777, aged 17, B.A. 1783, was C. Devenish 1784-91, C. Cleenish 1788 to 1831, and very likely held it earlier so that he was curate nearly 50 years. He d. in 1835 and was bur. at Monea (Devenish) 11 Oct., 1835, aged 75, was m. and had issue.
- 1835.**—Henry Leard, coll. Oct. 7 (*D.R.*) or Oct. 27 (*S.R.*) He was son of Henry L., "Agricola," b. in Co. Leitrim, ed. by Mr. Macken, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 5, 1792, aged 18, B.A. 1797. Was C. Enniskillen 1798-1826, D.C. of Tempo 1824-30 [?], d. in 1835 or early in 1836.
- 1836.**—Mark Whittaker, coll. Jan. 19 (*D.R.*) He was son of Wm. W., "Gen." b. in Co. Ferm., ed. by Dr. Burrowes at Enniskillen, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 7, 1814, aged 16½, B.A. 1819, C. Enniskillen 1821-6, C. Carrickmacross 1826-36, m. 1848 Rebecca Edwards. His eldest son, Wm. Mark W., M.D., m. June 21, 1874, Frances Lavinia, eld. dau. of Charles Wm. Levinge, J.P., of Co. Westmeath. He res. Boho 1st Feb., 1872 (*D.R.*), d. at 67 Lower Gardiner St., Dublin, 1873, aged 75. Annuity in 1870 £222 1s. 0d.
- 1875.**—William Thomas Palmer, coll. (on lapse) 27 Aug. (*D.R.*), ord. D. 1873, P. 1875, had been Lic. as C.-in-Charge in 1873.
- 1887-98.**—C.-in-Charge below.
- 1898.**—Hugh MacManaway, inst. Nov. 30 (*D.R.*), res. for Aghalurcher 1899.
- 1899.**—Ernest Augustus Hackett, inst. Aug. 2 (*D.R.*), T.C.D. BA. 1893, Div. Test. 1895, ord. D. 1895, Dub.; P. 1896, C. Carbury (Kild.) 1895-8, C. Desertserges, Cork, 1898-9, res. Boho in 1903 for C. Dingle, 1903-11, R. Kilgobbin, Ardferd 1911.

1903—15.—C.-in-Charge below.

1916.—James Weir Dunlop, inst. Feb. 4 (*D.R.*), T.C.D. B.A. 1910, M.A. 1924, ord. D. 1908, P. 1910, Carlisle; C. Whitehaven 1908—12, C. Prescott 1912—15.

Curates.

1693.—Archibald Johnston appears (*V.B.*) He was M.A. (not in *T.C.D. Lists*); was C. Magheraculmonee 1671, C. Clones and Enniskillen 1692, also C. Devenish 1693 (*V.B.*)

1692.—Patrick Molen (*V.B.*) See Enniskillen.

1696.—John Lawson appears (*V.B.*) was also C. Devenish 1696, was M.A. (not in *T.C.D. Lists*). Query? was he the same as J. L., M.A., b. in Scotland, Preb. Clonagad, Killaloe, 1688—1711 *ob.*, Will pr. 1711.

1699.—Thomas Creevy appears (*V.B.*) also C. Devenish and Inishmacsaint, M.A. (not in *T.C.D. Lists*).

1716.—James Arbuthnot appears C. as also in 1726 and 1729 (*V.B.*) See Drummully.

1791.—Robert Campbell appears (*V.B.*) is in 1793 C. Carrickmacross, q.v.

1809.—William Burke appears (*V.B.*), ord. D. 13 July, 1783 (*Oss. S.R.*), probably W. B., T.C.D. Sch. 1777, B.A. 1780. Pub. *A Greek and English Derivative Dictionary*, Lond., 1806 (see *Taylor's Univ. Dub.*, p. 460).

1815.—Edward Ryan, appears (*V.B.*) *Either* E.R., son of John R., *Archdeacon* (?) query = Architect, b. in Co. Rose., ed. by Mr. McVeagh, ent. T.C.D. Jan. 6, 1794, aged 22, or E. R., son of John, Architect, b. in Co. Rose., ent. T.C.D. June 2, 1795, aged 24, as Siz., B.A. 1806, probably the latter; d. 2 Dec., 1821, aged 51, bur. in Monaghan Churchyard (Tombstone inscr.)

1825.—James Moore appears (*Erck*) became P.C. Mullaghfad in 1838.

1863.—Robert Archer Butler Fennell, Lic. C. Oct. 17 (*D.R.*), became R. Fivemiletown in 1871.

1870.—Robert Thomas Le Ban Anketell, Lic. C.-in-Charge June 12 (*D.R.*) 1870—5. See Tempo.

1873—5.—William Thomas Palmer, Lic. C.-in-Charge 1873 (*D.R.*) See Incumbents

—1887.—Gerald Lloyd Whittaker, T.C.D. B.A. 1864, Div. Test. 1865, ord. D. 1870 P. 1873, C. Aghanunshin 1870—3, C. Derryvullen 1873—4. C. Derryvullen N. 1875:

1887.—Thomas Stewart Watson, Lic. C.-in-Charge 22 Dec., 1888 (*D.R.*) held till 1891. See Carricknacross.

1892.—Alexander Knight, Lic. 12 April (*D.R.*) and again as P. 20 Dec., 1894 (*D.R.*), res. Dec., 1896. Was C. Fivemiletown, 1898—9.

1898.—Hugh MacManaway, Lic. C.-in-Charge 20 Dec., 1896 (*D.R.*) See Incumbents.

1903—6.—Isaac Henry Pratt, Lic. C.-in-Charge 10 June, 1903 (*D.R.*), and again 11 June, 1904. See Rossory.

1907—12.—William Ivers Stewart, Lic. C.-in-Charge Feb. 1, 1907 (*D.R.*) and again 14 June, 1908. See Cleenish.

1912—15.—Robert Watson, Lic. C.-in-Charge 27 Aug. 1912 (*D.R.*) See Castle Archdale.

NOTES.

Boho was known in the *A.F.M.* as the *Botha* (or tents) of Muintir Fialain—the tribe that inhabited it. In 1603 “the Parish Church of Boho, whereunto belongeth 4 quarters of land, it is possessed by Munter Dylan and Clan Magarraghan, as Corbes” (*Ul. Inq.*, July 6). The Parish Registers 1840—76 were destroyed in the P.R.O., but there is in Parochial custody a Register from Aug., 1824, to March, 1847, and a copy of the Registers that were destroyed, and a Vestry Minute Book from 1870.

Canon Pratt writes:—The doorway of the present Church in Boho is the only part of the old Church existing. It formed the doorway of the Pre-Reformation Church in Toneel North—now R.C. graveyard. The first R.C. Chapel at Boho, according to Rev. J. E. McKenna, was built about the middle of the 18th Century near the site of the old Church, and to N. of present Chapel (in Tonell N.). But there was another Church in Boho Parish which I was able to locate for Lady Dorothy Lowry-Corry (see her Paper in *Jour. R.S.A.I.*, on the *Ancient Churches of Fermanagh*.) It was mentioned in a 16th Century document as situated in Moyleid, but every trace of it

had vanished. There is no doubt, it was situated on site of Wm. and Edward Howe's houses and garden. When the former was digging the foundation for a stable, he unearthed several skulls; and Edward (since dead) told me 23 years ago, that when he was a lad, there was a stone in the garden with an inscription which no one could read. Here, no doubt, was the site of Temple Mullen [Muilenn] or the "Church of the Mill." The site of the old Church of Boho in Toneel N. was the site of a Pagan amphitheatre and contains the "Boho Cross"—the shaft now alone remaining." See also Appendix IV.

Lady Dorothy Lowry-Corrv says that Canon Pratt's letter contains some slight errors—"The other Church in Boho Parish was the Chapel, named Templemullen or Church of the Mill, which is mentioned, both in the Survey of 1603 and in the Inquisition of 1609. Canon Pratt has been the first to identify its site with one which undoubtedly existed in the townland of Moylehid, which townland formerly belonged to the Abbey of Lisgoole, with which also the Chapel at Templemullen had some connection. (See under Cleenish.)

The Boho Cross shaft contains some elaborate figure carving."

BROOMFIELD.

Perpetual Curates.

- 1843.**—Adderley Willcocks Campbell, Lic. Sep. 11 (*D.R.*), became in 1861 Preb. Tullycorbet q.v.
- 1862.**—Richard Archdall Byrn, Lic. P.C. Jan. 25 (*D.R.*) He was son of Richard B., Naval Surgeon, was b. in Carlow, ed. by Mr. Delamere, ent. T.C.D. July 3, 1843, aged 17, B.A. 1852, M.A., 1860, Div. Test. (2) 1851, ord D. 1852, P. 1853 (Lichfield), C. Dundalk 1855, C. Milltown (Arm.) 1856-7, C. Aghaluroher 1857-60, C. Muckno 1861, res. Broomfield for R. Drumcree (Meath) 1 Nov., 1871-96, Annuity £119, m. and had issue, including Rev. Richard Archdall, V. Santry; Rev. Robert Thos, R. of Mellifont and Collon; Rev. Mervyn Benjamin, R. Kilmeague; and Rev. Francis Ernest, R. of Ballinagh. He d. Jan. 25, 1896. See also App. IV.

Incumbents.

- 1871.**—Robert Hogg, appointed C.-in-Charge, 21 Dec., 1871, coll Inc. (on lapse) 4 June, 1872, res. in 1884 for Aoght q.v.
- 1884-97.**—United with Donaghmoine, q.v.
- 1897.**—Mervyn Warren Rogers, res. 21 July, 1902. See R. Currin.
- 1903.**—Thomas Waldron King, Lic. C.-in-Charge 26 Sep. (*D.R.*), res. in 1909 for Currin q.v.
- 1909.**—John Ramsay Crooks, C.-in-Charge, res. 1913 for Clabby. See Augher.
- 1913.**—Percy James Mitchell, inst. Aug. 29 (*D.R.*) ed. at St. Bees 1888 and T.C.D. B.A. 1898, B.D. 1916, ord. D. 1890, P. 1892 (Killaloe), C. Shinrone 1890-1, C. Drumcliffe (Ennis) 1891-2, C. Drishane (Cork) 1892-4, C. Tomgrany 1894-1901, Chapl. at Chantilly (France) 1901-2, R. Kilmore Erris (Mayo) 1902-6, Chapl. at St. Nazaire 1906-7, at St. Servan 1907-9, C. Ballyrashane (Connor) 1912-13, was also Headmaster Visct. Weymouth's Gram. Sch., Carrickmacross, res. 1923 for R. Ashby with Fenby, Lincoln.
- 1923.**—William Fashleigh Lett, Lic. C.-in-Charge Jan. 31 (*D.R.*) held with Crossduff. Res. in 1925 for Currin, q.v.
- 1925.**—John Evelyn Robinson Magill, Lic. C.-in-Charge, Broomfield and Currin. See Drum.

NOTES.

Broomfield was formed as a Perpetual Curacy out of the Northern part of Donaghmoine and part of Clontibret on July 28, 1843. The first stone of the Church, dedicated to the Holy Trinity, was laid by Evelyn Philip Shirley on 15 Nov., 1841. The Church was licensed for Public Worship Nov. 1845 (*Ir. Eccl. Jour.*) On 16th or 17 Jan., 1897, the Church was broken into, and the Church Plate was stolen. The Parish Registers 1839-77 were destroyed in the P.R.O.

CARRICKMACROSS (or MAGHEROSS).

Vicars.

- 1421.**—**John McCarvill** [Maccearbaill] was prov. by the Pope Oct. 16, to the Perp. Vic. of the Church de Ros. value 6 marks. (*Ann. Hib. i., 22.*)
- 1428.**—**Gilbert O'Sheehy** [O'Siehigi] was prov. to the V. on Dec. 14 (*ib. i., 34*). He was probably the Gilbert O'Scheyg of the Dio. of Clogher, Clk., who interfered in 1411 with the rectorial rights of this parish and of Donaghmoine (*Cal. Reg. Flem. No. 151*). The Rectory seems to have belonged to the Prior of Ardee.
- c1432.**—**John McCarvill** [McCarbaile] Perp V. kept a concubine (*Reg. Prene*).
- 1450.**—**John O'Sheehy** [O'Shig], Perp. V. of Rosse, appears Oct. 3, when the Primate ordered one Philip, to be admitted herenach of the lands of Rosse in place of Maurice, a Canon of Clogher, deprived. (*D. R. Arm.*)
- 1484.**—**Thomas** is V. of Rosse (*ib.*)
- 1528.**—**John O'Crain** is V. of Rosse (*ib.*)
- 1530.**—**Patrick O'Sheehy** [O'Sygi], V. had not been ord. in the appointed time and thus vacated the V. (*D.R. Arm.*)
- 1530.**—**James McCran** was coll. V. by the Primate (*ib.*) O'Sheehy and others disturbed him in the possession of it. He complained to the Primate who placed O'S. under an interdict. O'S. or another of the same name, appears to be herenach [which more or less corresponded with lay rector, or holder of Church lands] in 1534 (*D.R. Arm.*)
- 1530.**—**Thomas Makaj** was, however, prov. by the Pope to the V. "vacant by the death of Patrick O'Sygi at the Roman Court," and he bound himself for the firstfruits on 16 Sep. He also received the V. Killany, and Moybologue, and the R. Inniskeen, and a Canon of Kilmore (*Ann. Hib. i., 45*) The evils of pluralism were as great in pre-Reformation times as after.
- 1541.**—**John McGrayn**, V. is deceased in this year (*D.R. Arm.*)
- 1541.**—**Adam (or Odain) M'Abairde** was coll. V. by the Primate Sep. 28 (*ib.*)
- 1622.**—**M'Donnell** is V. "a reformed Irish priest, non-resident, value of V. £10, Church ruinous, no [glebe] house, nor gleab" (*R.V. 1622*)
- 1627.**—**Richard Powell** res. the V. this year (*R.V. 1634*).
- 1628.**—**Robert Boyle**, inst. Jan. 5 to V. Carrick [called Carrickmagriffin in *F.F.*] and Magheraclooney and allowed to hold them and Preb. Tullycorbet by faculty (*R.V. 1634*). The val. then was £40. The following Order appeared in the Commonwealth *Vol. A/25, Money issues out of Tythe*, 30 Sep., 1660, "Robert Boyle had been Minister of Carrickmacross, Derriolan and Magheraclooney before the rebellion, and is to get the bonds given for the tythes of these parishes" (pp. 329, 331). See Prebs. Tullycorbet.
- [**1658/9.**—**David Weir**, was appointed Commonwealth Minister at Carrickmacross at £80 "from the day that his weekly pension ceased." (*Com. Pps. Min. of the Gospel A/91, p. 102*)].
- 1660.**—**John Eaton** was Minister of the Gospel here on the tithes—let for £40; as he had a "a great charge of children" he petitioned the Council for Iniskeen and Donaghmoine, granted him 31 July. (*Com. pps. Seymour's Transcripts, p. 138*).
- 660.**—**Robert Boyle** ordered to be restored to his livings 21 Sep. (*ib. pp. 150-151*). He seems to have res. in 1664.
- 1664.**—**George Mackullo** [McCullough] inst. R. Carrickmacross and V. Aughnamullen, 2 June (*F.F.*), res. in 1664. See Aughnamullen.
- 1664.**—**Nicholas Montgomery**, inst. V. of C. and Magheraclooney Nov. 5 (*F.F.*), ind. 23 Nov. (*V.B.*). He was R. and V. Derrybrusk 1636-1662, V. Drumsnatt 1663, V.

Magheracloney 1664-87, m. and had issue, including (1) Hugh, of Derrygonnelly, Capt. of Horse under Wm. III., ancestor of Hugh de Fellenberg M.; (2) Robert, Capt. in the Army, of Derrybrusk. He was also R. & V. Muckno 1662-4.

1679.—Andrew Montgomery, adm. V. October 18 (*F.F.*), adm. V. Magheracloney Nov. 19, 1687; was attained in 1689; was V. Killany 1702-19/20, gave a small chalice for use of the Church. He m. Susanna Dobbs. His dau. Elizabeth d. 9 June, 1716 in her 23rd year (Tombstone in Churchyard). His dau. Mary, m. John Forster, of Tullaghan, eldest son of Rev. John F., and was living in 1738. She was ancestress of the Forsters, Baronets of Coolderry.

1719/20.—Thomas Warren, adm. V. Mar. 19 (*S.R.*, *F.F.*), also to Magheracloney Brady's *Records of Cork*, iii., 263, states that his father Rev. Joshua (who was Preb. Killanully, Cork, &c., 1689-96, and Preb. Rath, Killaloe 1697-1701) was V. Carrickmacross, but I cannot find any record of it, nor room for him, and it must be an error. His father m. Elinor, dau of Stafford Lightburne, M.P. for Trim, and had besides Thomas, Rev. Stafford (see Donaghmoine). Thomas was b. in Co. Meath, ed. by Mr. Jones, of Dublin, and ent. T.C.D. April 9, 1700, aged 16, B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707 [said in Burtchaell and Sadleir's *Alumni Dublinenses* to have ent. the Irish Bar in 1709, but query ?] He was R. Tedavnet 1709-20, and m. 21 Oct., 1718, Frances, dau. of John Bolton, Dean of Derry, and d. 20 Feb., 1740/1 (P. Will proved 1740 [1]) leaving issue (1) Thomas, of Tyhollan, b. in Co. Mon., ent. T.C.D. April 12, 1743, aged 16, ed. by Mr. Folds (at Carrickmacross), B.A. 1747; and (2) Joshua, of Galtrim, b. 1730, m. 19 Nov., 1754, Frances, dau. and co-heir of Dixie Coddington, of Athlumney, Co. Meath, and d. 1773, and 2 daus (1) Elinor m. Wm. Powell, of Dublin; (2) Margaret, m. John Ware, of Dublin.

1741.—Hamlett Obins, coll. April 16, to Carrickmacross and Magheracloney (*F.F.*) He was the eldest son of Anthony O., "generosus," of Portadown, Co. Armagh, and ent. T.C.D. May 2, 1720, aged 18, ed. by Mr. Clark, at Lisburn, B.A. 1724, M.A. 1727, ord. D. 1 June, 1729, P. 20 Sep. 1730 (*D.R.*) Was C. Clogher 1732-6, R. and V. Derrybrusk 1735-7, R. and V. Dromore 1736-41, d. in 1750.

1750.—William Coddington, coll. June 6 (*D.R.*) He was son of Dixie C., Co. Dub., b. at Holmpatrick, ed. by Mr. Scott, Dublin, ent. T.C.D. June 24, 1715, aged 17, B.A. 1719, M.A. 1722, ord. D. 9 June, 1723, P. —, C. Clogher 1726, V. Drumsnatt and R. Kilmore 1729-41, R. & V. Dromore 1741-50, m. (1) Eliza, dau of Henry Bellingham, of Castlebellingham; m. (2); Mary —. He d. in 1767 and in his P. Will, made 25 Aug., 1767, proved 13 Oct., 1767, he desired to be bur. beside his late wife Mary, and mentions his issue living, viz., William (father of Rev. William R., Clonoe, see *Armagh Clergy*, p. 198) and Elizabeth, to whom he left 5s. He left the residue of his estate to his son, charging him to pay 10s. "to each registered widow of Magheross, Sarah Evans, otherwise Reily, only excepted."

1767 or 1768.—John Campbell "held the V. 27 years and vacated it by death 4 Feb., 1795" (*D.R.*) He was apparently J. C., son of James C., Ludimagister [schoolmaster], b. in Connaught, ed. by his father, ent. T.C.D. June 21, 1739, aged 14, Sch. 1741, B.A. 1743, was probably C. of Drumachose in 1755, when he m. (M.L. Dec. 2, 1755) Alicia, 2nd dau. of Robert Mason, of Masonbrook, Co. Galway, as he is then described as of "Newtownlimavady." Mrs. Campbell's mocher was Sarah, dau. of George Monck, of Dublin, by the Hon. Mary Molesworth, dau. of Robert, 1st Viset. Molesworth. He was R. Muckno 1761-3, Preb. Tyholland 1763-7, Preb. Devenish 1767-8. He had issue including (1) Rev. Robert, b. in Co. Ferm., ed. by Mr. Murray, ent. T.C.D. Mar. 1, 1779, aged 17, B.A. 1783 (see Curates); (2) John, b. in Co. Ferm., ed. by Mr. Murray, ent. T.C.D. Mar. 1, 1779, aged 16, B.A. 1783; B.L. 1786; m. 1793, Sophia, dau. of Adam Noble, of Longfield, Co. Mon., High Sheriff, Co. Mon., 1768, by Anne, dau. of John Johnston, of Roxborough, Co. Arm., she d. April or May, 1795; he was living in 1821; (3) Thos. Monck d. 20 Mar., 1813, aged 38. According to the inscription on his tombstone in the old Church at Carrickmacross, he d. 3 Feb., 1795, aged 68, and his wife Alicia d. 27 Jan., 1811, aged 79, and their 3rd dau., Mary Eliz. d. Oct. 1, 1817, aged 54. He had also daus. Rose Araminta and Catherine. His P. Will was proved in 1795.

1785.—William Pinching, coll. Mar. 15 (*D.R.*) He was ed. at Jesus Coll., Camb., 4th Jun. Opt. 1781, M.A., was Master of Carrickmacross Gram. Sch. 1787-1805, ord. P. Oss., Mar. 1795 (*Oss. S.R.*), d. in 1825, bur. at Carrickmacross. In the Church at C. is a monument with the inscription—"Sacred to the memory of Rev. Wm. Pinching, M.A., Jesus Coll., Cambridge, for 30 years Vicar of this Parish, who departed this life in his 64th year, Febr'y, 25th, 1825, and of Frances Anne, his wife who survived him 4 years. This tablet has been erected by their children as a token of affection, regard and filial piety." His son William ent. T.C.D. Feb. 3, 1816, aged 19, his 2nd son, Horatio Nelson,

- 1st Lieut. H.M.E.I.C. Navy, d. at Bombay, aged 33, in 1834 or 1835; his youngest Rev. Guy Robert, ent. T.C.D. Nov 1, 1830, aged 18, ed. by Mr. Little, and d. at Charlestown, Mississippi, in 1841, aged 30, leaving a widow and 2 children; and his yst. dau. Eliz., m. 2 Feb., 1840, Capt. Bland, late of H.E.I.C. Army (Bengal Est.) (*N.T.* and *D.E.M.*). His dau. Hannah Mary, m. Rev. Wm. Thompson, LL.D. See Curates.
- 1825.**—**Thomas Romney Robinson**, coll. Mar. 4 (*D.R.*), d. Feb. 28, 1882. See Precentors. Annuity declared 1870, £734 16s. 3d.
- 1882.**—**Richard Galbraith**, inst. May 8 (*D.R.*), T.C.D. B.A. (Jun. Mod. Math.), and Div. Test. 1856, M.A. 1869, ord. D. 1856, P. 1857, Cork; C.M.S. Missy. and Principal of the Robert Mooney Institute, at Bombay 1858–65, C. Ballymoyer (Arm.) 1865–6, C. Drumachose 1866–9, C. Carrickmacross 1869–82, res. this R. on 19 April, 1883, and became a Missionary in N. Texas 1883–93, m. and had issue. Pub. in 1876 a Pamphlet *An Antidote to Plymouth Brethren, Tendencies or Words of Warning, Caution and Counsel gathered from Holy Scripture*, Dub. (Charles & Son) also *Blow the Trumpet*, another Pamphlet against “The Brethren.”
- 1883.**—**Benjamin Moffett**, inst. June 20 (*D.R.*), d. in 1914. See Canons.
- 1914.**—**Thomas Stewart Watson**, inst. Mar. — (*D.R.*), T.C.D. B.A. (Jun. Mod. Hist. and Pol. Sci.) 1886, Div. Test. 1887, ord. D. 1887, Kilmore for Clogher, P. 1888 Clogher, C. Boho 1887–91, R. Clogh 1891–1903, R. & V. Clontibret 1903–14, m. and has issue. Killany parish was joined to Carrickmacross in 1923. He became Preb. Donacavey in July, 1927. See also Clontibret.

Curates.

- 1661.**—**William Harvey** (*V.B.*) See Aughnamullen.
- 1666.**—**Alexander Sharpe**. See Magheraclonney.
- 1668.**—**James Colden**, Lic. C. 23 Apr., 1668, ord. D. 23 Apr., 1668, M.A. (not in T.C.D. Lists), ord P. 1669, also C. Magheraclonney and Donaghmoine.
- 1669.**—**Ralph Barlow** appears (*V.B.*) See Tedavnet.
- 1674.**—**John Smith** appears (*V.B.*) See Inishmacsaint.
- 1719.**—**Francis Schudall** appears (*V.B.*), res. in 1720 for C. Donagh, see Monaghan Curates.
- 1720.**—**Thomas Skelton**, Lic. Nov. 1 (*D.R.*) See Clontibret Curates.
- 1726.**—**Stafford Warren** appears (*Den.* and *Exc.*) See Donaghmoine.
- 1743.**—**John Bolton** appears and up to 1756 (*V.B.*) also C. Magheraclonney, son of Thomas B., “Aurifex,” b. in Dub., ed. by Mr. Sheridan, Dub., ent. T.C.D. Aug. 3, 1723, aged 16, Sch. 1727, B.A. 1728, probably the J. B. who was R. Staholmok (Meath) 1761.
- 1758.**—**Edward Weekes**, Lic. July 11 (*D.R.*) was C. Magheraclonney, 1754–8; son of Thos. W., “gen.” b. in Cork, ent. T.C.D. May 13, 1747, aged 15, ed. by Mr. Spread, B.A. 1751, M.A. 1755, ord. P. Clogher 8 Sep., 1754, became C. Dromdaleague, Cork, 1759; C. Kilmaglory 1763, C. S. Pet., Cork, 1765; R. & V. Kilecutly, Cork, 1771–3 ‘R. Inchigeela 1773–91, Preb. Kilbrittain 1791–4, M. (1) —, issue Eliz. m. (2) Eliz., dau. of Edward Richardson, of Poplar Vale, by Catherine Baillie, and had a son Rev. Edward William, T.C.D. B.A. 1809 and several daus. (See also Brady’s *Cork*). He d. 10 April, 1794.
- 1760.**—**Michael Ennis**, Lic. May 28 (*D.R.*), became in 1766 C. Inniskeen q.v.
- 1767.**—**Josiah Fleming** appears (*V.B.*), ent. T.C.D. Feb. 17, 1756, ed. by Mr. Young, Dublin, Sch. 1758, B.A. 1760, M.A. 1763, was of Arklow in 1766, when he m. Mary Dawson, of St. Andrews Parish, Dub. (M.L. April 3, 1766).
- 1793.**—**Robert Campbell** appears (*V.B.*) was C. Bohoe 1791, son of Rev. John C. See Rectors (above).
- 1826.**—**Mark Whittaker** appears (*Erck*), became in 1836 R. Boho, q.v.
- 1839–40.**—**John Wm. Small** is C. (*V.B.*), son of George S., Lawyer, b. in Dublin; B.A., T.C.D. 1827, M.A. 1832.

- 1841.**—**William Thompson** appears (*Bourns*). He was the son of Thomas T., "Pictor", b. in Co. Antrim, ent. T.C.D. July 4, 1825, aged 16, ed. by Mr. Hawkesworth; B.A. 1831, LL.B. 1856, LL.D. 1857, also spelled his name "Thomson." He m. (1) Eliz. —; she d. 1847, aged 31; m (2) Hannah Mary, dau. of Rev. Wm. Pinching, Rector (above); she d. 6 Oct., 1885, aged 84 (*Tombstone* in Carrickmacross). His 2nd son, Robert James, d. June 11, 1847. He d. in 1859 and was bur. in the churchyard (*Tombstone*). There is a memorial window in the Church inscribed—"In memory of the Rev. Wm. Thomson, LL.D., for 18 years the Curate of this Parish, Born March 22, 1804, died Nov. 8, 1859." Will proved 1859. Effects val. £600. His son, Thomas Henry, ent. T.C.D. in 1855, aged 17, B.A. 1859.
- 1860.**—**Thomas St. Laurence Smith**, T.C.D. B.A. 1854, M.A. 1859, m. July 28, 1869, Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Richard Reynett, of Viewmount, Co. Wat., d. Oct. 8, 1869. Tombstone in Churchyard states he was for "nearly 10 years Clergyman of this parish, died Oct. 8th, 1869, aged 38 years."
- 1869.**—**Richard Galbraith** is C., See Rectors.
- 1881-3.**—**Thomas Henry Royse**. See Newbliss.
- 1923.**—**Lucas William Henry Dickson**, Lic. April 9 (*D.R.*), T.C.D. Siz. 1899, R.U.I. B.A. 1898, 1st Cl. P.T.E. 1907, Univ. Durh. B.D. 1915, ord. D. 1907, P. 1908 Durh., C. St. Cuthbert, Monkwearmouth, 1907-9, C. Greenside 1909-11, held other curacies in England 1911-17, C. Moyliscar U. 1917-20, Dio. C. Killaloe 1921-3, Headmaster Viset. Weymouth's Gram. Sch., Carrickmacross, 1923-5; C. Tudhoe (Durham), 1926.

NOTES.

Carrickmacross—"The rock of the plain of Ros," was anciently known as Magheross [*Machaire Ros*], "the plain of Ros." In *Adamnan's Life of St. Columba* (Reeves Ed. p. 81) we read of the "Monastery called Cell rois in the province of Maghorne." In 825 Maenach, son of Crunmael, Prior of Fer [men] of Ros, d. (*A.F.M.*). In 845 Ceallach, son of Maelpatrick, Prior of the Fer Ros, d. (*ib.*) The rectorial tithes had previous to the Reformation, been appropriated to Louth Abbey. In 1552/3 they were granted to Primate Dowdall (*Morr. i.*, 315). The Protestants suffered much here in 1641 (see Shirley *in loc.*) The following inscription appears on the ruins of the old Church of Magheross—now with its churchyard vested in the local authorities. "This Church was ruined in the Rebellion of 1641 and rebuilt in the year 1682 at the expense of the Rev. Dr. Roger Boyle, of Clogher; William Barton, Esq.; Robert Hill, Esq.; and Andrew Montgomery, Vicar of the Parish." The Paten and Challice in use are inscribed "The Parish of Magheross," and a small Challice "The gift of the Reverend Mr. Andrew Montgomery to the Parish of Mageross for ye use of ye sick." It bears the Coat of Arms of its donor, impaling those of his wife, Susanna Dobbs. Present Church built in 1695, rebuilt 1779, Glebehouse built 1776, originally thatched. The Parish of S. Patrick's, Ardagh, was formed out of this as a P.C. in 1868. New burial ground cons. 22 May, 1894 (*D.R.*) The Vestry book begins in 1775. The Parish Registers from 1796 are in Parochial custody,

CASTLE ARCHDALE.

Perpetual Curates.

- 1840.**—**Charles Miller** was P.C. from 1840 to 1842. See Derryvullen Curates.
- 1842.**—**George Wellington Welsh**, son of George W., "Pragmaticus," b. in Monaghan, ed. by Mr. Taylor, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 18, 1830, aged 15, B.A. 1836, m. 12 Oct., 1847; Catherine, sister of Rev. John Crozier Hudson, Chanc. of Clogher, and eldest dau. of Alex. H., J.P. He d. of fever 4 Dec., 1848; she d. 1 Oct., 1896. They had an only child, Frances Maria, who d. y. in Mar., 1856 (*H.B.S.*)
- 1848.**—**Michael Burke**, P.C., eldest son of Wm. Malachy Burke, of Ballydugan, Co. Galway, by Anna Maria, dau. of John Blake, of Windfield (see *B.L.G.*), ed. at Winchester under Mr. Richards, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 20, 1831, aged 17, B.A. 1837, M.A. 1843, ord. D. 1843 for Clogher, by Dublin, Sep. 24, 1843, P. 18—, succ. his father at Ballydugan in Jan., 1853, m. 1848, Isabella, dau. of Jas. Clarke, Capt. 12th Lancers, and had issue—

(1) Wm. Malachy James, b. 1851, d. 1864; (2) Michael Henry, now of Ballydugan; (3) John Hawley, Capt. West Yorks Reg.; (4) Thomas Edmund, Capt. King's Own Roy. Lancs. Reg.; (5) George; (6) Eliza Mantha; (7) Isabella Mary, m. E. C. Villiers, J.P. M. Burke was P.C. Lack, 1846-8.

1857.—James Blair Annesley, held to 1862. See Canons.

1862.—James Ross, Lic. P.C. Nov. 19 (*D.R.*), res. in 1872. See Inniskeen. 1870, Annuity £60.

Incumbents.

1874.—John William Harton, ord. D. 1872, P. 1874, (Down for Arm), C. Irvinestown 1873-4, R. Castle Archdale 1874, C. Ossett (Yorks.) 1875-6, C. St. Clement's Ipswich 1877-9, C. Dundry 1879-80, C. Westbury 1880-2, Chapl. Chelsea Infirmary 1883-6, C. Addington 1887-91, C. Somerby 1893, R. Wyvill (Lincoln) 1897.

1875.—See Curates-in-Charge.

1886.—Joseph William Dickson, coll ("on resig. of last incumbent") Sep. 24 (*D.R.*) = Wm. D., B.A., T.C.D. July 4, 1841, b. in Leitrim, son of John, "Causidicus," ent. T.C.D. July 4, 1836, aged 16, J. W. D. is credited with B.A., T.C.D. 1841 in *Crock.*, but there is no one of the name in T.C.D. Lists, ord. D. 1842, P. 1843, Chapl. R.N. 1843-54, P.C. Shillelagh 1854-71, R. Kiltegan 1871-2, I. Mariner's, Belf. 1872-8, R. Castlewellan 1878-86. He was 4th son of John D., of Woodvale, Co. Leitrim and m. Louisa H. dau. of Rev. Wm. Fraser, R. of Killure, Co. Wat. (B.L.G.) He d. April 1, 1900, aged 79.

1900.—Joseph Ruddell, inst. June 8 (*D.R.*), res. in 1904 for Clones. See Archdeacons.

1904.—John Crosbie-Oates, inst. Mar. 4 (*D.R.*), son of Rev. Richard Oates, R. of Knocknamuckly, Co. Down, T.C.D. B.A. 1893, M.A. 1899, ord. D. 1894, Cashel, P. 1896 Clogher, C. Rathvilly 1894-5, C. Enniskillen 1896-1903, Crossduff 1903-4, R. R. Castle Archdale to 1915, when he res. for V. Mattingley, Winchester.

1915.—Robert Watson, inst. Nov. 2 and inst to Union of O. and Killadeas Sep. 14, 1920 (*D.R.*), Sch. Episcop., Manch., 1905, ord. D. 1908, P. 1909, Manch, C. S. Paul, Oswaldtwistle 1908-10, C. St. Peter, Accrington, 1910-11, C. Ematrix 1911-12, C. in-Charge Boho 1912-15, m. and has issue. His only son, Robert Parker, B.A., B.A.I., T.C.D., m. 14 April, 1925, Helena, dau. of Robt. Sheridan, D.I., R.I.C. His dau., Kathleen Louise, m. Rev. Geo. Kingston. (See Clogh Curates).

Curates.

1875-7.—Frederick William Sheperd, C. in-Charge 21 Dec., 1875 (*D.R.*), T.C.D, B.A. and LL.B. 1869, ord. D. 1875, P. 1876, Armagh.

1880.—Samuel Curling Hayward, C. in-Charge (*I.C.D.*), ed. at Hatfield Hall, Durham, 1878, ord. D. 1880 (Arm.), P. 1882 (Down for Arm.) here till 1885, C. Peter Port, Guernsey 1885, was R. Timahoe (Leighlin), 1902-6; d. 11 July, 1906, aged 54.

1897.—Mervyn Benjamin Archdale Byrn; Lic. 20 Dec. (*D.R.*), son of Rev. Richard A. B. (see Broomfield), T.C.D. B.A. 1896, M.A. 1905, ord. D. 1897 (Arm. for Clogher), P. 1898 (Kilmore), C. Castle Archdale 1897-1900, C. Donnybrook 1900-7, R. Kilmagee U. 1907-14, R. Kilcullen 1914-23 and with Carnalway from 1923.

NOTES.

The Parish was formed as a P.C. circa 1840, out of Derryvullen, White Island being taken from Magheracaulmoney. The old Church was built and endowed in 1840 by the **Atchdale Family**, who had the right of presenting the P.C. or Chaplains. "The Chapel of Mullies" was cons. 10 July, 1840 (*D.R.*)

Killadeas has been joined since 1920.

A New Church the gift of Edward Archdale, D.L., of Castle Archdale, was consecrated on St. Patrick's Day, 1908. It is built on a commanding site close to the entrance of Castle Archdale Estate. The architect was Sir Thomas Drew. Mr. Archdale's uncle, Wm. Mervyn Archdale, had left £500 towards the building. Other relatives also gave substantial gifts. Church was Lic. for Marriages 11 Dec., 1908. Graveyard cons. 28 April, 1921.

An interesting description of the Parish and New Church (illustrated) appeared in the *C. of Ireland Gazette* of Jan. 1, 1909. See also *C.I.G.* Mar. 27, 1908.

CLABBY.

Perpetual Curates.

- 1862.—**John MacLaurin**. See Fivemiletown.
 1865.—**Robert Gilbert Ecoles**. See Ballybay.
 1866.—**Albert Boyce James**, pres. by Rev. J. G. Porter as Patron. T.C.D. B.A. 1858, M.A. 1861, ord. D. 1861, P. 1862 (Down), C. Rathlin 1861-3, Prin. Ir. Ch. Miss. Coll., Ballinasloe 1863-5, res. Clabby 16 Nov., 1872, for R. Aghancon (Killaloe) 1873-5, C. Harward Stock, Essex, 1878-9, C. Birch, Essex, 1879-81, C.F. Vauchurch, Dorset 1863-85; R. St. Pet., Thotford 1885-6. Annuity 1870, £41.

Incumbents.

- 1873.—**Francis James Hurst**, coll. (on lapse) 16 Oct. (*D.R.*), res. in 1900 for Donaghmoine. See Archdeacons.
 1900.—**John Dillon O'Connor**, inst. Sep. 17 (*D.R.*), res. in 1904. See Lisbellaw.
 1904.—**Francis Hilary**, inst. May 13 (*D.R.*), T.C.D. B.A. 1886, ord. D. 1885 (Arm.), P. 1887 (Clogher), C. Muckno 1885-9, R. Currin 1889-1904, d. April 2, 1913, aged 70.
 1913.—**John Ramsay Crooks**, inst. June 6, (*D.R.*), res. in 1921 for Augher q.v.

Curates-in-Charge.

- 1921.—**Herbert William McClelland**, Lic. Nov. 9 (*D.R.*), T.C.D. Mus. Bac. 1902, Mus. Doc. 1905, ord. D. 1916, P. 1917 Clogher, Bishop's Vic. (Clogher), 1916-22, res. for C. Abbeyleix 1922. See Appendix IV.
 1922.—**Walter Brown**, Lic. C.-in-Charge Feb. 13 (*D.R.*) See Cooneen.
 1923.—**Francis St. Clair Caltness**, pres. by Messrs. J. P. and T. S. Porter, inst. Incumbent Sep. 23 (*D.R.*) See Sallaghy.

NOTES.

The **Deed Poll assigning a District to Clabby Church** in the Parish of Enniskillen, was dated 1st Nov., 1862, and the Deed appropriating the site of Clabby Church (dedicated to St. Margaret), (both with maps) was dated 4 July, 1864 (*D.R.*) **Baptismal Register** from 1862 is in Parochial custody. The Silver Flagon Chalice and Paten of the **Communion Plate** are inscribed "Presented to St. Margaret's Church, Clabby, Co. of Fermanagh, A.D. 1864."

CLEENISH.

Rectors.

- 1409.—**Eneas O'Carbri** appears **R.** of Claeynis, July 20, when he became **R.** Galloon or Dartry. He was the son of an unmarried man and an unmarried woman and was Canon of Clogher (*C.P.L.* vi., 149).
 -1471.—**Edmund Maguire**, Parson of Claen-inis and Archdeacon of Clogher d. (*Ann. Ult.* iii., 243).
 -1518.—**Hugh Maguire**, Parson in Claen-inis and in Aghadurcharra d. (*ib.* 529).

Vicars.

- 1308.—A Vicar of Clain-inis, unnamed, d. Feb. 9 (*Ann. Ult.* ii., 413).
 -1394.—**Matthew Macgillacoisgill**, Vicar of Claininis d. April 25. (*Ann. Ult.* iii., 29)
 1414.—**Thomas MacGinissa** had held the V. for more than a year without being ordained priest, and without a dispensation. See next.

- 1414.**—Eneas M'Gillafynden, of Clogher Dio., of noble race, to be coll. to the Perp. V. of St. Sineals, Cleaynis, of value not exceeding 4 marks, vice Thos. M'G., deprived, notwithstanding that the Pope had recently provided Eneas to the R. of St. Tigernach of Derryvullen. He is dispensed to hold both for life. (*C.P.L.* vi., 481).
- 1441.**—Gilla-Na-Naem Magsgoloigi, Vicar d. April 17 (*Ann. Ulst.* iii.: 149).
- 1483.**—Gilla-Na-Naem Uaclanan said to have been V. of Cleenish d. (*ib.* 285).
- 1487.**—Brian Ua Corcraín, V. of C., d. He was grandson of Bishop Ua Corcraín.
- 1534.**—Redmond Maguire, V., d. (*Ann. Ulst.* iii., 593).
- 1591.**—Cornelius O'Cororan, of Ferran Muillyn (in this parish), priest, was pardoned (*F. Eliz.* v., 602.)

Rectors and Vicars.

- 1622.**—James Slaoke is R. & V. and also R. Enniskillen "Church ruinous, no [glebe] house," (R.V. 1622). He got a grant of a glebe here Feb. 29, 1631/2 (*Morrin* iii. 593). In 1622 he was "resident hard by Iniskeen [Enniskillen] where he keepeth a sufficient Curate." He was also R. & V. Kinawley (Kilmore) 1622-34 and R. & V. Killesher 1626-34. He m. Martha, dau. of Edward Hutton, Archdeacon of Ardagh (see Chancellors) and had issue, Rev. Edward, who succeeded him here, James, William and George and daus.—1 Edith, who m. (1) Thomas Sugden; (2) John Browne, whose son was Rev. Nicholas B., Preb of Kilskeery; 2, Susanna; 3, Margaret. He d. in Dub. May 19, 1634, and was bur. in St. Catherine's, Dub. (*Fun. Ent. U.O.*) His Will, made May 16, 1634, was proved in the same year in which he disposed of his house in Callow Hill and other lands. The Callow Hill house belonging to his wid., was plundered in 1641. She d. intest. C. 1653. (See Dundas's *Enniskillen* pp., 67-80, also *Records of the Slaoke Family in Ireland*, by H. H. Crofton).
- 1633.**—Edward Slaoke, pres. to the R. by the Crown (*L.M.* v. 110), was afterwards V. of Killany q.v. ? Was he inst.
- 1634.**—George Farkher (or Farquhar), pres. to the R. by the Crown, Aug. 16 (*L.M.* v. 110) adm. Aug. 17, ind. Aug. 23, ord. D. 6 Feb., 1630, as M.A., ord. P. 20 April, 1631 (*R.V.* 1634) He was C. Clones 1633. There was a deposition made by him as "of Tonehey, Co. Ferm." on Jan. 4, 1641/2 (*Dep.* of 1641, T.C.D.) The P. Will of George Fercher, Minister of the Parish of Kilburron, was proved in 1657.
- 1660.**—Robert Auld was Common. Minister here and settled on the tithes, 21 July. (*Com. Pps.* p. 136).
- 1661.**—John Tate appears as R. & V. in V.B. of 26 Mar., 1661, but parish appears vacant in Triennial V.B. of 26 Ap., 1661.
- 1662.**—Andrew Hamilton appears to have been R. See next.
- 1663.**—James Auchinleck, coll. and inst. (on the pres. of T.C.D.) 23 June, 1663, per resig. A.H. for Magheraculmoney (V.B.). He was of a Scottish family; had lett. of Orders D. & P. 25 Ap., 1661 (V.B.), was V. Magheraculmoney 1661-3, is mentioned as R. of Cleenish in Rev. R. Sheidow's Will, 1666. He m. in 1650, Margaret (a relative of President Keith, and probably a niece of Rev. Alex. Keith, of Drummully), and had 13 children. Lord Belmore in *Two Ulster Manors* pp. 427-8, 2nd Ed., gives a copy of an inscription on a tablet to Rev. J. A.'s wife and 6 of her children. His son, James A., m. Margaret Corry, and was grandfather of Rev. Alex. A., R. of Rossory. Rev. J. A. d. in 1685 (Mont. *U.J.A.*, I. 21). His will was proved in 1685 see also Belmore *U.J.A.*, 1894, p. 55, and *Hist. of Montgomery of Ballyleck*, pp. 9, 11. His dau. Catherine, m. Major John Montgomery, of Croghan. Her sister, Janet, m. John Gamble.
- 1685.**—Robert Smith, inst. and adm. Aug. 27 (*F.F.*) He was the youngest son of Ralph S., and was b. at Lisnegarvey and ent. T.C.D. April 10 (or 16), 1670, aged 15, ed. by Mr. Haslam, B.A., 1674, M.A. 1677. Was bro. of Wm. S., Bishop of Kilmore, was R. & V. Ahern and Ballynoe (Cloyne) 1681-5, V. Ballyloughloe and Killeagh (Meath) 1685. He m. Mary Arnold (*M.L.*, Dub., 13 May, 1685), and had one son, Michael, b. in Co. Meath, ent. T.C.D. Dec. 22, 1713, aged 15, ed. by Mr. Lloyd, Dublin, and 2 daus.—(1) Alice, m. at St. Andrew's, Dub., 2 Aug., 1718, Rev. John Travers, M.A. (not "Joseph T." as in *B.L.G.* "Smyth, of Gaybrook") son of Rev. John T., Arch. of Armagh, who was V. Ballyloughloe 1725-74 and d. 22 Ap., 1774, in his 81st year, leaving issue by her, and (2) Jane, m. 1714, Rev. Stephen Radcliff, V. of Naas, and was mother of Rev. Richard R. (*H.B.S.*) See Aghalurcher. He d. in 1706 when his P. Will was proved.

- 1706/7.**—**William Mullart**, ind. 25 Jan. (*F.F.*), T.C.D. Sch. 1692, B.A. 1693, Fell. 1696, M.A. 1696, B.D. 1706, D.D. 1711, held also the Deanery of Cashel 1706–13, d. May 18, 1713, bur. in St. John's Churchyard, Cashel (*C.F.*)
- 1714.**—**John Dennis**, coll. 23 Aug. (*F.F.*) He was the son of William D., Merchant of Waterford, b. there, ent. T.C.D. Dec. 17, 1691, aged 16, ed. by Mr. Alcock, Waterford, Sch. 1693, B.A. 1696, Fell. (*Medicus*) 1697, M.A. 1698, B.D. 1709, D.D. 1711. Head Master of Portora Sch. 1700–14, held also R. Monaghan 1716–25, and R. Magheraculmonee 1725–45, and was V. Gen. of Clogher. He m. Margaret, sister of Mary Todd, wid. (whose Will was proved 19 Jan., 1754), and had issue (1) Sarah, m. in 1725, John Pringle, of Caledon; (2) Dorothy, m. (*Mar. Setts.* 29 and 30 Dec., 1732), Rev. Wm. Enery, D.D., R. of Killeshandra; and (3) Alice m. at St. Michans, Dub., 1 May, 1729, Henry Dixon, of Kilkca Castle, Co. Kildare, High Sheriff, 1738, who d. Feb. 741/2, leaving issue. He d. in 1745, when his P. Will was proved.
- 1746.**—**Thomas Foster**, appointed May 10 (*T.C.D. Cal.*), inst. May 18 (*S.R. Ardagh*) as V. *F.F.* has 8 May. His name is written *Forster* in several Records. He was the 2nd son of John F., Armiger, was b. at Dunleer, and ed. by Mr. Sheridan, Dublin, ent. T.C.D., Oct. 17, 1724, aged 16, B.A. 1729, Fell. 1736, B.D. and D.D. 1745. He became V. Dunleer, 26 Aug., 1746, and seems to have res. Cleenish at that time. He was V. Dunleer 1746–84, m. May 9, 1746, in S. Mary's, Dub. (*Par. Reg.*) Dora, dau. of Thos. de Burgh, of Oldtown, M.P. for Naas, and had a son, William, M.P. for Ennis (see *Peerages "Massereene,"* and Vere Foster's *Two Duchesses*). He was bur. in Dunleer, Jan. 15, 1784. His wife d. in 1774 (See *Armagh Clergy*, p. 290.)
- 1747.**—**William Gore, Jun.**, adm. 9 Jan. 1746/7 (*F.F.*) He was the eldest son of Wm. G. Dean of Clogher (see Deans above), ent. T.C.D. April 15, 1729, B.A. 1733, M.A. 1743, b. at Fermoy, Co. Tipp., D.D. (? of Oxford), C. Borris, Cashel, 1733, C. Thurles 1734, Dean of Cashel 1736–58, holding this R. with the Deanery, became Bp. of Clonfert 1758, trans. to Killaloe 1762, and to Limerick 1772, m. (1) Mary, eldest dau. of Chidley Coote, of Cootahill, Co. Rose., and wid. of Guy Moore, of Abbey, Co. Tipp., and mother of Guy Moore Coote, she d. 10 Jan., 1765, s.p. P. Will 1768. Mar. (2) Mary, dau. of Rev. William French, of Oakpark, Co. Roscommon, Dean of Ardagh, and had issue by her, a son, William, Col., M.P. for Carrick-on-Shannon, and 3 daus. He d. at Bray 25 Feb., 1784, and was bur. in the family vault in St. Mary's, Dublin. His wid. d. 25 Mar. 1822 (see *Baronetages* and *C.F.*) His P. Will was proved in 1784. He presented the Communion Plate (See below).
- 1758.**—**Thomas Colclough**, pres. by the Crown, Gore having been cons. Bishop, April 17 (*L.M.*, v. 130), inst. May 25 (*D.R.*) He was the 6th son of Caesar C., "Armiger," of Tintern Abbey, b. in Co. Wexford, ent. T.C.D. Dec. 11, 1751, aged 16, B.A. 1756, M.A., 1763, *B.L.G.* gives him the degree of D.D., but he does not seem to have received that degree from T.C.D. He was of Kilmague, Co. Kild., and m. (1) July 1, 1757, Florence, dau. of Hon. Byssie Molesworth, and had issue, Caesar, of 36th Regt. d. s.p., adm. granted 19 Jan., 1792. Florence d. unm. and Harriett m. Col. Jonas Watson, killed in 1798. He m. (2) in 1769, Charlotte Hartstronge and had issue by her, Charlotte Maria, m. Wm. Burroughs, Solr., Dublin; Mary Anne m. Arthur Thomas, of Newton, Co. Kildare, and Sarah m. 1793, Thomas M'Gathry, of Holyhead (See *B.L.G.*)
- 1766.**—**Lancelot Low**, pres. by T.O.D. Mar. 21, inst. Mar. 24 (*S.R.*) He was also R. Vastina, Meath, from 1769, holding it with this parish, which he seems to have res. in 1773, and was again coll. to it on 20 Oct. (*D.R.* and *S.R.*) He was the son of Samuel L., "gen." b. in King's Co., ed. by Dr. Sheridan, Dublin, ent. T.C.D. July 13, 1731, aged 18, Sch. 1734, B.A. 1736, M.A. 1739, B.D. and D.D. 1763. had a son Samuel, b. in Dub., ent. T.C.D. Jan. 18, 1779, aged 15, B.A. 1782, Irish Bar 1787. He d. in 1784, when his P. Will was proved.
- 1784.**—**John Ellison**, inst. Dec. 14 (*D.R.* and *S.R.*), T.C.D. Sch. 1762 B.A. 1764, Fell. 1766, M.A. 1767, B.D. 1776, D.D. 1779, Master of Kilkenny College 1781, C. St. Mary's, Kilkenny 1782–4, res. Cleenish Feb. 13, 1795, and succeeded Rev. Joseph Stock, D.D. (who became Head Master of Portora in 1795) as R. Conwall (*Raphoe*) in 1795, which he held till 1809, m. 1776, had a son, Thomas, b. in Dub., ent. T.C.D. July 7, 1794, aged 14, Sch. 1797, B.A. 1799, who was probably T. E., R. of Upper Langfield 1813–14 and Preb. Killamery, Ossory 1814–27, ob., and also a son Frederick, who ent. T.C.D. July 3, 1797, aged 15, and a son John, ent. T.C.D. June 1, 1795, aged 14, ed. by Mr. Pack, Sch. 1798, B.A. 1800. He d. Feb. 26, 1809
- 1785.**—**Hon. Percy Jocelyn**, inst. July 4 (*D.R.*), ons. Bp. Ferns 1809. See Bishops above.

- 1810.**—**Hon. Richard Ponsonby**, pres. by the Crown Dec. 14, 1809 (*L.M.* v. 139), inst. June 16, 1810 (*D.R.*) Son of Wm. P., M.P., created Baron Ponsonby 1806, b. in Co. Kildare, 1772, ed. at Kilkenny Coll. under Dr. Ellison (above), ent. T.C.D. as S.C. Mar. 7, 1791, aged 17, B.A. 1791, M.A. 1816. He was Preb. Tipper (Dub.), 1795–1801, V. Mothel and Fews (Lismore) 1801–10, V. Rathcoole (Dub.) 1804–6, Prec. St. Pat's. (Dub.) 1806–1818, res. Cleenish for R. Carnew (Ferns) 1813–21, V. Coolock 1821–8, Dean S. Pat's. (Dub.) 1818–28, cons. Bp. of Killaloe in St. Patrick's (Dub.), Mar. 16, 1828, trans. to Derry in 1831, d. Oct. 27, 1853, aged 81, m. 1804 Frances, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir John Staples, Bt. (she d. 15 Dec., 1858) and had issue, William Brabazon, 4th and last Baron Ponsonby (See Peerages); Harriet Catherine m. Rev. Thos. Lindsay, R. of Upper Cumber, b. 1807, d. 1866; Louisa Eliz. E. m. Simon George Purdon; Frances Charlotte, and Emily Augusta Grace m. Rev. Charlton Maxwell, R. of Leekpatrick. (See also *D.N.B.*)
- 1813.**—**John Sweeney**, pres. by T.C.D., inst. Oct. 9 (*D.R.*); was eldest son of John S., of Dublin City, "arm.," B.L., by Catherine Alice, dau. of Henry Cope, B.L.; b. Nov. 25, 1783, and matric. at Ch. Ch., Oxford, 21 May, 1801, aged 17, B.A. 1805, M.A. 1810, m. in Stranorlar Church, Nov., 1821, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Sir Thos. Lighton, Bart., of Merville, Co. Dub. (*Fr. Jour.*, 15 Nov.), d. Jan. 3, 1854. See also *Akummi Westmon.* His name was also written—"Sweny."
- 1854.**—**William Alexander Willock**, inst. June 29 (*S.R.*) He was son of Robert, of H.E.I. Coy., b. at Bombay, ed. at Portarlington, by Mr. Lyons, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 13, 1837, aged 20, B.A. 1842, M.A. 1846, Fell. 1849, B.D. and D.D. 1857, R. Ballymoney, Cork, 1852–4. He was a supporter of the Irish National Education System and pub. in 1859 *Truth on Both Sides, National and Church Education in Ireland* 8vo., Dub., Hodges, 1859, and *The Elementary Geometry of the Right Line and Circle*, 8vo. London 1875. He had a brilliant daughter, Sophie, ed. at Bedford Coll. and London Univ., D.Sc. 1884, — hon. D.Sc., T.C.D., b. in Dub. 1850, m. in 1869, Dr. Wm. Hicks Bryant of Plymouth, who d. a week later. She became a celebrated educationalist and pub. several works, including *Celtic Ireland, Studies in Character. The Genius of the Gael. Moral and Religious Education, &c.* She d. in 1923 mountaineering in the Alps. Her res. Cleenish on 22 May, 1872 (*D.R.*) Annuity 1870, £905 9s. 10d. Dr. Willock d. June 20, 1879 at Anson Road, London, N.
- 1875.**—**Edward Cowen**; coll. by the Primate on lapse 21 Sep. (*D.R.*), son of James C., of Cork, Solr., b. in Cork, ent. T.C.D. June 6, 1842, aged 37, ed. by Mr. Ferrail, Cork; B.A. 1846, ord. D. 1846, ord. P. 1847 for C. Killaconenagh, Ross (*Brady*), C. Coreomohide 1855, C. Cleenish 1868–75, d. May 19, 1885 in his 81st year.
- 1885.**—**Henry Hare**, coll. by Primate (on lapse) 8 Dec. (*D.R.*), son of Rev. George H., Chapl. of Royal Hosp., Kilmainham; T.C.D.B.A. 1857, Div. Test (2) 1859, ord. D. 1859, P. 1860, C. Drumgoon 1860–2, C. Carbury 1862–7, P.C. Girley, Co. Meath 1867–81, C. Forney 1882, C. Moira 1883, C. Baydon, Wilts., 1884–5, C.-in-Charge Belleek and Slavin 1885, res. in 1904, d. Jan. 3, 1911, at 18 Nth. Fredk. St., Dublin, m. Helen—his son George, Pals Batt. R.D.F. was killed at Jerusalem, 27 Dec., 1917, another son, Edward Henry, 2nd Lieut., R.D.F. was killed in action in Afghanistan July 23, 1919 His wid. Helen d. at Drumecondra Hospital Mar. 6, 1924.
- 1904.**—**Thomas Pemberton**, inst. 4 Aug., (*D.R.*), ed. at St. Aidan's Coll. and T.C.D., ord. D. 1887 (Arm.), P. 1888 (Clogher), C. Sallaghy 1887–9, C. St. Matthias, Liverpool, 1889–90, C. Tuam 1890–4, C. St. Mary Liscard, Cheshire, 1894–1904, res. Cleenish 1905 for V. St. Matthias, Liverpool.
- 1906.**—**James Alexander Wilson**, inst. 3 Feb. (*D.R.*), Linc. Coll., Oxf. M.A., ord. D. 1902, P. 1903 (Ripon), C. St. Stephen Bowling, Bradford, 1902–5, C. Templemichael (Kilm.), 1905, res. Cleenish in 1909 for V. Ruishton, Taunton, 1909–10, C. Brafferton, York, 1920, m. Aug. 20, 1907, Olive L. V. F., 3rd dau. of George Atkinson, of Skea Hall.
- 1910.**—**John Hickey Moran**, ins. Jan. 1 (*D.R.*), b. at Tralee, 2 Sep., 1862, son of Rev. Thomas M. and Margaret Cecilia, his wife, ed. at Wesley Coll., Dublin, Meth. Coll., Belfast, and T.C.D., was in the Methodist Ministry, ord. D. 1904, P. 1906 (Oss.), C. Abbeyleix 1904–6, C. St. Andrew's Belf., 1906–9, res. Cleenish in 1911 for R. Cahernarry (Lim.), holds also with it since 1922 Fedamore and Tullybracky, served as Chaplain in the Great War, m. 4 July, 1887, Margaret Anna, dau. of Wm. and Margaret Eliz. Lalor, of Ballygague, Queens' Co., and has issue—(1) Edith Margaret m. Alan H. Carson, Marino, Co. Down; (2) Mabel Anna; (3) Gertrude Mary A. m. William Ponsonby Angley, Mona Lodge, Limerick.
- Published—*On the Shores of the Lough. Lougbar.* Also songs—*Shadows and Sunlight, Cahernarry. When the Sun goes down on the Shannon, &c.*

- 1912.**—William Ivers Stewart, inst. Feb. 2 (*D.R.*), T.C.D. B.A. 1906, ord. D. 1906, P. 1908, Clogher, C. Monaghan 1906-7, C. Boho 1907-12, became R. Templecarne 1924.
- 1924.**—Richard Caleb Lapham, Lic. C-in-Charge Aug. or Sep. (*D.R.*), R.U.I. B.A. 1896, T.C.D. B.A. 1915, M.A. 1919, ord. D. 1896, P. 1897 Down, C. Magdalen Ch., Belf., 1896-1901, Dio. C. Clogher, 1901, R. Templecarne 1901-3, C. St. Saviours, Forest Gate, 1903-4, C. Lisanaska 1904-5, R. do. 1905-17, R. Templecarne 1917-22, C. St. Luke's, Belfast, 1922-4. He is the son of Henry L., of Dublin—of which city he is a Freeman; m. (1) 1903, Mary Roe, dau. of Robert Calder Christian, of Dublin (she d. Dec., 1903), issue, Frances Catherine Mary, b. 1903; m. (2) 1912, Ellen, dau. of Very Rev. Robert (Emilius) Baillie, M.A., Dean of Raphoe, and has issue by her Richard Henry Baillie, b. 1913.

Curates.

- 1663.**—Andrew Hamilton, Lic. Sep. 8 (*D.R.*) See Prebs. Kilskeery.
- (1676.—“Patrick Montgomery, M.A.” appears as *Parish Clerk (V.B.)* ? “Clericus”)
- 1687.**—Thomas Abercromby appears. See Derryvullen Curates.
- 1692.**—Dominick Bulteel and is still C. 1712 (*V.B.*) See Derrybrusk.
- 1717.**—John Wilson appears (*Den. and Exc.*) is C. in 1720 (*V.B.*), was C. Templecarne in 1696 and 1698, C. Dromore 1705. His (Clogher) Will was proved in 1727; probably J. W., son of William W., b. in Co. Westmeath, ent. T.C.D. as S.C. July 11, 1681, Sch. 1684, B.A. 1686, M.A. 1704. A James Wilson appears C. in 1723 (*V.B.*) probably a mistake for John.
- 1726.**—James Dennis appears (*V.B.*), probably J. D., M.A., Preb. Donoughmore (Dub.) 1729-35, and =Jacob Dennis, Minister of the French Ch., Waterford. Will proved 1735.
- 1746.**—Arthur Clark appears (*V.B.*) is still C. here, 1759 (*V.B.*), probably A. C., son of Owen C., “gen.” b. in Limerick, ed. by Mr. Quigg, Dublin, ent. T.C.D. as Siz. May 27-1733, aged 16, B.A. 1737, V. Chor. Lim., Preb. Kilpeacon, Limer., 1774-84, Preb. St. Munchins 1784-92, V. Dromara (Dromore) 1764-92; d. 1792, P. Will 1792.
- 1766.**—William Nixon appears (*V.B.*), ent. T.C.D. 24 Feb., 1759, ed. by Dr. Dunkin, Sch. 1761, B.A. 1763, ord. D., ord. P. Clogher, 24 Nov., 1765. He was probably a son of Wm. N., of Derryinch, in this parish (*Faulk. Dub. Jour.* says he was “of Derryinch”), who m. (*M.L.B.* Jan. 1, 1714) Margaret Montgomery, of Gortnabraton. There is a tablet on the wall of Cleenish Church to “Mrs. Margaret Nixon, of Derryinch, 25 Dec., 1763.” (*H.B.S.*) A William Nickson signs *Parl. Ret.* as C. Kinawley, Kilmore, 1766, and a Wm. Nixon is R. Stonehall, Meath, 1771-1813. See App. IV.
- 1766.**—Patrick Hare appears (*V.B.*), of the ancient Clare Sept of the O’Hehir, b. in Co. Clare, ent. T.C.D. as Siz. June 11, 1754, aged 18, Sch. 1757, B.A. 1758, M.A. 1764, was C. Emly 1761, became C. Clonoulty, Cashel 1767, R. Ballysheehan 1780-9, Preb. Kilbragh (Cashel) 1781-1816, V. Athassel 1789-1808, V. Gen. of Cashel. He m. (*M.S.* 18 Dec., 1767) Mary, dau. of John Crozier, of Magheradunbar, Co. Ferm., and had issue, including Mark, B.A. 1795, Irish Bar 1798, Rev. Charles, F. T.C.D. 1809-58 (ob.), Elizabeth m. Rev. Marshall Clarke, and Barbara, his yst. dau., the celebrated novelist, authoress of “*Lionel Deerhurst*,” &c. (see *D.N.B.*), who m. John Hemphill, of Rathkenny, and was mother of Charles Hare, 1st Lord Hemphill, she d. in 1858. Rev. John Hare, Preb. of Tullycorbet (*q.v.*) was evidently descended from him.
- 1772.**—William Rynd appears (*V.B.*) and signs *Parl. Ret.* 1777, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 1, 1762, ed. by Mr. Moore, B.A. 1770.
- 1772.**—William White appears (*V.B.*) is still C. 1785 (*ib.*) Ent. T.C.D. July 8, 1762, ed. by Mr. M’Mullen, no degree recorded.
- 1777.**—Andrew Oliver appears and up to 1785 (*V.B.*)
- 1781.**—William Montgomery, Lic. 28 Aug., appears up to 1788 (*V.B.*)
- 1788.**—William Porteus (*V.B.*) is still C. (of Ballynaleek) in 1815 (*ib.*) and to 1831. See Boho.
- 1788.**—William Moffatt (*V.B.*) is still C. 1796 (*ib.*) See Currin.
- 1786.**—Henry Gray (*V.B.*) is still C. in Mullaghduin 1810 (*ib.*), son of Alex. G., gen., b. in Co. Down, ent. T.C.D. June 21, 1789, aged 17, ed. by Mr. Wild, B.A. 1795.
- 1809.**—Mungo Montgomery (or Thompson ?) (*V.B.*)
- 1810.**—Henry Lucas St. George (*V.B.*) See Dromore.
- 1813.**—John Frith (*V.B.*)

- 1814.**—**James Auchinleck** appears (*V.B.*). He was known as James Eccles Auchinleck, and was son of Rev. Alex. A., R. of Rossorry, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 1, 1802, aged 16, b. in Co. Tyrone, ed. by Mr. Johnson, B.A. 1807, was J.P., Co. Ferm., m. Caroline, dau. of Richard Fiddes, of Tullycreevy, Co. Ferm., and had issue, Rev. Alex. Eccles, V. of Car Colston, Notts.; John Eccles, Susan Caroline, Eliz. Ward, and Henrietta Mary. (See Swanzy's *Hassard* pp. 27-8). He was C. Inishmacsaint 1810; was here 1826 and C.-in-Charge Lisbellaw 1829.
- 1814.**—**Andrew Staples Clarke** appears. See Mullaghduin.
- 1834.**—**Nicholas Baker** app. April (*V.B.*) here 1850, became C. Killesk, Ferns, 1856, d. 4 Dec., 1859.
- 1855.**—**Edward Shortt** appears (*Oldham*), in Belnaleck. He was son of a Schoolmaster at Moy, Co. Tyrone, and was of T.C.D. B.A. (Resp.) and Div. Test. 1854, M.A. 1857, ord. D. 1855, P. 1856 (Arm.), C. Cleenish 1855-8, C. All SS. Newcastle-on-Tyne 1858-9, C. S. Andrew's, do., 1859-61, C. St. Anthony, Byker, do. 1861-8, V. do. 1868-79, V. Woodburn, Newcastle 1879; was father of Edward Shortt, K.C., M.P., late Chief Sec. for Ireland.
- 1858.**—**Walter Young** appears (*Oldham*). See Templecarne.
- 1863.**—**Thomas Rudd**, became R. Lisbellaw in 1867. See Lisbellaw.
- 1868-75.**—**Edward Cowen**. See Rectors.

NOTES.

Joyce states (*Irish Names of Places*) relying on the Four Masters spelling of the word as *Claen-inis* that Cleenish means "the sloping island." It is often confused with Clones. Lisbellaw and Mullaghduin were carved out of Cleenish as Perpetual Curacies. T.C.D. owned the advowson from c.1622 and received £5,639 8s. 3d. compensation for its loss at Disestablishment. The Registers from 1796 were lost in the P.R.O. Vestry Book begins 1825. The following inscription is on the Silver Chalice and Paten of the Communion Plate. "The Reverend Dean William Gore, Rector of Cleenish, MDCCLIV." The following curious inscription is in Cleenish Churchyard:—

"John Lord Cole

Ordered this stone to be placed over the remains of Peter Leonard as a tribute to the memory of a faithful servant who discharged the several trusts reposed in him for many years with honesty, fidelity and diligence. Go thou and do likewise.

A.D. 1789

He departed this life July 4th, 1789.

aged 71 years.

Sacred to the memory of Peter Leonard who though victorious in the field, was guiltless of shedding human blood.

He was an observer of forms,
Tho' not in the least ceremonious.
Perfectly conversant in the earth,
Tho' he never ploughed or sowed,
Was often at the **Rock**,
Tho' seldom knew pain.
Ignorant of the rules of Arithmetic,
Yet he made his accounts tally.
He exceeded the fox in craft,
And the hare in cunning,
Yet was honest and plain in dealing.
He was dextrous in managing a traverse,
Yet he was ignorant of all law,
But the law of the chase,
For he was a huntsman. Proud reader
Look not indignant on the Epitaph
Of this humble man, but follow his example.
Be sober; be vigilant;
Run the race that is set before thee,
And remember that a few fleeting years
Will bring thee in at the Death
Which awaits all mankind,
And levels all distinctions."

Lady Dorothy Lowry-Corry writes:—"St. Sinell was patron and founder of this Church, about the 6th century; his feast day was Nov. 12 (*Martyr. Doneg.*). St. Finian of Clonard sojourned here, as did also St. Columbanus. According to the

Annals of Ulster the Mediaeval Church, dedicated to St. Sinell, was founded in 1100 A.D. Some of the stones of this Church still remain in the ancient graveyard on the island. Possibly this Church may have been restored for use by the Protestants before the present Church was built at Belnaleek on the mainland. As to **Cornellus O'Corran**, of Fearranan Muillyn, priest pardoned, 1591.' Ferranan Muillyn is *not* Derryvullen, but is the Chapel of Ease of Fearann an Mhuilinn (i.e., of the land of the Mill), which must have existed in or near the townland of Farnamullan, in the Parish of Cleenish, and Barony of Tirkennedy, and which, I think, was identical with Templemullin or the 'Church of the Mill,' situated in the same parish and Barony (See *Survey* of 1603 and *Inquisition* of 1609) and of which according to the *Inquisition* the O'Corrans were the herenaghs. The Chapel of Farnamullan is mentioned in M.S., T. 26, T.C.D. and so probably existed in the 14th century. Farnamullan townland is still bordered on the west by a mill stream, on the opposite bank of which is the townland of Cappy, which contains the traditional site of an ancient graveyard, which would agree with the site of the Church of Eelamre as marked on the Baronial Maps of 1609-10. Since 1856 the townland of Cappy has been in Derryvullen Parish and was previously one of the Derrybrusk Church lands, although part of the adjoining townland of Whinnigan Glebe was then in Cleenish. Prior to 1856 the parochial boundaries just here had a most artificial appearance, and so may, perhaps, have been different in Pre-Reformation days. If Cappy was ever in Cleenish parish, it would seem probable that the Church of Eelamre is identical with the Church of the Mill or of Farnamullan, especially as I have so far failed to trace any tradition of either church-site or graveyard in Farnamullan townland itself."

There is in existence a Petition from the Parishioners of Cleenish to the Primate with no date, but evidently early in the 19th century, in which they wish that certain large emoluments should not go to the Rector 'but to the ill-requited Curate whose labours for 20 years amongst them have been successful.'

CLOGH.

At first a District Curacy in Clones Parish.

D. Curates.

1840.—William Brownlow Ashe, See Donagh.

1853.—Charles Crowe, res. in 1863, see Newbliss.

1863.—John Fleming. He ent. T.C.D. as a Protestant Dissenter, June 2, 1845, aged 15, son of John F., "Pragmaticus," ed. by Mr. King, b. in Dub., B.A. 1851, ord. D. 1862 (Chester), P. 1863 (Armagh), C. Drakestown (Meath) 1862, res. Clogh in 1873 for R. Ventry (Ardfert) 1873-1900, d. 25 May, 1901, aged 71. See App. IV.

1873-5.—Vacant.

Incumbents.

1875.—Alexander Rea, inst. July 6 (*D.R.*), ord. D. 1870, P. 1871 Down, C. Lr. Falls, Belfast 1870-3, R. Aghadrumsee 1873-5, res. Clogh 3 June, 1881, for R. Ballinafagh, Kildare, 1881-1908, ret., d. 8 Jan., 1915. Georgina Emily, dau. of Rev. Alex. and Mary Rea, was bur. in Aghadrumsee, 15 Dec., 1873 (*Par. Reg.*) See App. IV.

1881.—Henry Wilson Swinburn Given, inst. Aug. 6 (*D.R.*) See Precentors.

1884.—Robert Hogg, inst. 30 June (*D.R.*), ord. D. 1872 (Armagh) P. 1873 (Down), C. & I. Broomfield 1872-84, m. at Dennistoun N.B. April 28, 1885, Jane Catherine, dau. of William Peat, d. at Clogh Glebe, April 4th, 1891.

1891.—Thomas Stewart Watson, inst. 3 Oct. (*D.R.*), res. in 1900 for Clontibret. See Carrickmacross.

1903.—William Albert Betty, inst. 6 Aug., (*D.R.*), res. in 1920 for Donaghmoine *q.v.*

1920.—William Frederick Morris, inst. May 29 (*D.R.*) See Drumcheeran

1921.—John M'Keever Gibson, inst. 18 Sep. (*D.R.*), T.C.D. B.A. 1916, M.A. 1919, ord. D. 1916, P. 1917 Clogher, C. Monaghan 1916-18, R. Currin 1918-21.

NOTES.

Clogh—A Stone. Parish formed out of Clones. Church built as a Chapel of Ease to Clones in 1828. The Registers from 1811 are in Parochial Custody, also Vestry Books from 18—. The following inscription is on the **Silver Paten** "Presented with Flagon in loving memory of John Madden, of Roslea Manor, B. 1819, D. 1903, by his wife Isabella L. G. Madden, 1909."

CLOGHER.

Rectors.

For Rectors up to 1873 see Deans. Dean Ogle Wm. Moore res. the Incumbency on 3 Mar., 1873 (*D.R.*)

- 1873.**—William Riehey Bailey, inst. May 7 (*D.R.*), res. 4 Oct., 1886, for R. Killesher (Kilm.) See Prebs, Kilskeery.
- 1887.**—Charles Burchell Bewlck (formerly Buicke), inst. Feb. 9 (*D.R.*), T.C.D. B.A. 1880, Div. Test. 1881, M.A. 1895, ord. D. 1881, Lim., P. 1883, Dub., C. St. Michael's, Limerick 1881-2, C. S. Michan's, Dub., 1882-7, d. 21 April, 1900, aged 46.
- 1900.**—Arthur Newburgh Haire-Forster, inst. 27 Aug. (*D.R.*), res. 1926. See Deans.
- 1826.**—Edward Lionel Keane, inst. Mar. — (*D.R.*) See Clontibret and App. IV.

Curates.

- c1627.**—Hatton is Curate and Schoolmaster to Sir Wm. Stewart's children (see Belmore *Memoir of Bp. Spottiswoode*, p. 102).
- 1632.**—Maurice Buchanan, Lic. Oct. 13 (*R.V.* 1634). See Templecarne.
- 1664.**—Allen Read appears also 1666 (*V.B.*).
- 1670.**—Walter Stewart (*V.B.*).
- 1678.**—William Smyth is C. (*V.B.*).
- 1681.**—John Smith appears also in 1693 (*V.B.*).
- 1695.**—Matthew Buchanan (*V.B.*). See Prebs. Tullycorbet.
- 1696.**—William Watson (*V.B.*). See Inniskeen.
- 1709.**—Joseph Story (*V.B.*) still C. 1714 (*Den. and Exc.*) See Prebs. Kilskeery.
- 1717.**—James Richardson (*V.B.*) C. Magheraculmoney in 1715, elder son of Thomas R., "gen." b. at Tatekill, in Co. Tyrone, ed. by Mr. Dennis at Enniskillen, ent. T.C.D. April 26, 1705, aged 16, B.A. 1709, was R. Balteagh, Derry, 1717-27, *ob. s.p.* Will proved 1728. He was made a J.P. Co. Tyrone, 8 Sep., 1718. His father, Thomas, d. 1692; Will dated 10 Oct., 1691, proved at Armagh 19 April, 1692. His sister Deborah was the first wife of Bishop Story, of Kilmore. Another sister Eleanor m. Rev. Alexander Lindsay (*H.B.S.*)
- 1718.**—Robert Jones, Lic., May 7 (*S.R.*) See Prebs. Tullycorbet.
- 1721.**—Robert Carr (*V.B.*)
- 1722.**—John Crawford, Lic., Oct. 10 (*S.R.*) is here 1722 (*Den. and Exc.*) See Errigal Trough.
- 1726.**—William Coddington (*V.B.*)
- 1732.**—Gustavus Hamilton (*V.B.*) perhaps G. H., R. of Errigal Trough, *q.v.*
- 1732.**—Hamlett Obins (*V.B.*) appears up to 1736. See Carrickmacross.
- 1737.**—Richard Vincent (*V.B.*) See Monaghan.
- 1738.**—John Hawkshaw (*V.B.*) See Dromore.
- 1741.**—Galbraith Richardson (*V.B.*) He was bro. of James R., Springtown, Co. Tyrone, High Sheriff 1734, and son of Wm. R. of Springtown, by his wife Catherine, dau. of Wm. Wray, of Ards, Co. Donegal. He ent. T.C.D. 29 April, 1729, aged 16, ed. by Mr. Ballentine, b. at Ogher, Co. Tyrone, degrees not recorded. He was R. Errigal-keerogue (Armagh) 1743-80 (see Leslie's *Armagh*, p. 299) His P. Will, dated 2 June, 1778, was pr. in 28 Jan., 1780, mentions his wife, Catherine; his 3 sons, Captain William; Henry (ent. T.C.D.) Jan. 19, 1774, aged 16, ed. by Dr. Grueber, b. in Co. Tyrone, B.A.

- 1777, M.A. 1781) and James, and four daus, Jane, Dorothea, Catherine and Eliz. (wife of Sir Wm. Richardson, Bart.) His elder bro. James, took the name of Mervyn on account of his 2nd mar. with Ann, dau. of Audley Mervyn, of Castle Mervyn, M.P., another bro. was St. George R., father of the 1st Bart. (Swanzy's *Hassard*, p. 61, &c.)
- 1741.**—**Thomas Higginbotham** appears up to 1754 (*V.B.*) See Templecarne.
- 1742.**—**Thomas Norman** (*V.B.*) See Inniskeen.
- 1749.**—**Philip Tracy** appears up to 1760 (*V.B.*), son of Daniel T., "gen." b. in Dub., ent. T.C.D., July 19, 1738, aged 16, ed. by Dr. Magill, B.A. 1743, M.A. 1746, ord. D. 1748, Kilmore.
- 1760.**—**William Langton** (*V.B.*) Is M.A., son of W. Langton, Dean. See Deans.
- 1763.**—**Thomas Hastings**, LL.B. (*V.B.*) See Prebs. Kilskeery.
- 1763.**—**Thomas Campbell** is still C. 1772 (*V.B.*) See Chancellors.
- 1767.**—**William Clements** (*V.B.*), M.A. ? *William* error for *Francis*. See next.
- 1772.**—**Francis Clements** (*V.B.*) ent. T.C.D. June 5, 1758, Sch. 1761, B.A. 1763.
- 1773.**—**Luke George** (*V.B.*) See Killany.
- 1781.**—**John Irvine** (or *Irwin*), Lic. Aug. 22, still C. 1783 (*V.B.*) See Magheracross.
- 1783.**—**Hugh Nevin**. See Derryvullen.
- 1786.**—**Blayne Irwin**. See Fivemiletown.
- 1796.**—**John Benjamin Story** appears up to 1815 (*V.B.*) See Chancellors.
- 1798.**—**Samuel Campbell** appears (*V.B.*), T.C.D. B.A. 1794, son of Saml., b. in Co. Armagh.
- 1815.**—**Thomas Birney** (*V.B.*) See Templecarne.
- 1818.**—**Francis Gervais** (*V.B.*) See Drummully.
- 1844.**—**William Story** (*Bourne*). See Aghabog.
- 1844.**—**William Brownlow Ashe** See Donagh.
- 1864.**—**Archibald Henry Hamilton**, Lic. May 23 (*D.R.*) See Augher.
- 1865.**—**Richard Charles Oulton**, son of Rev. Richard O., R. of Keady (see Leslie's *Armagh*), T.C.D. B.A. 1863, Div. Test (1) 1865, M.A. 1878, B.D. 1891, ord. D. 1865 (Derry), P. 1866 (Armagh), C. Clogher 1865-8, C. Clonfeale 1868-70, C. S. Michael (Lim.) 1870, C. Glenealy 1873-5, C. St. Geo. (Belfast) 1875-8, R. Glynn (Connor) 1878-1910, ret., m. July 1, 1873, Katherine Jane, yst. dau. of Maurice Leonard, of Listowel, and had issue. His 3rd dau. Emma Beatrice Ethel d. June 5, 1891, aged 11.
- He pub. :—
The Athanasian Creed, its Damatory Clauses, Dub.
The Proposed Consecration of Senor Cabrera.
Regeneration and Conversion Explained.
 d. at 17 Warrington Place, Dublin, Aug. 27, 1920.
- 1868-70.**—**John Matthew Young**. See Devenish Curates.
- 1868.**—**William Edward Fleming**, See Prebs. Kilskeery.
- 1869.**—**Alexander Montgomery Furlonge**. See Aghavee.
- 1871.**—**Charles Maginnis** read his "Assent and Consent" when officiating for the first time here, in Tulnadowney Chapel of Ease, on Jan. 1, 1871. (*D.R. Arm.*)
- 1876.**—**James Greer** (*D.R.*) See Drum.
- 1880.**—**Robert Blair**. See Magheracross.
- 1885.**—**William Wilson**, Lic. 8 Sep. (*D.R.*), T.C.D. B.A. (Resp.) and Div. Test (2) 1873, ord. D. 1873, P. 1874, C. Ballymoney 1873-4, C. Ballymore (Arm.) 1874-6, C. Tullamore 1876-8, C. Seagoe 1878-9, C. Crosspatrick 1879-85, res. C. Clogher in 1888 for an English Curacy.
- 1889-90.**—**William Whigham**. See Lisnaskea Curates.
- 1890.**—**William John Coburn**, Lic. Mar. 2 (*D.R.*) See Augher.
- 1908.**—**Arthur Halre-Forster** Lic. April 23 (*D.R.*), B.D., T.C.D., son of Dean Hatre-Forster became Professor in West. Theol. Seminary Chicago, 1921.
- 1908.**—**Thomas Havelock Blackburn**, Lic. Dec. 23 (*D.R.*), T.C.D. B.A. 1908, M.A. 1913, ord. D. 1908, Derry for Down, P. 1911, Clogher, C. Ch. Ch., Belfast 1908-9, C. Clogher 1909-11, C. Kilskeery 1911-14, C. Drumbeg 1914-20, T.C.F. 1918-20, C. Newry, 1920-2, R. Drumgath U. 1922.

- 1923.—George Kingston, T.C.D. B.A. 1919, M.A. 1922, ord. D. 1919, P. 1920
Clogher, C. Derryvullen N. 1919–23, res. for, and Lic. C.-in-charge Belleek 8 Feb.
1926, res. for C. Dundalk Oct., 1926, C. Knock Columbkille (Down) 1927, m. 1926
Kathleen Louise dau. of Rev. Robert Watson, R. of Castle Archdale.

NOTES.

According to Reeves and Joyce (see *Irish Names of Places*, pp. 413–4) the word **Clogher** means “a stony place” but a different origin is ascribed to the name by O’Flaherty, viz. that it is Clogh-or, i.e. “a golden stone,” because there existed anciently at this place a stone covered with gold which was worshipped as Kermann Keltach, the principal idol of the Northern Irish, and that this stone was preserved in the Church of Clogher, down to a late period—at present it stands against the N. wall of the Cathedral. O’Flaherty makes this statement in his *Oxygia* on the authority of Cathal Maguire, Archdeacon of Clogher, and Harris, in his *Ware*, says—“Clogher situated on the River Lanny, takes its name from a golden stone, from which, in times of Paganism the Devil used to pronounce juggling answers, like the oracles of Apollo Pythius, as is said in the Registry of Clogher.” Joyce says this story should be received with caution and does not believe it gave its name to the place.

The **Rectory** (or rectorial title) was appropriate to the Abbey of St. Mary of Clogher, before the Reformation and afterwards to the Bishopric. The Dean was V. and when the Rectorial tithes were restored, also held the Rectory.

In 1622 “the walls of the Abbey Church stands, but which will beare noe roofe.” “Cathedral Church altogether ruinous” (*R.V.*) In 1742 John Copping, Vicar (the Dean) was “ordered to call a Vestry to fence the Burial place, about the Chappel and to repair the Chappel” (Sep. 1742, *D.R., Arm.*)

In 1740 the “**Chapel of Ease of St. John**” was built at the expense of Margetson Armar, of Blessington, on his estate of the Manor of Blessington, in this parish, and he enclosed a Churchyard attached to it containing 1 rood, 27 perches, Plant. measure length 162 feet E. and W. and 180 feet N. & S.; consecrated 28 Aug., 1740 (*D.R.*) This is the present **Church of Fivemiletown**.

In 1775, the number of **Communicants** in the Cathedral and Chapel of Ease was about 300, the Cathedral was not then in repair, but a grant of £100 a year was made by the Stearne Trustees. In Bp. Garnett’s writing “Sent a Bell to the Cathedral” (*Ret.* of 1775) “and a smaller one to Fivemiletown Chapel,” 1781. In 1784, 768 Protestants, 840 Papists in Parish (*Parl. Ret.*)

The **Registers** from 1762 are in Parochial Custody, also Chapter Record 1796. The Flagon of the **Communion Plate** is inscribed “Clogher Cathedral 1782” and the Chalice and Paten “Cathedral of Clogher 1868. Ogle William Moore, Dean and Rector. Matthew R. Scraggs, M.D., David Richardson, Churchwardens.”

CLONES.

Rectors.

- 1365.—**John MacAneany** [*Macangeanaie*], coll to the R. of St. Tigernach of Cloneoys, is confirmed by the Primate, July 31 (*Cal. Reg. Sweet.* No. 144)
- 1393.—**Tiernacus Mac Aneany** (*Macnegheanarch*) who had been coll. to the parish Church *alias* comorbanship of Cloineoys, void by the res. of John Macaneany, doubts if the coll. holds good, if found fit is to be re-coll. Aug. 19 (*C.P.L.* iv., 461).
- 1398.—**John O’Goband** is prov. to the R. of Cluanes, so long void that it has lapsed to the Apostolic See, value not exceeding 35 marks, although that Tiernacus (above) unlawfully detains it, notwithstanding that the Pope had prov. John to the Deanery of Armagh. He was dispensed to hold the R. with the Deanery, Aug. 24 (*C.P.L.* v., 109)
- 1403.—**Patrick Mac Cawell** (*Maokamnyl*), scholar, of the Diocese of Clogher, in his 18th year, dispensed as the son of a priest and an unmarried woman related fivefold, to take Holy Orders, was prov. to this R., said to be void by the res. of John Macaneany, Aug. 24 (*C.P.L.* v.)
- Owing to an error in transcription of Mss. two lines dropped out under the entry beginning 1409, which should read—
- 1409.—**Henry Mac Conolly M’Mahon** (*Maconullag Michmachuna*) is R. before Aug. 1409 (*C.P.L.* vi., 149). He was d. in 1413 (*A.H.* i., 27).

1413.—Nemeas O'Hanratty (O'Henraychtaych) was prov. to the R. on 26 or 27 July, vacant through H. M. M's death (*C.P.L.* vi., 428; *A.H.* i., 27). He was again prov. to the R., value then being 30 marks, on 6 July, 1432, without obligation to pay first fruits (*A.H.* i., 35).

The following entries in the *Papal Registers* seem to suggest that Eneas O'Carbri tried to get possession but did not—"1409, July 20, Eneas Carbri, priest of the Diocese of Clogher, Rehabilitation to him—who formerly was dispensed as the son of unmarried parents, to hold a benefice with cure, and afterwards, by authority of the Ordinary, Canon of Clogher and R. of Claenyinis (Cleenish), in said diocese, on account of his resignation of said R. and obtaining by same authority the R. of Galloon, alias Dartraigi, on its voidance by Henry Macconlug, obtained by the collation of the same authority the R. of Cluaineoys. He is to res. the R. of Galloon and cease to be Canon of Clogher.

"1411, Sep. 10—To the Archdeacon of Kilmore, Pet. of Eneas O'Carbri, priest, of Clogher Diocese, to Alex. V., that after being Papally dispensed, made by Ordinary, Canon of Clogher, and having obtained the R. of Claenyinis, he res. said R., and obtained the R. of Galloon. . . . and obtained by the same authority the R. of Cluaineoys. Pope Alexander rehabilitated Eneas. . . . and he ordered the Bp. of Raphoe to collate him to Clones. Eneas pres. letters to Bp. John, who refused to execute them. The Pope ordered the Archdeacon to so so. . . ."

O'Hanratty and not O'Carbri seems to have succeeded H. MacMahon.

1438.—Magonius O'Leargussa appears as R. on 16 June (*Ann. Hib.* i., 56)

Vicars.

1414/5.—Bernard M'Aneany (Macanegeanig), V. is d. See next.

1414/5.—Nicholas O'Luan, priest, formerly V. of Tullycorbet, had been coll. by Bp. Arthur to the Perp. V. of Clones (Cluaineys), void by the death of B. M. above. He is to res. Clones, because evidently he had no canonical dispensation. (*C.P.L.* vi.)

1421.—John McMullen [MacMolynd] has lately been granted the Vicarages of Clones and Rasharkin, but has not got possession. He was dispensed to hold them together for 5 years, on condition of then resigning one, and was also prov. to a Canonry of Clogher after such resignation. He was granted the Deanery of Derry, 25 Nov., 1421 (*Ann. Hib.* i., 217-8) He d. as V. of Clones, in Rocca Cannucia, 1432 (*ib.* i., 35)

1432.—Magonius O'Leargussa (see Rectors), was prov. to V. of St. Tigernach of Cluayneis, val. 6 marks, 25 April (*Ann. Hib.*, i., 35)

1440.—Tigernacus M'Aneany (Maacanegheanid) binds himself for the first fruits of the Perp. V. of St. Tigernach of Clones, void by the deprivation of Magonius O'Leargussa, June 25 (*Ann. Hib.* i., 36). He is evidently the same as T. M., who appears Vicar in 1454, and d. as V. in 1458.

1449.—Malachy O'Bryan is V. (*Reg. Mag.*)

1458.—Terence O'Carbyry, illegitimate son of unmarried parents and dispensed, was prov. to the Parish Church, void by the death of T. M. above (*C.P.L.* xi., 550). The following entry appears in *C.P.L.* xi., 220, and is evidently the result of some mistake on the part of the Papal Archivist or his Editor:—

"To the Bishop of Kilmore and to Nemeas O'Droma and Cormac O'Syriden, Canons of Kilmore—Terence O'Carbri, priest of Clogher diocese, who as the illegitimate son of unmarried parents was dispensed, is to be coll. to the V. with plebs of Clayndkellaych M'Molruanaych alias Clayndacyga, in Kilmore Dio. (?), void because Tierney Machaneghanaych, when holding the Perp. V. of Cluaineoys in same diocese, held it for between 4 and 5 years without dispensation. Terence has no hope of obtaining justice in the City and Diocese of Clogher—whether it is void as above, or by the res. of Tierney, or by the death of Magonius O'Leargussa, priest, July 10, 1455." From this it appears that Terence tried to obtain Clones before Tierney's death, but as is seen by the entry of 1458 he did not then succeed. An entry of 1457 concerning the Rectory is worth noting, viz., "12 May, 1457—It appears that the Rector of St. Tigernach of Clones, has been wont to farm for periods of 5 years, in return for a yearly cess the tithes, first-fruits, oblations, and dues; if it were granted to Charles Macmagusa, layman of Clogher Dio., to farm it perpetually, the Church would benefit greatly. If this is true, it is to be granted to him" (*C.P.L.* xi., 321).

1458.—John O'Sheehy [O'Sythygy] was V. (*Reg. Prens.*)

1458.—William McAneaney [McAneychranaich] coll. V. June 20 (*ib.*)

1463.—Phillip M'Mahon [M'Mahone], Perp. V. is deprived (*Ann. Hib.* i., 38)

- 1463.**—Donald M'Aneany [M'Aneanyd] is prov. V. Feb. 15, val. then 10 marks. (*Ann. Hib.*, i., 38).
- 1471.**—Malaohy McMahan [M'Mauna] is prov. to the V. of the par. Ch. of Cluenoys *alias* Plebs, Clouinechallayth Milmalrhunaich, val. 8 marks, 25 Sep. (*Ann. Hib.*, i., 39)
- 1493.**—Rory McMahan [M'Mathuna] prov. to V. Jan. 31 (*ib.*, i., 43) He d. V. of Clones, 1504.
- 1471.**—Edmund Maguire, Archdeacon of Clogher, parson and head in Claeninis d. (*Ann. Ulst.*)
- 1477.**—Philip M'Mahon [Magmachuna], Can. of Clogher, binds himself for the first fruits of the R., val. 30 marks, united with a Canonry and Prebend of Clogher, Aug. 30 (*Ann. Hib.* i., 40) Philip M'Mahon, son of the Coarb, a Canon chorister of Clogher and Parson of Dartry, d. 1486 (*A.F.M.*)
- 1491.**—James M'Mahon [Magmathuna] was prov. to the R., val. 30 marks, 29 Nov. He was a Can. of Clogher and became Archd. of Armagh, 1492, and d. Bp. of Derry in 1519.
- 1550.**—Conacus M'Mahon [M'Maghona], Preb. of St. Tigernach, of Clones is dec. (see next.)
- 1550.**—Arthur M'Mahon [M'Magunna], Clk. is pres. by the Crown to the Preb. of St. T. of Clones vacant by the death of C. M., above. July 14 (*Fiants Ed.* VI., 528).
- 1613.**—James Heygate, Archdeacon, ind. R. & V. May 5 (*R.V.*, 1622)
The R. & V. was held by the Archdeacon 1613–73. See Archdeacons for Rectors. In 1673 the R. seems to have been severed from the Archdeaconry.
- 1673.**—John Smyth, inst., to R. Sep. 14 (*F.F.*) He was appointed Archdeacon in 1682, and then res. this R. In the Law Suit 1812 concerning the Advowson (see below) there is no reference to J. S's occupation of the R. It was then said that Archdeacon How held it till his death in 1682. But Smyth was undoubtedly inst. to the "R. of Cleenish" (Sic) in 1673—Cleenish is used in *D.R.* for either Clones or Cleenish. There was no room for him in Cleenish, and he was R., Clones in 1675 (*V.B.*) so that I believe the above is correct. The explanation probably is that How held the V. and Smyth the R. Wm. Smyth (next) was inst V. on the pres. of Dacre Barrett (*vac. per mort. E. How*) on Oct. 3, 1682 (*Lodge Mss.*).
- 1682.**—Wm. Smith (or Smyth) adm. R. Clounish, Oct. 4 (*F.F.*) and (*D.R.*) Leighlin. He was C. Aughnamullen 1676, Preb. Tullycorbet 1678, and R. Monaghan 1678–82, but he must have been also C. Clones from his ord. as D. 13 May, 1668 (P. 3 Mar., 1669) for he was said to be "Minister of the Parish for 48 years," when he died on 7 Sept., 1717. He was probably son of his predecessor, and was Chapl. to King Wm. III. and Queen Mary. Was attainted in 1689. He and his congregation had to fly from Clones on 19 Mar., 1689, and did not return till 1692, when they "found the roof, glass and seats of the Church, etc., destroyed" (*Vestry Book*). In the *Par. Reg.* appears the record of the baptism of Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. William and Mrs. Mary Smith, 28 Nov., 1671.
- 1717/8.**—George Leslie, inst. R. & V. "Clounish *alias* Clones, *alias* Clonosse," Jan. 1 (*D.R.*) He was pres. by Dacre Barrett, of Alody, Essex. He had been ord. P. 8 Aug., 1708, for Derry Dio., whence he brought Letters Testimonial in 1717. He was the son of Rev. George L., D.D., b. in "Co. Inish" [? The Isles N.B.], ed. by Mr. Jenkins, Derry ent. T.C.D. Mar. 11, 1698–9, aged 18, B.A. 1703, B.D. and D.D., 1744, J.P., Co. Ferm and Cavan, 1729. Was R. Balteagh, Derry, 1714–17, held also R. & V. Tomregan (Kilmore) 1740–54, and the V. Drumsnatt and R. & V. Kilmore, 1753–4, m. (was then o. Templemore, Derry)—Margaret Montgomery, of St. Mary's Par., Dub. (*M.L.* 29 Jan 1711). She was sister of Col. Alex. M., Scots Greys, of Convoy, Co. Donegal and Ballyconnell, Co. Cavan. He d. April 28, 1754.
- 1754.**—Hon. Richard Henry Roper, inst. R. & V. "Clonies *alias* Cloness," Oct. 12, pres by Thomas Lennard Barrett [afterwards Lord Dacre] (*D.R.*) He was 2nd son of Henry R., 8th Lord Teynham (see *Peerages*), was b. Nov., 1723, m. (1) Mary, dau. of William, 3rd Visct. Chetwynd; she d. s.p., 1758; m (2) 1758, Mary, dau. of Thomas Tenison of Monaghan, she d. 16 Feb., 1795, having had 3 sons and 2 daus., viz.—(1) Rev. Henry, who became R. Clones—see below; (2) Cadwallader Blayney, who assumed the surname of Trevor-Roper on inheriting estates of Lady Daore in Flint (see *B.L.G.* "Roper of Plas-Teg") b. 1765, d. 1832, had issue; (3) William, B.L., sometime Lieut. 66th Regt., b. 1768, d. 1832, m. Eliz., dau. of Robert Fish, of Co. Kild., and had issue, including 1, Charles, of Fairfield, Co. Dub.; 2, Sir Henry, C. Justice, Bombay; (4) Anna Maria m.

(1) 1788, Valentine Blake, of Lohinch; he d. 1800; m. (2) James Shuttleworth, of Lancashire; (5) Caroline, m. Rev. Richard Walwyn, and had issue. Mr. Roper d. 20 Oct., 1810, having been R. for 56 years. In the *Alumni Dublinenses* there is a son Richard (b. in Co. Ferm., ent. T.C.D. Nov. 1, 1779, aged 17, ed. by Dr. Norris, no degree rec.) whose name does not appear in the *Peerages*.

1810.—John Brinkley, Archdeacon, claimed the R. as part of the Corps of his dignity on the death of Roper and the Bp. inst. him on 20 Oct., the day of R's death (*F.F.*) Sir Thos. Lennard pres. Henry Roper, claiming his right as Patron with the result that a *Quare Impedit* was issued, and a trial at Bar took place and the presentation was awarded to the lay Patron, Sir Thomas Lennard (see *Ersk's Eccl. Reg.*, p. 15).

1812.—Henry Roper, inst. July 5 (*Rep.* of 1836). He was the eldest son of Rev. R. H. (above), was b. 19 Mar. 1761, T.C.D. B.A. 1784, B.D. and D.D. 1804, sometime V. Horstead, Herts, and R. Charlton, Kent., was V. Aughnamullen 1798–1835. Held also the Deanery of Clonmacnoise with the R. of Clones from 1811 to his death, 15 April, 1847, m. 29 Dec., 1796, Mary, dau. of Rev. Thomas Chamberlayne, R. of Charlton, Kent; she d. 25 Oct., 1843, having had 4 sons and 2 daus., viz.—(1) Rev. Wm. Lennard, R. of Monaghan, q.v.; (2) John Henry, b. 8 Nov., 1804, ed. by Mr. Carpendale, ent. T.C.D. as S.C. Nov. 1, 1819, aged 15, B.A. 1823, M.A. 1832, m. and had issue; (3) Henry Welladvice, b. 25 Oct., 1806, Major 8th Reg., ent. T.C.D. July 11, 1823; m. and had issue, an only dau.; (4) Blayne Tennison, b. 10 Feb., 1811, T.C.D. B.A. 1831, m. and had issue; (5) Mary Jane; (6) Caroline, m. — Whitestone (see *Peerages* "*Teynham.*") A portrait of Dean Roper was reproduced in the *Handbook* of Clones Bazaar, 1912.

1847.—Thomas Hand, pres. by Sir Thomas Lennard, Bart., inst. Sep. 15 (*D.R.*) M.A., Oxford, of an Essex family. He had been previously a Rector in Essex, m. Cassandra More Molyneux, of Losely Park, Surrey, and had issue (1) Thomas, in the Army, killed at Kyber Pass; (2) George, in the Army; (3) Sydney, C.B. in the Army; (4) Henry, Capt. R.N. and Commodore of Jamaica; (5) Rev. William Patrick Leonard, B.A., T.C.D., who held curacies in England; and 2 daus., Mary Adelaide and Cassandra, both of whom married. Annuity 1780, £1,290 14s. 11d., res. 1 Nov., 1872 (*D.R.*) became R. Compton, Surrey. A portrait of him and also one of his wife was in the *Bazaar Handbook*, 1912. She d. 1868, and he d. 1874, both are buried at Trinity Church, Clogh.

1873.—George Finlay, coll. (by lapse) Feb. 8 (*D.R.*), res. Dec. 1, 1903. See Archdeacons.

1904.—Joseph Ruddell, inst. Jan. 23 (*D.R.*) See Archdeacons.

Curates.

1634.—George Farkher is C. (*R.V.*) See Cleenish.

1641.—Wilkinson, of Clones, Clk., killed by the rebels at Cavan (Reid's *Hist. Irish Pres. Ch.*, i., 332) was he C.?

1654–7.—William Aldrich was Comw. Minister here at £80 (*Seymour Mss.*)

1692.—Archibald Johnston (*V.B.*) See Boho Curates.

1694.—James Christie (*V.B.*) See Aughnamullen.

1713.—Jerome Draycott (*V.B.*) See Boho.

1717.—John Crawford appears and up to 1720 (*V.B.*) See Errigle Trough.

1722.—Adam Nixon Lic. Aug. 20 (*S.R.*) See Clontibret.

1742.—Charles Rea (*V.B.*) [? Charles Read, B.A., T.C.D., 1724]

1742.—William Dawson appears up to 1772 (*V.B.*) See Ematrix.

1750.—Francis Lucas appears up to 1765 (*V.B.*), probably F. L., son of Thos. "Armiger" [of Castle Shane], b. in Co. Mon., ed. by Mr. Skelton, ent. T.C.D. Jan. 21, 1742½, aged 17, B.A. 1747, M.A. 1753, ord. D. 1747, P. 1748, Kilmore, R. Drumgou 1763–70 ob. P. Will pr. 1770, m. Isabella Eccles, had a dau. Aloia m. Edward Richardson, of Poplar Vale, Co. Mon.

1772.—James Cochran (*V.B.*) See Belleek.

- 1788.**—John Wright appears up to 1803 (*V.B.*) See Killeevan.
- 1788.**—Samuel (? James) Campbell (*V.B.*)
- 1802.**—William Ball appears in *Par. Reg.* 1802–16 and is C. 1825 (*Erck.*), and probably later. See Rossory.
- 1802.**—Richard Forster appears in *Par. Reg.*, 1802–16, appears as *Richard Foster* in *Alum. Dubl.*, son of Nathaniel F., "Publicanus" [Collector of Taxes], b. in Co. Meath, ed. by Mr. Meares, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 3, 1783, aged 18, B.A. 1788, M.A. 1815, ord. D. 1791, Kilm., P. 1793 (Kilm.), C. Galloon, 1796, m. Mary, dau. of Rev. Andrew Ker, R. of Aghabog (*Shirley*, p. 187), his dau. Mary Anne, m. Andrew Allen, of Newbliss House.
- 1803.**—Robert Wilson Russell appears up to 1805 (*V.B.*), son of Leonard R., Merchant, b. in Armagh, ed. by Mr. Edgar, ent. T.C.D. July 23, 1784, aged 19. No degree recorded.
- 1825.**—John Taylor appears (*Erck.*) See Rossory.
- 1843.**—Charles Walsh (or Welsh) is C. (*Bourne*) See Aghadrumsee.
- 1844.**—William Brownlow Ashe is C. See Donagh.
- 1854.**—Thomas Howe appears (*Thom*). Was probably C. from 1850.
- 1858.**—William Watkins Deering (*Papers at Armagh*). See Maguiresbridge Curates.
- 1858-71.**—John William Dockeray, T.C.D. B.A. and Div. Test (2) 1856, ord. D. 1857, P. 1857 (Cork), became R. Cong (Tuam) 1873–86, C. St. Michan's (Dub.) 1886, m., had issue, including Cecil Eustace, shot when in discharge of duty during the rebellion, April 29, 1916, Herbert, and Pauline du Moulin d. May 17, 1916. Mr. Dockeray d. April 11, 1894, aged 63.
- 1863.**—Thomas Taylor. See Aghadrumsee.
- 1870.**—Robert Madden. He was the son of John M., of Derryoghill House, Co. Tyrone b. April 4, 1847; ed. at Armagh Roy. Sch. and T.C.D.; B.A. 1871, M.A. 1874, sometime Classical Master at Midleton Coll., Cork; subsequently ord. D. 1870, P. 1871, (Armagh), C. Clones 1870–2, C. Cahir 1873–6, C. St. Laurence (Lim.) 1876–7, R. Aghadoe 1877–89, res. on account of ill-health 1889, subsequently C. in charge Fenagh (Leigh..) 1896–1901, R. Kilmoganny (Ossory) 1901–11, ret. on superan. 1911; m. 1872, Emily Tarrant, dau. of T. T. Hoskins, M.D., of Clones, and had issue—(1) Rev. John Howard, B.D., T.C.D., late R. of Clonemagh (Mountrath) 1910–21, who m. Mary, dau. of Henry Harding, of Nore View, Mountrath, and d. Jan. 21, 1921, leaving issue 4 daus.—Aileen Howard, Gladys Emily, Adeline Mary and Linda Hope; (2) Rev. Harman Hoskins, M.A., T.C.D., now R. Ballymackey (Killaloe), who m. Louise McNaghten, dau. of Rev. Willis Barrett, M.A. (Cantab.), R. of Etruria, Staffs., and has had issue—(a) Robert Willis, (b) Emilie Mary Adelaide, who d. Sep. 19, 1926; (3) Robert Alfred, ex.-C.I., R.I.C.; (4) Josephine Tarrant, who m. Capt. C. B. Despard, M.C., D.S.O., killed in the Great War; (5) Jane Adelaide. Mr. Madden, who was a fine Classical Scholar, and gave the writer the first lessons in the Greek N.T., d. at Portarlinton on Dec. 12, 1926, and was bur. there in St. Mary's Graveyard. See an *Obituary Notice* by the writer in the *C. I. Gazette* of Dec. 31, 1926.
- 1873.**—Robert Perry Baylee Lic., Oct. 16 (*D.R.*). T.C.D. B.A. 1872, Div. Test 1876, M.A. 1876, ord. D. 1873, P. 2875, Arm. C. Clones 1873–6, C. Kilcock (Kild.) 1876–8, C. Dummore, Tuam, 1879–82, R. O'Brien's Bridge (Lim.) from 1882.
- 1875.**—Nicholas Gyles Carew, Lic. Oct. 14 (*D.R.*), T.C.D. B.A. 1863, M.A. 1877, ord. D. 1875 (Kilm.), P. 1876 (Cork), C. Clones 1875–6, C. Carrigaline (Cork) 1877, C. Kilmainham Wood 1877–9, R. Delvin (Meath) 1878–89, d. at Dungarvan Nov. 1, 1910.
- 1876-80.**—Samuel Devinney, Lic. C. Oct. 11, 1876 (*D.R.*) See Lack.
- 1880-2.**—Abraham Augustus Watson. See Maguiresbridge.
- 1882-5.**—David M'Clave M'Ferran, b. in 1857 at Newtownhamilton, ed. at Newry Sch. and Dundalk Gram. Sch., T.C.D. B.A. 1878, Div. Test. 1880, M.A. 1883, B.D. 1891, ord. D. 1880, P. 1881, C. Drumcree (Arm) 1880–2, C. Clones 1882–5, R. Diamond (Arm.) 1885–1917. He d. Oct. 17, 1917. Mr. M'Ferran m. Mary Josephine, dau. of T. Hamilton Walsh, of Island View, Cootehill. She survived him and d. at Hastings Aug. 12, 1924.

- 1885-9.—**Joseph Abbott**, Lic. 9 Feb., 1886 (*D.R.*) See Muokross.
- 1889-92.—**John Robert Gumley**, See Killadeas.
- 1892-5.—**Francis Doherty**, See Trillick.
- 1895-1900.—**Joseph Ruddell**, See Archdeacons and Rectors.
- 1903.—**Robert Mannings Gilbert**, Lic. 8 Jan (*D.R.*) Univ. Durh. B.A. 1898, Div. Test. 1901, ord. D. 1901, P. 1902 (Oss.), C. Maryboro' 1901-3, Dio. C. Clogher 1904-5, C. H. Trin (Limerick) 1906-8, R. Ballymacelligott 1908-10, Dep. Sec. I.C.M. (England) 1910-13 R. Killeagh, 1913.
- 1904.—**Marrable Williams**, nom. 26 April, Lic. 11 June (*D.R.*) and again as P. 13 June, 1905, T.C.D. Heb. Pri. 1900, Abp. King's and Bp. Forster Pri. 1902, Wall. Bibl. Sch. 1903, B.A. 1904, B.D. 1915, ord. D. 1904, P. 1905 Clogher, C. Clones 1904-7, C. St. Luke's (Belf.) 1907-15, C. Ballymacarrett 1915-16, R. St. Luke's (Belf.) 1916.
- 1907.—**Thomas Albert Thomson**, Lic. Sep. 21 (*D.R.*), ed. in R.U.I, ord. D. 1907, P. 1908, Clogher, C. Clones 1907-9, C. Up. Langfield 1909-11, Chapl. Indian Estab. 1914, now at Bankipur, Calcutta.
- 1909.—**Joseph Jackson**, Lic. Mar. 7 (*D.R.*), T.C.D. B.A. 1908, M.A. 1914, ord. D. 1909, P. 1910 (Clogher), C. Clones 1909-11, C. Waterford Cath. 1911-16, Leot. St. Olaf's 1911-16, R. Kilcolman (Tuam) 1916-23, C. in-Ch. Castlebar 1923, Dio. Reg. Tuam, &c., 1921.
- 1912.—**Robert Sanderson Griffin**, Lic. 3 Mar. (*D.R.*), son of Rev. Edward M. G., R. of St. Barnabas (Dublin), T.C.D. B.A. 1912, M.A. 1915, ord. D. 1912, P. 1913, Clogher, C. Clones 1912-14, C. St. Barnabas (Dublin) 1914-18, Asst. Chapl. Miss. Seamen (Dublin) 1918-20, C. St. Jas. (Dub.) 1920-3, C. St. Michan's 1924-7, R. Clonsast 1927.
- 1914-15.—**Joseph Henry M'Kew**, Lic. 7 June, 1914 (*D.R.*), son of John M., Valentia, T.C.D. Sen. Exhib. 1st Hons. Hist and Pol. Sci. 1909, B.A. 1910, ord. D. 1914, P. 1915, Clogher, Chapl. to Forces 1915, Mil Cross 1917, m. Oct. 8, 1925, at Winchester Cathedral, Miss Phyllis Marjorie Wooldridge.
- 1916.—**Francis William St. John Tamplin**, Lic. Mar. 19 (*D.R.*), M.A. T.C.D., became C. Portarlinton 1918-25, C. Ballycommon 1925.
- 1916.—**Isaac Emmanuel Davidson**, Lic. Dec. 22 (*D.R.*), T.C.D. Heb. Pri. 1916, B.A. 1918, ord. D. 1918, P. 1919 (Clogher), C. Clones 1918-20, Sec. N. of I. Jew's Soc. 1920-24, now Director Barbican Miss. to Jews.
- 1922.—**Richard Whitehead**, Lic. Mar. 12 (*D.R.*), Egerton Hall, Manchester, 1920, ord. D. 1920, P. 1922 (Clogher), C. Clones 1920-3, C. Bangor 1923-4, C. Kilkenny Cath; 1924-5, C. Drumbeg (Down) 1925.
- 1923.—**Richard John Williamson**, Lic. April 22 (*D.R.*), ord. D. 1923, P. 1924 (Clogher), T.C.D. Div. Test. 1923; became Dio. C. Clogher 1927.

NOTES.

Clones—Cluain Eolais' Eos Meadow. Joyce (p. 233), says—"It is not improbable that Eos was the Pagan Chief, who raised the Great Fort the existence of which proves it to have been a place of importance before the Christian Settlement." It had a celebrated Monastery and several Abbots are mentioned in *A.F.M.* from 700 A.D. onwards. It has also a Round Tower. **Patron Saint Tighernach.** Sir T. B. Lennard, Bt., received at Disestablishment £13,287 19s. 7d., compensation for loss of the **Adowson or Right of Presentation.** See a Paper by W. F. Wakeman in *Jour. R.S.A.I.*, 1827, p. 327 et seq. on the Ecclesiastical antiquities of Clones with illustrations of Round Tower, Cross, Window, &c.

In 1777, there were "489 Protestants, 700 Papists, Communicants at Church and Chapel of Ease 280. Church in good repair, Chapel five miles distant." (*Parl. Ret.*)

An article on the **History of the Parish**, with a Photo of the Church and of the Rector (the present Archdeacon) appeared in *C.I. Gazette* of Dec. 11, 1908. See also *Bazaar Handbook*, 1912.

New Burial ground was cons. 24 Sep., 1916 (*D.R.*)

The Registers from 1682 are in Parochial custody.

CLONTIBRET.

Vicars.

- 1429.**—**Phillip O'Duffy**, V. is dec., d. probably in 1424 (*Ann. Hib. i.*, 36, 48).
- 1424.**—**Patrick O'Luban** was in possession of the V. for 5 years or more in 1429 (*ib.*).
- 1429.**—**Matthew M'Clery** [Maccleridh] prov. to the Perp. V. val. 5 marks Jan. 13 (*ib. i.*, 34) depr. in 1436 (*ib. i.*, 48)
- 1438.**—**Patrick O'Duffy** [Odubthayd] is prov. to the V. Sep. 10 (*ib. i.*, 36). He appears V. in 1442 (*Reg. Mey.*) and in 1462 (*Reg. Prene*)
- 1531.**—**John O'Duffy**, is V. Dec. 30 (*Reg. Cromer*).
- 1546.**—**John O'Duffy**, "Priest of Clogher diocese," coll. V. of St. Mocalmog, of Cloyntibrand (*Stc*), May 6 (*Reg. Dowdaill*).

Rectors and Vicars.

The "R. & V." was united to the Archdeaconry on Mar. 1, 1613, as part of its Corps, and while the B. remained always in the Archdeacon up to 1870, the V. seems, on the death of Archd. John Smith, in 1704, to have become disunited. For Rectors and Vicars 1613-1704 see Archdeacons.

Vicars (continued).

- 1704.**—**William Usher**, coll. Nov. 10 (*F.F.*) He was the son of Rev. Adam U., R. of Desertlyn, was b. in 1680 in Dublin, ed. by Mr. Davis, of Dublin, T.C.D. Sch. 1699, B.A. 1702, M.A. 1706, res. Clontibret for R. Desertlyn and Lissan 1713-30, R. Derry-noose 1730-43 (see *Armagh Clergy*, p. 218) m. (1) Mary, dau. of Rev. C. Jenney, R. of Ardree; m (2)—, had a son William, M.A. T.C.D. 1743, who was Archdeacon of Glendalough and a son Adam, b. in Co. Arm., ed. by Dr. Skelton, ent. T.C.D. Feb. 13, 1737-8, aged 16, B.A. 1742, M.A. 1745. He d. in 1743. P. Will proved 1744.
- 1713.**—**John Farquhar**, coll. V. (*F.F.*) He is probably J. F. who was Preb. Killymard, Raphoe 1667-1678, and R. and V. Glencolmkille and Inniskeel 1678-1700 (*F.F.*) He was attainted by K. James in 1689, as "John Foreker, of Donegal, Clk.," and we find him soliciting Joshua Dawson's influence to obtain the R. of Kildress 19 Feb., 1707 (*Ch. Miscell. Mss. P.R.O.*) He seems to have been C. Desertlyn and Lissan from about 1700 to 1713 and was probably also Tutor to the Staples Family, when he was appointed to this "Small living" at Castleshane, Co. Mon. (*Irish Civil Misc. Cor. P.R.O.*, No. 2,282, Carton 26).
- 1720.**—**Robert Jones** coll. Feb. 16 (*F.F.*), res. for V. Donagh, see Prebs. Tullycorbet.
- 1721.**—**Francois Knox**, coll. Oct. 17 (*F.F.*) and again coll. with R. & V. Muckno, united by Episcopal Union, 5 Mar., 1721/2 (*D.R.*) See Muckno.
- 1739.**—**John Hawkshaw** appears V. and is promoted to Monaghan 1740. See Tedavnet.
- 1740.**—**Alexander Lindsay**, coll. Nov. 6 (*F.F.*), res. in 1741 for Kilmore q.v.
- 1741.**—**Adam Nixon (Jun.)**, coll. Dec. 29 (*F.F.*) He was son of Thomas N., "gen.", b. at Kingstown, Co. Ferm., ent. T.C.D. Feb. 1, 1713/4, Sch. 1716, B.A. 1718, M.A. 1721, C. Clones 1722-41, d. unm. 1767. His property went chiefly to his two brothers, George, of Mullymesker, Co. Ferm. (aft. "Nixon Hall") and Rev. Andrew, V. of Ahamplish, Elphin. In his Will-Codicil 29 May, 1767, proved 4 Dec., 1767, he also mentions his nieces—Mrs. Barton, Mrs. Higginbotham, Mrs. Hassard (of Skea, Co. Ferm.), Mrs. Hassard (of Gardenhill, Co. Ferm.), Mrs. Nesbitt, of Lismore, Co. Cav., and Mrs. Swanzy, of Avelreagh, Co. Mon., and his nephew, Thomas Young, of Corlismore, Co. Cav. He built the glebe house here 1742 (*H.B.S.*).
- 1767.**—**Joseph Warren**, coll. July 16 (*F.F.*), res. in 1777. See Monaghan.
- 1777.**—**William Wolseley**, coll. Nov. 8 (*F.F.*), res. in 1784 for Preb. Tullycorbet, q.v.
- 1784.**—**John Doyle**, coll. Feb. 19 (*D.R.*), res. in 1791 for Preb. Devenish, q.v.

- 1791.—John Irwin, coll. Sep. 23 (*D.R.*), res. in 1794 for Magheracross, q.v.
- 1794.—William Dane, coll. Aug. 27 (*D.R.*), was son of Martin D., "gen.," b. in Co. Meath, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 20, 1752, aged 15, B.A. in *V.B.* not in T.C.D. Lists, but probably—*W. Deane*, B.A. 1757, LL.D. (*hon. causa*) 1779; was ord. P. 31 May, 1761, and was C. Aghalurcher 1765–85, had a son William, b. in Co. Ferm., ed. by Mr. Noble, ent. T.C.D. Jan. 5, 1788, aged 17, and another son, Martin, ed. by Mr. Noble, b. in Co. Ferm., ent. T.C.D. Jan. 17, 1791, aged 16, degrees not rec.; d. Oct. 10, 1798 (*D.R.*) W. Dane was C. Derrybullan, 1760 and Chapl. Vaughan Sch. 1787.
- 1798.—William Dawson, coll. Dec. 15 (*D.R.*), son of Rev. Wm. D., V. of Ematrix, ent. T.C.D. July 4, 1760, ed. by Rev. Mr. Cooper, Sch. 1763, B.A. 1765, M.A. 1769, m. Rosanna, dau. of Simon Hall. From *Shirley* (p. 331), according to a tombstone inscription, Wm. Dawson, Jun., V. of Clontibret, d. Jan., 1805, aged 59, his wife Rosanna, d. Oct. 9, 1829, aged 63, and her dau. Mrs. Charlotte Brien, wife of John B., J.P., D.L., of Castle-town, Co. Ferm., d. July 15, 1850, aged 53. They had another dau., Elizabeth, who m. 5 Nov., 1822, Rev. Patrick Pounden, Wexford. See App. IV.
- 1803.—John Wright, coll. Sep. 3 (*D.R.*), res. in 1808. See Killeevan.

Rectors and Vicars.

The Rectory and Vicarage seem to have been consolidated in 1808, so that from 1808–1870 the Archdeacon was both R. & V. For succession see Archdeacons.

- 1872.—Edward John Bury, coll. Feb. 26, by Primate on lapse (*D.R.*) See Prebs. Tullycorbet.
- 1901.—Robert Gregg Bury, inst. July 15 (*D.R.*) Son of his predecessor, b. 22 March, 1869, at Monaghan, ed. at Perse Sch., Cambridge and Ipswich Sch., at Trin. Coll., Camb, Siz. 1886, Sch. 1889, B.A. 1889, M.A., Litt. D. 1910, ord. D. 1895, P. 1897 (Cant.), C. Staplehurst, Kent, 1895–7, C. S. Andrew's, Holborn, 1897–9, C. Clontibret 1899–1900, R. Templecarne 1900–1, R. Clontibret 1901–3, res. for V. Trumpington, Cambridge, 1903–18, R. Gilling E. (York), 1918, m. 1894, Eloise Ives Lanyon, issue one son, John Patrick Tuer: Was Select Preacher to Camb. Univ. 1904, 1907, 1909, Examr. in Classical Tripos 1899–1900, 1905–6. Editor of Plato's *Philebus* and Plato's *Symposium*. See App. IV.
- 1903.—Thomas Stewart Watson, inst. June 6 (*D.R.*), res. in 1914. See Carrickmacross. The baptisms of the following children of Rev. Thomas S. Watson and of his wife, Annie C. Watson, appear in *Par. Reg.*, viz., Edith, b. 5 July, 1903, bap. 26 July, 1903, Nannie Jane, b. 3 Aug., 1905, bap. 15 April, 1906, Nora, b. 20 Dec., 1906, bap. 26 May, 1907, Henry, b. 24 Mar., 1909, bap. 20 June, 1909. His eldest dau., Kathleen, m. Aug. 11, 1926, Joseph H., 2nd son of J. Withrington, of Annacroff, Co. Mon., and d. May 29, 1927.
- 1914.—Richard Tyner, inst. May 16 (*D.R.*), res. in 1924 for Ematrix, q.v.
- 1924.—Edward Lionel Keane, Lic. C.-in-Charge 3 Dec. (*D.R.*), T.C.D. B.A. 1916, ord. D. 1917, Clogher, P. 1918 Lic., C. Tydavnet 1917, C. Dingle U. (Ardfert) 1917–19, C. Ematrix 1919–22, C.-in-Ch. Mullaghduin 1922–4, res. for Clogher 1926. See App. IV.
- 1926.—Edward Gordon Ward, Lic. C.-in-Charge May 26 (*D.R.*) See Aghadrumssee.

Curates.

- 1634.—Thomas Hetherington (*R.V.*)
- 1641.—Henry Steele is "C. under Humphrey Galbraith, Archdeacon of Clogher, being a Schoolmaster in the town of Monaghan," and deposed that he and 48 others of Monaghan town, were robbed, and imprisoned in the County Gaol 23 Oct., 1641. His wife was also imprisoned in Castleblayney. Mr. Cottingham, R. of Monaghan, was with him in the dungeon. (*Dep.* of 1641).
- 1699.—James Taylor (*V.B.*) He was son of Patrick T., b. in Co. Antrim, ed. by Mr. Smyth, ent. T.C.D. July 30, 1677, aged 24, Sch. 1679, B.A. 1681.
- 1722.—Thomas Skelton (*V.B.*) Son of Richard S., Tanner, and brother of Rev. Philip S., b. at Derriaghy, ent. T.C.D. June 7, 1709, aged 18, Sch. 1712, B.A. 1713, M.A. 1717, ord. P. in Clogher Cath. by Bp. Stearne, 25 Sep., 1720, C. Todavnet, 1719, C. Carrickmacross, 1720, became V. Newry about 1723, m. (1) Anne, dau. of Edward Lucas, of Castle-shane, Co. Mon., she d. Oct., 1723; m. (2) Miss Houston, sister of Hannah, wife of James Dickson, Dean of Down, and m. (3) Catherine, wid. of Christopher Carleton, Collector of Customs, at Newry, mother of Guy, Lord Dorchester, and dau. of Henry Ball, of Charlemont. He d. in 1747.

- 1723.**—**Timothy Ayton**, Lic. Nov. 14 (*D.R.*) He was son of James A. M.D., b. in Smyrna, Asia Minor, ed. by Mr. Clarke, Lisburn, ent. T.C.D. March 27, 1716, aged 18, B.A. 1721, M.A. 1724, became C. Tynan (Arm.), 1724, P.C. Moylary, Co. Louth, 1744–9. Will pr at Drogheda 1749.
- 1735.**—**John Maxwell** (*V.B.*) See Archdeacons.
- 1756.**—“**James Clark**, Clontibret,” Clogher. Will proved 1756. Was he Curate ?
- 1765.**—**Andrew Kerr**. See Aghabog.
- 1767.**—**James Molloy** appears Curate on April 20, and Oct. 14 (*Vestry Book*).
- 1799.**—**Roger Leadon** appears Curate on May 5, 1799, and to May 13, 1802. (*ib.*) See Currin.
- 1801.**—**Andrew Caldwell**. Will proved this year, of “Clontibret Church,” ?Curate.
- 1803.**—**J. Kane** signs Vestry Minutes as “Minister acting for the Rev. Wm. Dawson,” on April 12, and May 31. Probably John Kane, son of John K., Schoolmaster, b. in Co. Donegal; ed. by Mr. Marshall, ent. T.C.D. as Siz., June 5, 1792, aged 17, Sch. 1794, B.A. 1796.
- 1803.**—**Francis Molloy** signs Vestry Minutes as “Curate” on Aug. 3, and Oct. 3.
- 1810.**—**James Hamilton** (*V.B.*) He was, I think, 5th son of Sir James H. Knt., of Monaghan, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 30, 1786, aged 17, ed. by Mr. Abraham Shackleton, B.A., 1792, R. Drumgoon (Kilmore) 1815–26, m. — widow of Colonel Black (*Shirley* p. 237) afterwards R. Ardingley, Essex, lived at Cheltenham, d. 1844. See App. IV.
- 1817.**—**John Brinkley** (*Brok.*), eldest son of John B., Bp. of Cloyne (who as Archdeacon, was his Rector here) b. in Co. Dub., ed. by Mr. Gwynne, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 2, 1807, aged 14, B.A. 1812, M.A. 1815, ord. D. 1817, P. 1818, Clogher, C. Clontibret 1817–28, Preb. Glanworth, Cloyne, 1828–47, m. Anna, dau. and co-heir of Rev. Walter Stephens, of Dub. (M.L. 1824) and had issue, John, 9th Lancers, d. in India, unm., Walter Stephens, of Knockmaroon Ho., Co. Dub., late of 4th Hussars, m. and had issue; and Sarah, who d. unm. He d. 14 Feb., 1847, and was bur. at Cloyne.
- 1827.**—**Francis Rawdon** officiated here from 1827 to 1830; perhaps did temporary duty ? He was the son of John R., gent., b. in Co. Monaghan, ed. by Dr. Carpendale, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 4, 1793, aged 16, no degrees recorded.
- 1833–4.**—**Moses Leathern** appears (*Preacher's Book*). He was the son of William L., Distiller, b. in Co. Donegal, ed. at Belfast Inst., ent. T.C.D. Oct. 17, 1825, aged 16, B.A., 1830, ord. D. 2 June, 1833 (*Oss. S.R.*), P.— Subsequently R. Upper Langfield (Derry) 1846–60, R. Lr. Badoney 1860–6, d. Oct. 9, 1866, aged 56, at Aughmamoyle, Omagh; was m. and had issue; his dau., Jane Lees, m. Aug. 9, 1877, Rev. George Shaw, of Belfast, and his dau., Kath. Maud, m. Lindsay Bucknall Barker, of Belfast, and was mother of Mrs. Peacocke, wife of the Bp. of Derry.
- 1836–8.**—**Edward George Campbell** appears (*ib.*), son of Archibald C., “Agricola,” b. in Co. Dub., ent. T.C.D., July 6, 1829, aged 15, ed. by Mr. Little, B.A. 1834, M.A. 1848, ord D. 12 May, 1836, P. 6 Jan., 1837 (Limerick). Was Asst. Chapl. Stevens’ Hosp. 1843, Asst. Chapl. Hib. Marine Sch. 1844–55, R. Kilderry (Oss.) 1855–73, R. Kiltoom (Elphin) 1873–4, R. Mostrim 1874–5, R. Clonslee (Kild.) 1875–80, R. and V. Killaderry (do.) 1880–8, C. Carogh (Kild.) 1888, m. —. His only child, Edward G. A., d. May 24, 1875 (*I.E.G.*)
- 1839 to 1847.**—**George Lewis** appears (*Par. Reg.*), son of Wm. L., Schoolmaster and “gen.” b. in Sligo, ed. by Rev. J. Lewis, ent. T.C.D. June 20, 1832, aged 18, B.A. 1837. At the end of the oldest *Preacher's Book* occurs the following:—“The Rev. George Lewis, the faithful and devoted Curate of this Parish (for eight years) died of Typhus Fever on Tuesday, the 26th May, 1847—he commenced his ministry on the 16th June, 1839, and preached his last sermon on Sunday evening, the 9th May, from the 174th and 175th verses of the 119th Psalm. His remains were followed to the tomb by his sorrowing and deeply afflicted flock; and now rest in hope of a glorious resurrection to life and immortality—he has rested from his labours—fallen asleep in Jesus—and his record is on high.”

- 1847-8.**—**Arthur Feroeval** (*Par. Reg.*), son of Wm. P., "gen." b. in Queen's County, ed- by Mr. Baillie, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 5, 1838, aged 16, B.A. 1844. Subsequently C. Dorrah (Killaloe).
- 1848-51.**—**Garrett Nugent**. See Drumcheeran Curates, also C. here 1854-5.
- 1852-3.**—**Henry G. Southwell** appears (*Par. Reg.*)
- 1855.**—**Charles Dickinson Russell**, eldest son of Ven. J. A. R., Arch. of Clogher, his Rector here, T.C.D. B.A. and Div. Test. (1) 1855, M.A. 1864, ord. D. 1854, P. 1856, C. Clontibret 1855-8, C. St. Ann's, Dub., 1858, Preb. St. Michael, Dub. 1883, C. Geashill, d. Nov. 25, 1915, in his 84th year.
- 1858-60.**—**John Westropp Brady** (*Par. Reg.*) T.C.D. B.A. and Div. Test. (2) 1858, ord. D. 1859, P. 1860, C. Clontibret 1858-60 (Farewell Sermon 22 Jan., 1860), C. Dromtariffe 1862-5, C. Aghadoc 1865, R. Slane 1865-1902, m. Charlotte Louisa, dau. of Sir Maziere Brady (she d. April, 1, 1913) d. at Slane Rectory, March 1, 1902, aged 75 (*I.T.*)
- 1860.**—**George Beamish** (*Par. Reg.*) See Monaghan Curates.
- 1861-5.**—**William Guthrie Russell**, Lic. June 14, 1861 (*D.R.*) See Chancellors.
- 1869.**—**Edward Metcalf** signs Vestry Minutes of Mar. 29, 1869; and it is said byparish- ioners surviving that he acted as Honorary Curate.
- 1869.**—**Thomas Heany** was C. 1869-70 (*Crockford*); T.C.D. B.A. 1869, Div. Test. 1870, M.A. 1873, ord. D. 1869 (Down), P. 1870 (Oss.), C. Clontibret 1869-70, C. Enniscorthy 1870-3, C. St. James's, Dub., 1873-6, V. Calry, Sligo, 1877-86, Chaplain at Calais 1887, C. Ch. Ch., Guildford, 1888, V. St. Stephen's, Hull, 1889-1918; was m.; his yst. dau., Sarah Louisa, d. in Dublin, Aug. 18, 1877.
- 1870-2.**—**Charles James Ferguson**. See Derryvullen.
- 1895-7.**—**Mervyn Warren Rogers**, Lic. 20 Dec., 1895 (*D.R.*) and Lic. as P., 20 Dec. 1896 (*D.R.*) See Currin.
- 1899.**—**Robert Gregg Bury**, Lic. C. 7 Nov. (*D.R.*) See Rectors.
- 1801.**—**James Wilson, Jun.** See Tempo.

NOTES.

Clontibret.—"The Meadow of the fountain, or spring." It has an *alias* in *Ann. Hib.* i. 34 and 48, viz. —Plebs de Teallach—gelagayn. **The Patron Saint** was Colman, Sep. 30 (*Martyr. Doneg.*). Ceallachan of Clontibret was commemorated on Sep 23. (*ib.*), Cairill of Clontibret on June 13 (*Martyr. Gorman*). William Garvey, son of Primate Garvey, got a grant of the lands, known as the "**Termon of Clontubbrid**," consisting of 6 tates in Co. Mon, for ever in common Socage at £3 rent 29 Dec. 1591 (*F. Eliz.* 5737).

The Church is described by Lewis in 1837 (*Top. Dict.*) as "a plain old structure with an ancient square tower surmounted by a spire," and was then in a dilapidated condition. The following notes from the *Preacher's Books*, kindly supplied by Rev. E. G. Ward, M.A., tell something about it and **the new Church**—"Feb. 6, 1842—The last day of Divine Service in the old Church." "Feb. 13, 1842—The first Sunday in Lent, the new Church was opened, by licence from the Bishop, for public worship. Archdeacon Russell preached, and the Rev. George Lewis, Curate, read Prayers." "May 4, 1842—Consecration of New Church. Archdeacon Russell preached." The new Church referred to was built by the Eccl. Comrs. in 1840, at a cost of £1,136 9s. 7d. Foundation Stone laid 28 April, 1840. It does not seem to have been very well built, for on 16 July, 1843, there is a note—"The Church was closed in consequence of the dangerous state of the roof; and Divine Service conducted at the Glebe in one of the offices, fitted up for the occasion."

"Dec. 24—The Church re-opened with gallery" (evidently added, for at the consecration a Special Collection, apart from the offertory collection, was made for this purpose.) The amount spend on repairs was £346 11s. 5d.

In the Church, the East Window is in Memory of Rev. Henry Swanzy, M.A., R. of Kilshannig, Cloyne, b. at Rockfield, in this parish, 1803, d. at Newberry, Co. Cork, 1887. Erected by his dau. **The Swanzy Family** have been long and honourably connected with the parish. In the *Mar. Register*, there is an entry of the Marriage of Rev. John Evans Lewis (a brother of the Curate), R. of Moyntags, Dromore, to Margaret Jane

Swanzy, dau. of Henry Swanzy, Esq., witnessed by Rev. Henry Swanzy of Macroom, and the groom's brother, Rev. Samuel H. Lewis, P.C. of Ballyjamesduff; date Sep. 4, 1845. A Window in the Nave commemorates Archdeacon Russell and his wife, Frances.

Broomfield P.C. was formed in 1843 out of Clontibret and Donaghmoine parishes. **The Parish Registers, 1799-1876** were destroyed in the P.R.O. In Parochial custody there are Vestry Minute Books, one dating 1749-1814, another 1815-1876. And a Register of persons relieved by the British Association, 1847. Rev. Canon Swanzy, M.R.I.A., of Newry, published anonymously, in 1924, *A Record of Vicars and Churchwardens from 1662-1924* (Newry Standard Printing Works) compiled from the Vestry Books and Visitation Books at Armagh.

The Communion Flagon is inscribed "Clontibret, Nov., 1772, Joseph Warren, Vicar," and the following inscription appears on the Holy Table Lectern—"Presented to Clontibret Church along with a set of Books, on the one hundredth Anniversary of the Marriage of Henry and Rose Swanzy, by their descendants, 14th May, 1899." See also App. IV.

Mr. Ward informs me that it appears from the oldest Vestry Book beginning 1749, that the Steeple on the Tower of the old Church was erected between 1769 and 1761—only the Tower now remains; a Bell was added in 1771-2. A curious entry in the Vestry Book is—"Ten Shill: for Cloathing the Fool," which appears regularly every year from April 23, 1750 to 1773. The Organ is said to have been purchased in Archdeacon Wolfe's time, and most of the cost was found by Mrs. Wolfe, who bought chamois leather and made from it gloves which she sold for that object.

COONEEN.

Incumbents, etc.

—1873.—**George Henry Moore Preston.** See Lisbellaw.

1873.—**George Alleyn O'Driscoll**, Lic. C.-in-Charge June 1, 1886 (*D.R.*), but according to *I.O.D.* appd. in 1873; son of Cornelius O'D., "gen.," b. in Cork, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 20, 1831, aged 21, ed. by Mr. Finnerty, did not proceed beyond Junior Fresh-year, ord. D. 1873 (at age of 63), P. 1874 (Derry), at first C.-in-Charge here, after Inot., d. 7 May 1887, aged 80 years, bur. in Colebrooke Churchyard with his wife, Georgina Isabel [Gibson] who died Dec. 26, 1875.

1887.—**William Hannah**, inst. Oct. 1 (*D.R.*), ed. at St. Bees Coll., ord. D. 1885, P. 20 June, 1886 (Clogher), C. Sallaghy 1885-7, also C.-in-Charge Mullaghfad 1887-9, which was united with Cooneen, exchanged in 1899 with W. Brown for R. Ardglass (Down).

1899.—**Walter Brown**, inst. to Cooneen and Mullaghfad 20 Oct. (*D.R.*), ed. at St. Bees, ord. D. 1889, P. 1893, C. Ahoghill 1889-91, C. St. Andrews, Belfast, 1891-3, R. Ardglass 1893-9, C.-in-Charge Clabby, 1922-3, C. St. Luke's, Belfast, 1923-4, C.-in-Charge Lack, 1924.

1923.—**William James Sirr**, Lic. C.-in-Charge of C. & M. 31 Jan. (*D.R.*), son of Wm. Jas. S., of Killygoan, Newbliss, T.C.D. B.A. (Sen. Mod., Philos.) 1910, Wray Pri. 1910, Div. Test (2), Theol. Exhib. Pri., B.D. 1912, ord. D. 1912, P. 1913, C. Shankill (Lurgan) 1912-15, C. St. M. Magd., Belfast, 1915-23.

NOTES.

Cooneen—"A rabbit (? burrow)?"

The Parish having been created in 1870, out of Mullaghfad and Aghaluroher Parishes, the Church was built in 1871, the cost of which, with a Schoolhouse and Glebe House for the clergyman, and a large endowment in aid of his salary, was defrayed out of a bequest of Rev. Butler Brooke. The site assigned and conveyed by Sir Victor Brooke to the Trustees of the Will of Rev. Butler Brooke was on the lands of Tattenbuddagh. The Church was Licensed for Divine Worship 16 June, 1873, and consecrated by the Bishop of Kilmore for the Primate on 28 Oct., 1873, under the name of "The Cooneen Cross Church" (*D.R.*)

Records before 1870 and those since 1870 are in Parochial custody. Mullaghfad now goes with it.

CROSSDUFF.

Perpetual Curates.

- 1828.**—**Edward Mayne** (*I. C. Direct.*) He was son of Robert M., "Pragmaticus," b. in Co. Dub., ed. by Mr. Miller, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 2, 1807, aged 16, B.A. 1812, was C. St. Michans, Dub., 1825 (*Erck.*), m. Harriett Mayne (M.L. 1824), d. Nov. 26, 1865, in his 76th year. See also App. IV.
- 1866.**—**William Pattison Kerr** (*I.C. Direct.*), T.C.D. B.A. 1856, M.A. 1857, Div. Test. (2) 1856; B.D. and D.D. 1871, ord. D. 1856 (Dub.), P. 1857 (Cork), C. Donacavey 1858-66, res. Crossduff 15 Dec., 1871, R. Ballymore (Dub.) 1871-9, R. Hillfield (Sarum) 1879. Annuity 1870, £105,
- 1872.**—**Charles Joseph Hill Tardy**, ord. D. as C. Dec., 1872, Down for Clogher, appd. at at first as C.-in-Ch. 1872, Lic. 23 Dec. (*D.R.*), inst. 1873, res. in 1874 for Magheraclooney, q.v.
- 1874.**—**Henry Kennedy F. Anketell** (*D.R.*), Lic. C.-in-Ch. 11 Sep. (*D.R.*), ord. D. 1874, P. 1875 (Clogher), C.-in-Ch. here 1874-5, C. Bracknell 1875-6, C. Redmarley D'Abetot 1876-8, C. Seagry, Wilts., 1878-88, V. Wootton Bassett 1892-6, Chapl. Brit. Embassy Constantinople 1893.
- 1875.**—**Joseph Byrchmore**, coll. by the Primate by lapse, 28 Dec. (*D.R.*), Q. Coll., Birm. 1871, ord. D. 1874, P. 1875 (Woro.), C. St. Matt, Duddeston 1874-5, res. Crossduff 13 Nov. 1879 (*D.R.*) for V. St. Matts., Duddeston 1879-87, R. Tickenham (Bath and Wells), 1887, V. Wedmore (do.) 1898, V. Barton St. David (do.) 1902-10, V. of West Hatch 1910-21.
- 1880.**—**Peter Wilson**, inst. Feb. 17 (*D.R.*), res. in 1883 for Lack, q.v.
- 1883.**—**Thomas Joseph Charlton**, Lic. to C.-in-Charge 9 July, 1883, coll. Incumbent 3 Oct, 1884 (*D.R.*) Lic. to preach in the New Church of Larragh, 23 April, 1891 (*D.R.*) ed. at St. Aidan's Coll., ord. D. 1883, P. 1884, C. Crossduff 1883-4, R. do., 1884-1903, R. Omeath, Co. Louth, 1903-10, res. for work in Canada, m. Fanny Carden, dau. of Rev. J. Blackburne Kane, R. of Annaghmore and had issue. (See also *Armagh Clergy*, p. 393). See also App. IV.
- 1903.**—**John Crosbie-Oates**, inst. April 30 (*D.R.*), res. in 1904 for Castle Archdale, q.v.
- 1904.**—**William Bredin Naylor**, inst. 3 April (*D.R.*), res. in 1907 for Belleek. See also Donacavey.
- 1907.**—**Samuel Robert Anderson**, inst. 22 June (*D.R.*), res. in 1910 for Lack. See Lisnaskea.
- 1911.**—**Henry Fyers Crampton**, inst. 20 Feb. (*D.R.*), son of Very Rev. John F. T. C., Provost of Kilmacduagh, b. at Aughrim Rectory, Ballinasloe, Feb. 8, 1868, ed. at Eastbourne Coll., T.C.D. B.A. 1893, Div. Test. 1894, ord. D. 1894, P. 1895, C. Newtownbarry, 1894-1900, C. Moylisear 1900-04, R. Rathconnell 1904-9, C. St. Stephen (Belfast) 1909-11, res. in 1917 for R. Cloone, Ardagh, m. in 1908, and has issue a dau. Margaret Winifred Charlotte. See also App. IV.
- 1917.**—**William Rashleigh Lett**, inst. 15 April (*D.R.*), res. for R. Currin 1923. See Currin. Parish held since, with Broomfield.

NOTES.

Crossduff—"Black Cross." The Parish was formed as a P.C. out of Aughnamullen and the Chapel of Ease was built in 1828 (*Rep.-of* 1836). The Lecture Room at Laragh was licensed for Public Worship 24 Nov., 1878. A New Church, S. Peter's, Laragh, was built in 1891, and the Church and a burial ground were cons. in Aug., 1891. It was licensed for Marriages 23 May, 1903 (*D.R.*)

The Parish Registers 1828-77 were destroyed in the P.R.O.

The Plated Communion Plate of Crossduff is inscribed "Crossduff Church, May, 1828," and the Plate of Laragh Church "The Church of St. Peter s, Laragh, 1892."

CURRIN.

NOTE.—Up to 1804, Currin and Killeevan formed as the “Rectory of Galloon,” the corps of the Chancellorship. They were disappropriated from it on 17 Jan., 1804, and formed into separate parishes, and a new Corps was assigned to the Chancellorship. See Galloon.

Rectors and Vicars.

- 1804.**—Andrew Allen held it as Chancellor from 1795–1804, and after 1804 continued to hold Currin with the Archdeaconry. See Archdeacons.
- 1806.**—William Moffett, coll. R. & V. Mar. 6, Allen having res. it (*D.R.*) He was R. Drumkrin from 3 Jan., 1799, but in 1806, by Order in Council, Drumkrin, ceased to be a parish, being divided. He then became R. Currin. Ent. T.C.D. Jan. 7, 1777, B.A. 1781, C. Cleenish 1788–96, R. Derrybrusk 1795–8, R. Drumkrin 1799–1806, m. and had issue; his dau., Rebecca, m. Andrew Allen Murray, of Buck House, Co. Mon. He d. 26 April, 1841, aged 81, at Lough Oona, Co. Mon.
- 1841.**—George Harrison Reade, coll. May 25 (*D.R.*), res. in 1852 for Inniskeen, q.v.
- 1852.**—Francis Hurst, coll. Feb. 28 (*D.R.*), son of Rev. Alexr. H., R. of Aghabog, b. in Co. Ferm., 1795, ent. T.C.D. April 5, 1819, aged 23, B.A. 1824, C. Drummully 1829, V. Errigall Trough 1832–52, R.D. of Clones, had served as a Lieutenant in the 8-Foot and was with Wellington in his Peninsular Campaign, res. his Commission c. 1814, m. 15 April, 1823, Mary Anne, dau. of Rev. Edward Lloyd, of Warrington, Lancs., and had by her 5 children, viz., Alexander Edward, b. at Parson’s Green, 12 March, 1829, d. 1848, buried at Errigle T. ; Frances Emma, b. at Parson’s Green, 27 Oct., 1831, m. — Anderson, of Drumkeen, Ballinamallard, d. 1869 ; Sophia Mary, b. at Errigle Trough Glebe, 22 Jan., 1833, d. 1851, bur. at Errigle Trough ; Rev. Francis James (see Archdeacons). Summer Laetitia, b. at Errigle Glebe, 7 April, 1838, d. 1869. He res. Currin on 28 Feb., 1872, and he d. Sunday 20 July, 1873, aged 77. His wid. d. at St. Margaret’s Vicarage, Clabby, 11 Jan., 1877, aged 84.
- 1872.**—Eugene Henry O’Meara, inst. Sep 23 (*D.R.*), res. in 1874 for Newtownsaville, q.v.
- 1875.**—Arthur Newburgh Haire (afterwards Haire-Forster), inst. Mar. 16 (*D.R.*), res. Nov., 1876. See Deans.
- 1877.**—William Edward Fleming, inst. Feb. 19 (*D.R.*), res. in 1881 for Kilskeery. See Prebs. Kilskeery.
- 1882.**—Frederick Bevan, inst. May 26 (*D.R.*), res. for C. Monaghan, 1883, q.v.
- 1883.**—William Earle, coll. (by lapse) Dec. 17 (*D.R.*), T.C.D. B.A. and Div. Test. (2), 1882, M.A. 1892, B.D. 1893, ord. D. 1882, P. 1883, Arm., C. Carnteel 1882–3, R. Currin 1883–7, C. Tallow 1887–9, C. St. James’, Leicester 1890–1, C. Sunbury 1891–3, C. Stanstead 1894–5, C. St. Clement Dames 1895–1906, Editor of *The Rock* 1905, d. at the residence of his bro., Robert, at Ballynahoun, Gorey, April 3, 1910, bur. at Kilnamanagh.
- 1887.**—George Alexander King Finlay, inst. Jan. 13 (*D.R.*), son of Ven. George F. (see Archdeacons), T.C.D. B.A. 1879, M.A. 1884, ord. D. 1885, P. 1886, Chester, C. St. John’s, Birkenhead 1885–7, res. Currin 1888 for C. St. Luke’s, Bermondsey, 1888. Chapl. on Continent 1897–1900, V. Dumnow 1903–4, d. in Dublin April 25, 1916, aged 58.
- 1889.**—Francis Hilary, inst. April 2 (*D.R.*), res. in 1904 for Clabby, q.v.
- 1904.**—Mervyn Warren Rogers, inst. July 2 (*D.R.*) b. Mar. 21, 1869, at Denver, Norfolk, son of Rev. Robert Rogers, M.A., T.C.D., ed. at the Puse School, Cambridge, and at St. Aidan’s Coll., ord. D. 1895, P. 1896, Clogher, C. Clontibret 1895–7, R. Broomfield 1897–1902, C. Winwick, Lancs., 1902–4, res. Currin 1909 for R. Tomregan (Kilmore) 1909–16, V. Royston 1916–23, V. Stapleford (Ely) 1923, m. Beatrice Elizabeth Nora, dau. of Rev. George William Wall, M.A. (Oxon.), R. of Sephton, Lancs., and has issue, a dau. Kathleen Eleanor, b. at Broomfield, Aug. 13, 1898.
- 909.**—Thomas Waldron King, inst. April 15 (*D.R.*), b. at Clifden, Co. Galway, son of Thomas and Elizabeth King, ed. at T.C.D., ord. D. 1896, Dub., P. 1898 Honduras, C. Orange Walk, Brit. Hond. 1896–7, V. St. Augustine, Brit. Honduras, 1899–1903, R. S. Paul, Corozal, B. Hond., 1899–1903, C.-in-Charge Broomfield 1903–9, m. Caroline —, and had issue. His eldest son William Henry, d. at Pretoria, S.A., in Jan., 1924. His 2nd son, Ernest, was drowned with the *Titanic*, April 1912. He d. at Rostrevor, Dec. 8, 1917, aged 68. His wid. Caroline d. Nov. 30, 1926.
- 1918.**—John M’Keever Gibson, inst. Mar. 17 (*D.R.*), res. in 1921 for Clogh, q.v.
- 1921.**—Thomas William Coursey, Lic. C.-in-charge Nov. 2 (*D.R.*) See Derryvullen N.

1924.—**William Rashleigh Lett**, Lic. May 1 (*D.R.*), son of Rev. Wm. Thos. L., F.T.C.D., R. of Derryvullen, ed. at Tiverton Sch., Devon, and T.C.D. B.A. (Sen. Mod. Modern Lit.) 1877, Div. Test. 1878, ord. D. 1878, P. 1879, held curacies in England 1878–1917, Inc. Crossduff, 1917, m. 1913.

Curates.

1809.—**Roger Leadon** (*V.B.*), son of Barth. L., farmer, b. in Co. Clare, ed. by Mr. Haro ent. T.C.D. as Siz., June 9, 1784, aged 22, B.A. 1788, C. Clontibret 1799–1802, C. Galloon 1803, d. intestate as C. Drumconrath, Meath, 1819. See also App. IV.

1812-7.—**Andrew Forster** is C. (*V.B.*) was son of Wm. F. "gon.," b. in Co. Mon., ed. by Mr. Carpendale, ent. T.C.D. as S.C. July 4, 1803, aged 17, B.A. 1812.

1830.—**Edward Collins** was C. to 1836, when he got a presentation on leaving for England (*Chr. Exam.*, Aug, 1836). In 1851, he was C. Frome St. Quintin, Somerset; was son of Henry C., "Miles," b. in Wexford, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 14, 1822, aged 15, B.A. 1827, M.A. 1832.

1837.—**Baptist Barton Crozier** was Curate 1837–8. He was 7th son of John Crozier, J.P., of Gortra House, Co. Fermanagh, by Catherine, dau. of Thos. Rosborough, of Cloncar, and Frances, his wife, d.a. of Wm. Barton, of Springtown, all in Co. Ferm. For pedigree see Howard and Crisp's *Visitation of Ireland*; was b. 3 Aug., 1807; was ed. by Mr. Martin, ent. T.C.D. July 3, 1826, aged 17, B.A. 1831, ord. D. Oct. 23, 1836 (Kildare for Clogher), P. Jan. 6, 1837 (Limerick for Clogher); m. at St. George's Church, Dublin, Feb. 25, 1851, Catherine Mary, dau. of John Bolland, of Blessington St., Dublin, and d. April 5, 1878, bur. at Mt. Jerome; his wife d. March 17, 1905, in her 89th year. He had issue—(1) Most Rev. John Baptist, D.D., late Abp. of Armagh (see *Armagh Clergy*); (2) Rev. Mervyn Baptist, M.A., T.C.D., Curate of Baggotrath, who d., at Prabhara, Victoria, Aug. 1, 1883; (3) William, of 4 Shaw Street, Liverpool, L.R.C.S.I., L.M., M.R.C.P.I., Surgeon-Capt. 1st Vol. Batt. King's Liverpool Regt., d. unm. June 14, 1903; (4) Rev. Henry Willocks Baptist, M.A., T.C.D., Tutor and Asst. Chapl. at St. Aidan's Theol. Coll. 1885–9, subsequently C. Bowden, Cheshire, 1889–93, V. St. Matt. Stockport 1893–8, m. at Bidstone Parish Church, Birkenhead, Jan. 1, 1890, Susie, 2nd dau. of James Spence, J.P., of Cloughton, Birkenhead; had issue, d. Oct. 29, 1898; his wife d. Feb. 1905; and 2 daus.—(1) Mary Josephine, d. June 4, 1856, aged 4; (2) Eva Kate, who m. Sep. 22, 1885, at St. Bartholomew's Church, Dublin, R. Allman Smith, D.I., R.I.C., son of Rev. Sidney S., D.D., F.T.C.D. The story is told of B. B. C. that when young he was threatened with a dangerous illness and went to Portugal with a friend for the benefit of his health. The first thing they did was to fix the spot for their graves! But they both lived to a good old age.

1837-40.—**Robert Woods** (*Par. Reg.*)

1838-41.—**William Brownlow Ashe** (*V.B.*) is C. See Donagh.

1841-2.—**William Shields** (*Par. Reg.*) Probably W. S., son of Rev. Hugh S., V. of Colpe, b. in Co. Meath, ed. by his father, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 6, 1815, aged 19, B.A. 1821, M.A. 1832, who appears as C. Ardmoce, Waterford, in 1840.

1869-72.—**Augustus Blayne Russell Young**. (See Precentors).

1873.—**Richard Henry Moffett** (*D.R.*) See Aughter.

For other Curates see App. IV.

NOTES.

Currin—"little marsh." The Ecol. Comrs. reported that £505 6s. 4d. was spent on rebuilding and repairing the Church between 1834 and 1864, and £50 1s. 3d. on Currin Licensed Place of Worship.

The Registers from 1810 are in Parochial Custody, also Vestry Books from 1806. The Communion Plate includes a Chalice inscribed "Galloon 1779, Thomas Campbell, LL.D., Cancellario." And one inscribed "In loving memory of John and Margaret Kettle, faithful Communicants of this Church, sent as a thank offering by their son, George Kettle from his adopted home, New York, U.S.A., July, 1906." Paten, Plate and Alms Dish each inscribed "In memory of John and Margaret Kettle by their son, George Kettle, New York, 1906," and a Paten with no inscription, but date mark 1779.

The present Church of St. Andrew's, Currin, was built near the village of Scotshouse and Hilton Park, circa. 1810–12. It was a plain building with Nave and Square Tower. In 1905 the Church was handsomely restored, a Chancel added and the interior refurbished. In 1907, a further restoration took place, chiefly of the Tower. On both occasions many beautiful gifts were presented by members of the Madden family who contributed generously to the cost of restoration, as did also Archdeacon Hurst. An account of these restorations appeared in *The Warden* (Belfast) of Jan. 15, 1909.

DERRYBRUSK.

Rectors.

- 1384.**—John MacGillacoisgll, Erenach and Parson of Airechbrosge, d. (*A.F.M.*)
-1444.—Donald O'Flag, priest, Rector of St. Senach's de Ayrembrosca, was deprived (*C.P.L.* ix., July 20).
1444.—Nemeas Macgyllacosaghy, dispensed as the son of a priest and unmarried woman to be coll. in succession to D. O'F., to said Church, value not exceeding 6 marks, also dispensed to be a Canon of Clogher (*ib.*)
1557.—Patrick Maguire [Macuidhir] was Preb. of Derrybrusk and Rur. Dean of Locherne and desired to become a conventual brother, was inducted, therefore, to the Priory of St. Mary, Devenish (*Reg. Dowd.*),.

Vicars.

- 1447.**—Gilla-Crist O'Fialoh (O'Fey) was Perp. V. of Ayrembrosca in this year on June 30 (*C.P.L.* ix.) and appears in the Record as Christinus Ofygich; he d. on April 22, 1482 (*Ann. Ult.* iii., 281), and is described as an eminent cleric, who kept a house of general hospitality for the space of 40 years, which probably means that he was Vicar from 1442.
1487.—Denis M'Gillacoisgll, Erenach, and V. of Airechbrosca, d. (*A.F.M.*)
1506.—John O'Fialoh, Erenach of the 3rd part of Airechbrosca, d. (*A.F.M.*)
1514.—Hugh (son of Gilliereest) O'Fialoh (see above) and V. of Airechbrosca, d. (*A.F.M.*)
1535.—Niger M'Mahon, V. res. (*Reg. Cromer* 392).
1535.—Patrick Offyay was coll. V. St. Senach de Darebrusca, Aug. (*ib.*)
1591.—Acerbus M'Gilloosklll, priest, of Donrybrosne (*sic*) pardoned (*F. Eliz.* 5602).

Rectors and Vicars.

- 1622.**—Humphrey Galbraith (called in one copy of *R.V.* "Gilbert") R. & V. "non-resident, the Church ruinous, no house," (*R.V.*) See Archdeacons.
1626/7.—Norman Lindsay seems to have been R. in 1626/7, as he was the bearer of letters from Bp. Spottiswoode to the Lords Justices when the Bp. was accused of Sir John Weyms's death (see Lord Belmore *U.J.A. Memoir of Spottiswoode*, p. 101). He appears as R. when inducting C. Seaton to Magheracross on Feb. 2 (*R.V.* 1634). See Boho.
1633.—John Lyell, coll. R. & V. Jan. 6, ind. Jan. 17 (*R.V.*, 1634). See Dromore.
1636.—Nicholas Montgomery, inst. April 7 (*F.F.*), inst. a 2nd time 6 July, 1661, seems to have res. 1662 (*F.F.*) See Carrickmacross.
[1660.—Robert Auld, Commonwealth Minister was settled on the titles as also of Derryvullen, 21 July (*Seymour's Transcripts*, p. 136) deprived 1661 (*V.B.*)
 George Hamilton also claimed the R. this year (*V.B.*)
1662.—John Leslie, coll. R. and V. 26 Mar. with Killany Sep. 1 (*F.F.* and *V.B.*) Not in T.C.D. Lists, ord. D. 7 Aug., 1661, P. 30 Oct., 1661 (*V.B.*), R. & V. Derryvullen (held with Derrybruske) 1662-1701, held Killany not later than 1696. "Dr. John Lesley of Derryvolland, Clk.," was attainted in 1689. He d. 24 Feb., 1700/1. He was D.D. and also held R. Urney (Derry) 1672-1701, had a son, James, of Co. Louth, father of Rev. James, D.D., Bishop of Limerick, 1755-70.
1701.—Andrew Mitchell, coll. Ap. 3 and again May 5 (*F.F.*) See Precentors.
1714/5.—Dominick Bulteel, coll. Mar. 11 (*F.F.*), son of John B., b. in Co. Kerry, ed. by Mr. Shaw, at Galway, ent. T.C.D. April 29, 1685, aged 15, Sch. 1687, B.A. 1689, C. Cleenish 1692-1712, held the V. Outragh (Kilmore) from 1716 till his death in 1743, res. Derrybrusk in 1721 (*D.R.*), m. Magdalene, dau. of Henry Gwylym and grand-dau. of Cap. Thos. G. (High Sheriff, Co. Cavan, 1669), d. intest. 1743, had a son Brockhill, d. 1735, and a son John, his admor., a dau. Catherine and probably a son Sandford, of Ballinamore, d. 1745.

- 1721.**—**William Johnston**, coll. June 1 (*D.R.*) He was son of William J., "gen." b. in Co. Cavan, ed. by Mr. Ballentine, Co. Fermanagh, ent. T.C.D. as Siz. June 6, 1710, aged 20, Sch. 1713, B.A. 1714. Was C. Derryvullen 1719, and up to 1728, and C. Derrybrusk to 1721, d. in 1735 (*D.R.*)
- 1735.**—**Hamlett Obins**, coll. July 11 (*D.R.*), res. in 1737 for Carriekmacross, q.v.
- 1737.**—**Richard Vincent**, coll. May 8 (*D.R.*), res. in 1738 for Preb. Devenish. See Monaghan.
- 1738.**—**Alexander Lawson**, coll. Sep. 23 (*F.F.*) Alex. L., son of Rev. Thomas L., R. of Magherafelt, ent. T.C.D. April 21, 1708, aged 16, ed. by Mr. Harvey at Dungannon, no degrees recorded. If the T.C.D. Matric Records are correct, his son John, who became Fellow T.C.D., was b. in 1709, when Alexander was 17! The ages given in Matric. are not, however, to be always relied on. He was C. Monaghan 1717-20 and C. Donacavey 1721-54. He d. in 1758. In 1754 this parish was said to be a "non cure," and had no parish clerk, nor churchwardens (*V.B.*)
- Alexander Lawson's wife's name was Rebecca, and perhaps she was a Lowry, as there was an Exchequer Bill of Feb. 11, 1737/8, John Perry *versus* Daniel Eccles, Mary (Lowry), his wife, Isabella Lowry, Alexander Lawson, Clk., Rebecca, his wife, and Mary Cochrane (*H.B.S.*) But see Appendix IV.
- 1758.**—**Alexander Montgomery**, coll. May 31 (*D.R.*), seems to have res. in a few months, if his collation had effect? See Prebs. Kilskeery.
- 1758.**—**Jerome Draycott** subscribed the Roll Aug. 17 "in succession to A. Lawson" (*S.R.*) See Boho.
- 1764.**—**Thomas Cooper**, coll. July 9 (*D.R.*), probably T. C., son of Thomas C., merchant, b. in Co. Fermanagh, ed. by Dr. Hart, ent. T.C.D. June 12, 1734, aged 16, Sch. 1736, B.A. 1738, ord. D. 1742, P. 1743 (Kilmore), C. Errigal Trough 1743-54, C. Donagh 1757-64, C. Magheraclooney 1754, m. Jane Boyd, of St. Michan's Parish, Dub. (*M.L.* Aug. 20, 1752). He got a grant from the Dean and Chapter, at a small rent, of 40 acres for a glebe and residence, Oct. 26, 1771 (*L.M.* v. 172). He d. in 1773 when his P. Will was proved.
- 1773.**—**Newburgh Higginbotham**, coll. — (*D.R.*) He was son of Rev. Ralph H. (see Rossory Curates), was b. in Co. Cavan, ed. by Dr. Grattan, ent. T.C.D. May 3, 1739, aged 19, Sch. 1741, B.A. 1743, ord. D. (Kilm.) 1745/6, P. — Was C. Rossory 1752-[64], C. Devenish 1764-78. Seems to have lived in Enniskillen. (See *Dundas*, p. 79) Was m. and had issue, including a son Ralph, ent. T.C.D. as Siz. *May 23*, 1769, aged 16, Sch. 1771, B.A. 1773. He d. in 1790, bur. in Enniskillen (*Par. Reg.*)
- 1790.**—**Alexander Leslie**, coll or inst. Feb. 1 (*D.R.*) subse. Roll Feb. 18, was son of Alexr. L., who was son of Rev. Wm. L., R. of Aghavea, and is probably A. L., who ent. T.C.D. Nov. 1, 1765, B.A. 1770, an A. L. received M.A. (*ad eundem* Cant.) 1782. He m. Mary Popkin (grand-dau of Archdeacon Armar), of Swords (*M.L.* Feb. 14, 1794); he d. 6 April, 1794 (*D.R.*) He was C. Derryvullen 1772-90.
- 1794.**—**John M'Kee**, coll. Aug. 27 (*D.R.*) John Macky, son of Rev. Robert M., b. in Donegal ed. by Mr. Hartley, ent. T.C.D. June 8, 1727, aged 16, Sch. 1729, B.A., 1731, ord. D. 22 July, 1764 (*S.R.*) is M.A. in *D.R.* Kilm. at ord. as P. 1765, is C. Tullycorbet 1766-1791. D. 3 May, 1795 (*D.R.*) In the V.B. 1813 is a receipt of John Couly for £5 13s. 9d., which he promises to pay to his mother, the wid. of Rev. John M'Kee.
- 1795.**—**William Moffett**, coll. June 3 (*D.R.*), res. in 1798 for Drumkrin, q.v.
- 1798.**—**Alexander Hurst**, coll. Dec. 15 (*D.R.*), res. in 1806 for Errigal Trough. See Aghabog.
- 1806.**—**John Brinkley**, coll. June 5 (*D.R.*), res. 9 Feb. 1809. See Archdeacons.
- 1809.**—**Henry Lucas St. George**, coll. Mar. 4 (*D.R.*), res. in 1810 for Ballybay. See Dromore.
- 1810.**—**George Harris**, coll Sep. 21 (*D.R.*) He was son of Rev. George H., b. in Armagh, ed. by Mr. Moffett, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 2, 1797, aged 15, B.A. 1801, ord. D. —, ord. P. Aug. 26, 1804 (*S.R.*), m. Elizabeth Gray (*M.L.*, 1830) "d. on or about 30 Jan., 1847" (*D.R.*) Was C. Derryvullen 1803.

- 1847.**—**John Wilson**, coll. Feb. 13 (*D.R.*) He was the son of Christian W., “gen.,” b. in Wexford, ed. by Mr. Behan, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 1., 1819, aged 18, B.A. 1824, M.A. 1832, ord. D. 1825, P. 1826. He was C. Aghalurcher to 1827 and C. Devenish 1838–47, res. Derrybrusk 9 Aug., 1872, on annuity £168 16s. 0d., d. in May 1887 (*R.C.B.*) See also App. IV.
- 1873.**—**Hugh Alexander**, coll. (on lapse) Nov. 17 (*D.R.*); T.C.D. B.A. 1868, Div. Test. 1869, ord. D. 1869, P. 1870, C. Galloon 1869–72, C. Sallaghy 1872–3, Incumbent here till 1880, V. Denn (Kilmore) 1880–5, V. Killinagh 1885–1915, d. at Blacklion, Co. Cavan, Feb. 19, 1915, aged 67.
- 1881.**—**John William Kaye**, coll (on lapse) June 17 (*D.R.*), ord. D. 1873, P. 1881, C. S. M. Magd., Dundee, 1873–4, C. S. Mary, Ilkeston 1874–5, C. St. Philip, Manchester, 1876–81, res. Derrybrusk Sep. 1, 1894 (*D.R.*)
- 1900.**—**Arthur Davis**, inst. Aug. 20 (*D.R.*), T.C.D. Roy. Sch. 1889, B.A. (Jun. Med. Hist. and Pol. Sci.) 1893, ord. D. 20 Dec., 1894, P. 18 Dec., 1895, C. Derrybrusk 1894–1900.

Curates.

- 1692.**—**Thomas Aberoromby** (*V.B.*) See Derryvullen Curates.
- 1702.**—**Alexander Steel** (*V.B.*) See Derryvullen Curates.
- 1721.**—**William Johnston** (*V.B.*) See Rectors.
- 1736.**—**Alexander Leslie** (*V.B.*). He was son of Rev. Wm. L., R. of Aghavea, b. in Co. Down, ed. by his father, ent. T.C.D. April 20, 1722, aged 17, Sch. 1726, B.A. 1727, M.A. 1730, and was father of Rev. Alexr. (Rector, q.v.) He is C. here up to 1757 and also C. Derryvullen.
- 1758.**—**John Campbell** (*V.B.*) See Carrickmacross.
- 1762.**—**John Gowerly** (*V.B.*) is here in 1766 (*Parl. Ret.*) The name appears as *William Gowerly* in Derryvullen, q.v.
- 1795.**—**Leslie Battersby** (See Derryvullen Curates).
- 1841.**—**Wm. Watkine Deering** was C.
- 1894-1900.**—**Arthur Davis**, Lic. 20 Dec., 1894 (*D.R.*) See Rectors.

NOTES.

Derrybrusk is a corruption of *Airech brosga*. See an interesting article by Rev. J. E. McKenna, M.E.I.A., on the Parish and Old Church in *U.J.A.*, 1906, pp. 125 *et seq.*

In 1777 there were 56 Protestant and 52 Papist families in the parish. It was then the **smallest Parish** in the diocese, the Church was in ruins and the parishioners resorted to the Chapel of Ease at Lisnalaw. (*Parl. Ret.*)

The New Church and Chancel of Derrybrusk were licensed for Divine Worship 24 Oct., 1883, and consecrated 26 Aug., 1886. A New Burial ground was cons. Aug. 16, 1911 (*D.R.*)

The Parish Registers from 1847–77 were destroyed in the P.R.O. Old Vestry Books dating from are in Parochial Custody.

The Communion Plate includes a Silver Chalice “Given to Derrybrusk Parish Church on occasion of the consecration of the Chancel, by J. G. V. P. and E. H. P. Oct., 1883.” And a Plated Chalice and Paten inscribed “Derrybrusk Church, 1849.”

Lady Dorothy Lowry Corry has sent the following notes :—

Derrybrusk is a corruption either of Aired Brosga, i.e., the Arable land of Brosga, or of Airech Brosga, i.e., the point or promontory of Brosga. The Patron Saint was St. Senaoh, a worker in metals, who was commemorated on the 11th May. This Church is mentioned in the Ecclesiastical Taxation of 1302–06, under the name of Derid brogosa value 1 mark, Tenth 16d. It is situated in the townland of Fyagh, adjoining that of Derrybrusk, and of which it was probably formerly a subdenomination. The name Fyagh seems to be derived from the O’Fiaich family, who were at one time crenachs here, and who provided this church with at least one Rector and three Vicars. The ancient parish church was badly damaged in 1536 in a raid by O’Neill and Cormac

Maguire. It is believed to have been in ruins since the Reformation. The Mac Gille-Coisgle family were also among other crenachs here.

In a **Terrier of Derrivroske**, dated 1775, formerly preserved in the P.R.O., Dublin, the following statements are made about this parish—"No glebe house built or building on glebe, land unimproved, no trees. Twenty-four Ash trees of small value round old Churchyard, no houses on Glebe except cabins. Marriages by licence and public (sic) churchings and burials are mentioned. No gift or bequest ever made to church. Neither church, chapel or furniture. No lands or money to repair church, neither has any been received from the Board of First Fruits. No Vestry held, no parish clerk or sexton."

In or about 1772/3 the **grant of Whinnigen Glebe** was made to this parish in a Deed whereby the Bishop and Chapter of Clogher granted Thomas Cooper and his successors rectors of the parish of Derrybrusk for ever, 40 acres of a certain rent as a residence for the incumbent of the time being (the date is Oct. 26, 1771).

In the earlier half of the 19th century **Vestry Meetings** were held in the Church ruins.

Prior to 1856 this parish consisted of three groups of townlands. The two most southerly groups being more or less in the vicinity of Derryvullan Parish Church, the Curate of which seems not infrequently to have been also Rector of Derrybrusk. There the parishioners of these two groups no doubt, attended, at least until the chapel of ease at Lisbellaw was built in Greenish Parish in 1764. The most northerly group of townlands lay in the vicinity of Tempo Chapel of Ease in Enniskillen Parish, and not far from the previous Chapel of Ease at Pubble. However in this group there was a schoolhouse in the townland of Ballyreagh, in which the Rev. George Harris, Rector 1810-1847, celebrated Divine Service once a month. He was also Chaplain of Enniskillen gaol.

On the **10th Sep., 1856, the Parish was largely reconstituted**, and further alterations were made shortly before Disestablishment. In fact the modern parish contains only two townlands, those of Gola and Aghnacara, which were in the ancient one. The site of ancient parish church and all the churchlands surrounding it have been in Derryvullan parish since 1856.

On the same date the townland of Derryharney on which stands the present parish Church was transferred from Aghalarcher to Derrybrusk.

I have always understood that the Nave of this Church was originally built as a schoolhouse, but whether before or after this transfer I cannot say. At some date subsequent to 1856, but before 1868, it must have been transformed into a Church. See Report on Established Church.

DERRYVULLAN.

Rectors.

1381.—Peter O'Banon, R. was long deceased. (*C.P.P.* i., 556).

1381.—Thomas O'Banon, son of Peter (above) had entered into possession. See next.

1381.—John O'Lunyn, priest, petitions the Pope for the R. void by the death of Peter O'Banon, so long ago that it has lapsed to the Apostolic See, notwithstanding that it is unlawfully detained by Thomas O'Banon, son of the said late Peter, and also that John is dispensed on account of illegitimacy, July 13 (*C.P.P.* i., 556).

1389.—Arthur Mc'cawell, Bishop of Clogher, was R. (*C.P.L.*, vi., 478).

1389.—John O'Banon is R. (See below).

1389.—Thomas O'Banon is R. again. (See next).

1388.—John O'Banon (again), son of Thomas (above) and of an unmarried woman, got dispensation to hold the Church and not to be bound to take Holy Orders for seven years, while studying at a University. John was proctor for Thomas and had previously resigned it for Thomas (*C.P.L.* vi.).

1414.—Peter O'Banon, R. has vac. it by death (*C.P.L.* vi., 478). Perhaps this is Peter of 1381 above.

- 1414.**—Eneas M'Gillatyndeane to be coll. to the R. "whether vacant by the death of Peter, or by the resig. of Arthur (M'Cawell), Bp. of Clogher," Sep. 11 (*ib.* and *Ann. Hib.* i, 46).
- 1420.**—Matthew O'Banon, Parson and Herenach of D., d. Sep. 8. (*Ann. Ulst.* iii. 89).
- 1421.**—Maurice (or Murtough) MacManus [Maomagnissa], was prov. to the R. of St. Tigernach of Daire-Maylan. See Archdeacons. He appears R. in 1428 and 1435 (*Reg. Swayne*), and d. R. Feb. 18, 1441 (*A.F.M.*)

Vicars.

- 1492.**—Terence M'Gillacoessgill was prov. to V. and also to V. Magheracross and the vicarages were to be erected into a prebend for him, May 1 (*Ann. Hib.* i. 42).
- 1500.**—Nicholas O'Banan, V., d. (*Ann Hib.* i., 33).

Rectors (continued).

- 1495.**—John Maguire, son of next R., d. 1495; was R. (*A.F.M.* and *Ann. Ulst.* iii. 387).
- 1504.**—Turlogh Maguire, son of Bishop Maguire, Canon of Clogher and Prior of Lough Derg and Parson of Derryvullen, fell down a stone staircase at Athboy and died circa March 17, 1504, bur. in Cavan Monastery (*Ann. Ulst.*) He was also Abbot of S. Pet. and Paul, Armagh.
- 1510.**—Roger Maguire [Maguyder], prov. to the R., value not exceeding 30 marks, vacant *certo modo*, April 12 (*Ann. Hib.* i., 44).
- [1591.**—James O'Lunyn and Edward Maguire, "Priests of Dowyvullan" (sic) are pardoned (*F. Eliz.* 5602).]
- 1609.**—"There is a Parson and a Vicar, collative in this parish [names not given]. The Parson pays 8s. and the Vicar 4s. yearly proxies to the Bishop of Clogher. There is a Church in repair, and a Chapel in Magheracrosse" (*Inq. Ulst.*, 1609).
- 1612.**—James Heygate, coll. Oct. 1 (*R.V.* 1634). See Archdeacons. J. H. (who was then Bp. of Kilfenora) got a grant of a glebe here Feb. 29, 1631/2 (*Morrin* iii., 592); he d. in 1638.
- 1636.**—William Dickinson, B.D., pres. by T.C.D. June 2, inst. July 7 (*F.F.*)
- 1639.**—Thomas Marshall, inst. July 3 (*F.F.*) Probably Thos. Marshall, Sch. T.C.D., 1637, or T. M., M.A., of Cambridge, who became Fellow T.C.D. in 1637 [the same as the Sch ?] and whose P. Will as "of T.C.D." was proved March 22, 1649/50, dated 13 July, 1649.
- [1680.**—Robert Auld, Non-Conformist Minister, was settled on the tithes here and seems to have been in possession in 1661, when he was ejected (*V.B.* and *Reid* ii., 267) on 14 Aug., 1661, the parish was sequestered and in the hands of Andrew Lindsay, who seems to have been a layman (*V.B.*)
- 1662.**—John Leslie, pres. by T.C.D., inst. May 12, ind. May 14 (*V.B.*) See Derrybrusk. He was ordered at the Triennial Visitation in 1664, to provide a Curate here within 3 months.
- 1701.**—William Grattan, pres. by T.C.D., adm. "R. & V.", June 5 (*F.F.*) He was the 2nd son of Rev. Patrick G., D.D., F.T.C.D., by Grizzel, dau. of Arthur Brereton, b. 1672, ed. by Dr. Torway, in St. Pat's. Cath. School, Dub., ent. T.C.D. Aug. 30, 1688, Sch. 1692, B.A. 1693, M.A. 1696, Fell. 1697-1701, B.D. 1706, m. Sophia, yst. dau. of Sir Wm. Gore, 3rd. Bart., of Manor Gore, Co. Donegal. He was Min. Can. S. Pat's., Dub., 1694. Was also R. Cappagh (Derry) 1703-19. He d. in 1719 having had issue—two sons—(1) Rev. Ralph, D.D., Chaplain to the Bluecoat Hospital, who m. 4 April, 1762, Abigail Sadleir, wid. and d. 1772; (2) William, Sheriff of Dublin, 1741, d. that year. Rev. Wm's wid. afterwards m. Right Rev. Joseph Story, Bp. of Kilmore. His

eldest brother, Henry G., of Garryross, Co. Cavan, High Sheriff for that Co. 1710, was by his wife Bridget, dau. of Thomas Fleming, of Bellville, Co. Cavan (who m. 2ndly George Nixon), grandfather of the Right Hon. Henry Grattan (see *The Irish Builder*, 1 Sep., 1888, article by G. D. Burtchaell). A cert. was granted to his Repts. on Dec. 1, 1719, for £458 6s. 9d. improvements on the glebe made by him.

1719.—**John Kearney**, pres. Aug. 6, inst. Sep. 9 (*F.F.*) He was son of Paul K., merchant, b. at Cashel, Co. Tipp., ed. by Mr. Merifield at Cashel, ent. T.C.D. April 20, 1705, aged 18, Sch. 1707, B.A. 1709, Fell. 1712, M.A. 1712, B.D. and D.D. 1719, held also R. Loughgilly (Armagh) 1721–71, and res. Derryvullen in 1724 for Prec. Armagh 1724–71, d. at Bath, July, 1771 (*Dub. Chron.* July 15).

1724.—**Hon. Charles Caulfield** (or **Caulfeld**), inst. at the Trienn. Vis. by the Primate on June 6, 1724 (*D.R. Arm.*) was 3rd son of Wm., 2nd Visct. Charlemont, bap. 27 Dec., 1686, ed. by Mr. Martin, Armagh, ent. T.C.D. Feb. 8, 1704–5, B.A. 1708, M.A. 1710, Was R. Tartaraghan (Armagh) 1711–27, Preb. Kilgobinet (Lismore) 1724–68, res. Derryvullen in 1727, R. Ballylog (Arm.) 1727–42, R. Arboe 1727–68, R. Donagherry 1742–68, m. 1728 Alice (d. Apr. 1760) dau. of John Houston, of Craigs and had issue, *inter alios*, James of Duncairne, Thos. d. unm., Rev. Charles, R. of Killyman. He d. Jan., 1768. (See *Peerages and Armagh Clergy*, p. 91, etc.)

1727.—**Patrick Delany**, coll. and inst., (C.C. having res.) 2 May (*F.F.*) He was again inst., having himself res. 22 (or 2) Feb., 1727/8 (*F.F.*) and there appears a further record of his inst. "vacant per resign. Chas C." (sic) on 10 June, 1729 (*F.F.*) Primate Boulter wished John Richardson to succeed here (See Boulter's *Letters*, June 6, 1730) He was son of Denis D., "Colonus" [farmer], b. at Rathkrea, Queen's Co., ed. by Mr. Dalton, Athy, ent. T.C.D. Sep. 13, 1701, aged 17, Sch. 1704, B.A. 1706, Fell. 1709, M.A. 1709, B.D. and D.D. 1722, Abp. King's Lect. 1722, Prof. of Oratory and Hist. 1724, was elected Preb. of St. John's, Dub., 1725, but was not inst. Chanc. Ch. Ch., Dub., and V. Davidstown 1728–44, Preb. Donoughmore, Dub. 1729–30, Chanc. S. Pat's., Dub., 1730–44, became Dean of Down, 1744 and res. this R. He m. twice. His 2nd wife was the celebrated "Mrs. Delany"—Mary Granville, wid. of Alexr. Pendarves, of Cornwall, the friend and correspondent of Swift and who is honoured, like her husband, the Dean, by a biography in the *D.N.B.* (q.v.). He d. s.p. at Bath in May, 1768. He pub. (see also *Allibone's Dict.*)—

Revelations Examined with Candour, 1732, 2nd Ed. 2 vols. 8vo, 1745.

An Historical Account of the Life and Reign of David, &c., 3 Ed., 2 vol. 8vo. Lond., 1745.

Reflections upon Polygamy, &c., 8vo., Lond., 1739.

Twenty Sermons upon Social Duties and their Opposite Vices. 8vo. Lond., 1750.

An Essay towards Evidencing the Divine Original of Tythes. 8vo., Lond., 1748.

Sixteen Discourses upon Doctrines and Duties, etc. 8vo. Lond., 1745.

Sermon on John xiii, 34 for Incorp. Soc. 8vo. Lond., 1748.

An Humble Apology for Christian Orthodoxy. 8vo., Lond. 1761.

Sermons (1) on Matt. v., 27–28, (2) on Psa. cxxii, 6–9, (3) on I Tim. vi., 18–19. 8vo. Lond., 1763.

The Doctrine of Transubstantiation . . . Confuted, &c. 4to., Lond., 1766.

He was considered one of the best preachers of his day, defended Swift against Lord Orery 1754, and started a periodical called the *Tribune*, 1738. (See *D.N.B.*, Swift's *Letters*, &c.) See also App. IV.

1744.—**Thomas M'Donnell**, pres. Dec. 13, inst. Dec. 21 (*F.F.*), res. in 1763, for Dromore, q.v.

1763.—**William Meade**, pres. May 16, inst. May 17 (*D.R.*) He was 4th son of Wm. M., Dean of Cork 1736–63, ent. T.C.D. June 5, 1746, aged 17, b. in Co. Cork, ed. by Mr. Spread; B.A. 1750, LL.B. 1753, ord. D. 6 Oct., 1754, P. 8 Dec. 1754, Cork, C. Killmore and Schull 1754, C. St. Nich., Cork, 1756–63, res. Derryvullen in 1767, R. Taxax and Rincurran (Cork) 1767–9, m. in 1759, Martha, dau. of Col. Richard Bourne and had issue, including Rev. Richard, R. of Ballymartle and Rev. Robert, R. of Ballymoney, Cork. (See *Brady's Records of Cork*.)

1767.—**Richard Godley**, pres. July, inst. Sep. 16 (*S.R.*) He was eldest son of Rev. Wm. G., Preb. of Mullabrack. (See Leslie's *Armagh*, p. 62.) Had a fac. to hold also R. Killberry (Meath) 14 July, 1767 He ent. T.C.D. Dec. 1, 1753, aged 16, ed. by Mr. Dubordieu, B.A. 1758, M.A. 1761. His brother John G., of Killegar, was ancestor of Lord

Kilbracken. He d. on 7th January, 1791, in Dublin, and his P. Will was proved, Jan. 13, 1791. It was made on 30 Oct., 1790. Codicil, dated 22 Nov., 1790 mentions his brothers, William and John and his sisters Mary Pringle and Elizabeth Vincent. If he died in Dublin to be buried in St. Mary's Churchyard. (See also *Armagh Clergy*, p. 62) He was, however, bur. in St. Thomas's Churchyard, Dublin. (See *Memoriae Jour.*, 1926, p. 731).

1791.—**John Stack**, inst. June 7 (*S.R.*), res. for Kilskeery Preb. (q.v.) 1801.

1801.—**Hugh Nevin**, Preb. of Kilskeery, exchanged with Stack and was pres. 9 Nov. and "held the parish from 14 Nov., 1801" (*D.R.*), inst. is not recorded. He ent. T.C.D. Feb. 1, 1772, father's name not rec., ed. by Mr. Noble, at Enniskillen, B.A. 1776, LL.B. and LL.D. 1803, C. Clogher 1783–93, Preb. Tyholland 1784–7, Preb. Devenish, 1787–91, Preb. Donacavey 1791–4, Preb. Kilskeery 1794–1801, d. Mar. 21, 1804 (*F.F.*) P. Will pr. 1804. He m. Rebecca, dau. of Geo. Lendrum, of Moorfield, Co. Tyrone.

1804.—**George Miller**, pres. July 25, inst. Aug. 3 (*D.R.*) He was son of Stephen M., merchant, was b. in Dub., 1764, ed. by Mr. Craig, ent. T.C.D. July 5, 1779, aged 14, Sch. 1782, B.A. 1784, Fellow 1789, M.A. 1789, B.D. 1794, D.D. 1799, Donnellan Lect. 1796, Lect. in Mod. Hist. 1799–1803, M.R.I.A., Vicar-General of Armagh, Head Master Armagh R. Sch., 1817–48, m. 1794 Elizabeth, dau. of—(she d. 17 July, 1840, aged 65) had issue (1) Rev. Robt., M.A., T.C.D., 1827, who was R. of Newtownhamilton and d. Sep. 7, 1840, aged 40 (see Leslie's *Armagh*, p. 390); (3) Rev. Charles, B.A., T.C.D., 1830, V. of Carlingford 1872–82, d. Aug. 8, 1884, aged 77 (*ib.* p. 161) (4) Wm. T.; (5) Stearne, B.L. 1835, Judge of the Irish Bankruptcy Court; (6) Edward; and Mary, m. Leonard Dobbin, Clerk of the Peace, Armagh; Martha m. A. H. Rutherford, of Ravensdale, June 6, 1838; Elizabeth; Florinda, Emily, Lucretia, Matilda, Anne d. 16 July, 1865. He d. Oct. 5, 1848, aged 84, bur. in Armagh. A Full Bibliography of his published works numbering over 30, by Rev. Beaver H. Blacker, appeared in *Ir. Eccl. Gazette* of 1875 They include the following:—

Lectures on the Philosophy of Modern History. 8 vols., 8vo. Dub., 1816–28.

These were issued, with changes as *History Philosophically Illustrated*, 2 Ed., 4 vols. Lond. 1832, 3rd Ed., Lond. 1848–9. The 4th Vol. contained a Memoir of the Author.

Dionysii Longini de Sublimitate Commentarius. Dub., 8vo., 1797.

Elements of Natural Philosophy. Dub. 8vo., 1799.

A Lecture on the Origin and General Influence of the French Revolution. 8vo. Dub., 1811.

A Letter to the Lord Primate on the Manner in which Christianity was Taught by our Saviour and His Apostles. 8vo., Lond., 1822.

A Letter to Rev. E. B. Pusey. . . 8vo., Lond., 1840, and said to have been partly the cause of Newman's *Tract 90*.

A Second Letter to Rev. E. B. Pusey, &c. 8vo. Lond., 1841.

An Historical View of the Plea of Tradition as maintained in the Church of Rome. 8vo., Lond., 1826.

The Question of the Change of the Sabbath Examined, &c., 8vo., Dub., 1828.

besides Pamphlets and Judgments on the Law of Marriage and Divorce and Ecclesiastical Residences, Reviews in *Blackwood*, *British Critic*, *Edinb. Rev.*, &c., and Papers in *Trans. R.I.A.* Vols. v and vii. (See D.N.B. *Allibone, I.E. Gaz.*, &c. Rev. Dr. J. W. Stubbs, F., T.C.D., in his evidence before the Dublin University Commission, 1877 (*Minutes of Evidence*, p. 44) stated that he was offered the parish on Dr. Miller's death and refused it; the gross value was then £1,094 nett, £769 and house.

A Biographical Sketch of Dr. Miller, with an etching, appeared in the *Dub. Univ. Mag.* for June, 1841, and another in the *Christian Examiner*, Nov. and Dec., 1848.

1849.—**William Thomas Lett**, inst. Feb. 17 (*D.R.*) Son of Nicholas L., "gen," "Rusticus," b. in Co. Wexford, ed. at Portora Roy. Sch., ent. T.C.D. July 3, 1837, aged 17, B.A. 1843, Fellow 1847. d. at Cannstadt, Mar. 11, 1857.

1859.—**John Young Rutledge**, pres. June 13, inst. July 8 (*S.R.*), son of John R. "Tabernarius," b. in Bandon, 1823, ed. by Dr. Browne, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 16, 1840, Sch. 1843, B.A. 1845, Fell. 1850, M.A. 1851, B.D. 1857, D.D. 1860, res. Derryvullan 1865, for R. Armagh, 1865–72, became Chan. Armagh 1871–2, m. Maria, dau. of Rev. Geo. Scott, R. of Banagher, and had issue (1) Rev. Lawrence William (see below); (2) Rev. Charles

Scott, R. Banagher, 1897; (3) Geo. Bedell, Co. Insp., R.I.C. d. 1926; (4) Victor John, M.D., and 5 daus. He d. Aug. 1, 1872, his wid. d. at Westfield Road, Dublin, Feb. 29, 1916, and was bur. at Mt. Jerome Cem. (See *Armagh Clergy*, p. 116).

Dr. Rutledge was bur. in Derryvullan Churchyard, where an inscription on his tombstone records "Sacred to the Memory of Herbert John Rutledge, infant son of Rev. J. Y. Rutledge, D.D., Rector; also of the Rev. J. Y. Rutledge, D.D., ex-F., T.C.D., Rector of Derryvullan, 1857-65, of Armagh, 1865-72, who departed this life August 1st, 1872, aged 48." The E. Window of Derryvullan Church was erected by subscription to his memory, and is inscribed "To the Glory of God and in Memory of the Rev. J. Y. Rutledge, D.D., Rector and Vicar."

1865.—Richard Verschoyle, pres. Oct. 14, inst. Oct. 31 (*D.R.*) See Prebs. Kilskeery. Annuity declared 1870, £889 5s. 11d. In 1874 the Parish was divided by the Diocesan Synod into Derryvullan North and Derryvullan South. Mr. Verschoyle res. part of Derryvullan, i.e. the S. part, 20 May, 1874, and continued R. of Derryvullan North until 1891. Derryvullan South is now known as Derryvullan. See below for D. North.

1875.—William Christopher Hanbury, was app. in 1874 as Curate-in-Charge, and subsequently as Incumbent, inst. Jan. 1 (*D.R.*), b. May 27, 1847, at Coolderry, Rathmoylon, Co. Meath, son of Christopher H., of Coolderry, Co. Meath, and of Susan, his wife, T.C.D. B.A. 1868, M.A. and B.D. 1891, ord. D. 1870, Arm., P. 1871, Kilm., C. Swanlinbar 1870-4, res. Derryvullan 13 Sep., 1880, R. Swanlinbar 1880-8, R. Larah 1888-94, R. Killoughter 1894-1914, retired on superannuation, m. Jan. 26, 1881, Sophia Kate Hamilton, 3rd dau. of Robert Barrett, Marino Villa, Donnycarney, Co. Dublin. Is now living in Rathmines.

1880.—Lawrence William Rutledge, inst. Nov. 25 (*D.R.*), b. 28 Nov., 1855, at Wellington Road, Dublin, son of Rev. John Young R., above, ed. at Portora, T.C.D. B.A. (*Resp.*) 1879, M.A. 1887, ord. D. 1879, P. 1880, Down, C. Ballymena 1879-80, res. Derryvullan 12 Aug., 1887, C. S. Barnabas, Surrey, 1888-90, C. S. Paul, Truro, 1890-2, C. Farncombe, Winchester, 1893-7, R. Cloncha 1897-9, R. Tamlaghtard 1899-1909, R. Clonleigh (Derry) 1909-14, retired on superannuation, m. June 16, 1881, Alicia Maud, dau. of W. D. Latimer, C.E., of Bengal, and had issue—(1) Capt. John Bedell, East Yorkshire Regt., killed in the Great War at the Battle of the Somme, July 1, 1916 (Tablet in Derryvullan); (2) George Scott, Major, Roy. Mar. Artillery; (3) Laurence Hugh Nesbitt, Captain 1/8 Gurka Rifles, d. Jan. 10, 1921, on Active Service N.W.F., India, result of motor accident; and 2 daus. Mary Aileen and Ruth. Is now residing at Doddington, Oxon.

1887.—Charles James Ferguson, inst. Nov. 14 (*D.R.*), T.C.D. B.A. 1871, Div. Test. (2) 1872, M.A. 1874, B.D. and D.D. 1891, ord. D. 1870, Down, P. 1873 (Cork), C. Clontibret 1870-2, C. St. Luke's, Cork, 1872-6, R. Rookcory 1876-87, res. Derryvullan 1891; R. Clondalkin 1891-1903, Chapl. at Strassbourg 1903-4, at Dusseldorf 1904-6, V. Mukley, Ripon, 1906, son of Wm. Dwyer F., LL.D., Registrar of the Appeal Court, Dublin, m. June 24, 1880, Adelaide Louisa, dau. of Col. Robert Aldworth, of Douglas Villa, Cheltenham, J.P., and has issue, including Rev. Wm. Aldworth, b. 1881, Sch. B.A., Brasenose Coll., Oxon.; (2) Francis Augustus, R.E. b. 1883; Charles St. Leger; and 2 daus. (See *Cole's Cork*, p. 313). He d. in 1921.

1892.—Charles Maurice Stack, inst. Feb. 15 (*D.R.*), res. in 1902 for Magheracloney.

1892.—Thomas Ernest Rudd, inst. May 21 (*D.R.*), res. in 1905 for Muckno q.v.

1896.—Edward William M'Farland, inst. Feb. 24 (*D.R.*), T.C.D., B.A. and Div. Test. 1899, M.A. 1915, ord. D. 1900, P. 1901, C. Drumlease 1900-3, C. Enniscorthy 1903-6, T.C. Forces 1916-19, Mil. Cross, 1917. Diocesan Secretary 1926; m. 1906, Beryl, dau. of G. C. Grey, and has issue, a dau., Kathleen Beryl.

Curates.

1622.—John Ramsey (*V.B.*) His Deposition (in the Dep. of 1641, T.C.D.) states that on 23 Oct., 1641, he was "of the Parish of Enyskyn, and Rector of do., in the Barony of Donaghmoine." In the Deposition of Rev. Paul Read, Curate of Creggan, "Minister of Blackstaffe," Read states that in 1642 he met in Dublin "John Ramsay, 10 or 12 years old, son of Mr. John Ramsay, Minister of Ballerushe, within one half-mile of Blackstaffe."

1667.—G. Walkingshaw (*Misc. Pps.*, P.R.O.)

- 1693.**—**Thomas Abercromby** and up to 1703 (*V.B.*), was C. Cleenish 1687, C. Derrybrusk and Killany 1692; V. Rossinver (Kilm.) 1721–4, d. 1724.
- 1706.**—**William Rea** (*V.B.*)
- 1719.**—**William Johnston** and up to 1728 at **Lowtherstown C.E.** (*V.B.*) See Derrybrusk.
- 1720.**—**Alexander Steel** and up to 1735 (*V.B.*) at **Lowtherstown C. Enniskillen** 1701–20. C. Derrybrusk 1702, C. Rossory 1720.
- 1735.**—**Alexander Leslie** and to 1757 (*V.B.*) See Derrybrusk Curates.
- 1737.**—**Nicholas Wade**, C. at Lowtherstown (*V.B.*) See Dromore Curates.
- 1758.**—**John Campbell**, Lic. C. May 25 (*D.R.*) See Carrickmacross.
- 1760.**—**William Dane**, Lic. April 24 (*D.R.*) See Clontibret.
- 1761.**—**William Goreley**, Lic. Nov. 26 (*D.R.*) is C. to 1766 (*Parl. Ret.*)
- 1772.**—**Joseph Lendrum** (*V.B.*), was son of George L., of Moorfield, Co. Tyrone (B.L.G.) and bro. of Rev. Thomas; T.C.D. ent. July 8, 1762, ed. by Dr. Dunkin, B.A. 1767, ord. D. 1767, P. Oct. 1767 (*S.R.*) Was C. at **Lowtherstown**.
- 1772.**—**Alexander Leslie**, appears (*V.B.*), was curate to 1790, and perhaps to 1794. See Derrybrusk.
- 1773.**—**Rowland Beattie** (*V.B.*) Name appears as *Betty* in T.C.D. Lists. ent. July 8, 1765, B.A. (in *V.B.*) not rec. ord. D.—, ord. P. 1 May, 1773, Kilmore, was C. Drumreilly (Kilm.) 1785, V. Rathbeggan (Meath) 1805–11. The Will of Rev. R. B. of Lakefield, Co. Cavan, was proved in 1811. Was C. at **Lowtherstown**.
- 1785.**—**Charles Fleetwood** (*V.B.*) See Aughnamullen Curates. Was C. at **Lowtherstown**.
- 1796.**—**Leslie Battersby** (*V.B.*), son of John B., “gen.”, of Lakefield, Co. Meath, by Sarah dau. of Rev. Henry Leslie, b. in Co. Meath, ed. by Mr. Meares, ent. T.C.D. Dec. 6, 1784, aged 16, B.A. 1789, M.A. 1805, LL.B. and LL.D. 1819, C. Derrybrusk 1795, P.C. Lisnadell (Armagh) 1797–1801, R. Skreen (Killala) 1801–14, V. Ardfinnan and Newcastle and R. Mortlestown (Lismore) 1814–19, m. 5 July, 1796, Anna Maria, dau. of Patrick Palmer, B.L., and left issue, Lieut. John, R.N., Leslie, Joseph, Edwin George, William, &c., his dau. Ellen, m. Dec. 1, 1840, at Cayuga, Upper Canada, Robert Griffith. He had an interesting correspondence with Sir Jonah Barrington on the subject of *Family Money*, pub. 1810, 8vo., 45 pp. The P. Will of Rev. L. B., of Ardfinnan, was proved in 1819.
- 1797.**—**Edward Stack** was C., and up to 1822 (*Ves. B.*) He was the son of William S., b. in Cork, ent. T.C.D. Feb. 6, 1792, aged 17, ed. by Mr. Pasley, grad. B.A. 1797. He was Chaplain of Vaughan School 1823–57. He m. Tempe, dau. of Rev. Walter Bagot, R. of Monasterevan, and Preb. of Harristown, Kildare, and had issue, 10 sons and 3 daus.—viz.—(1) William, b. Mar. 14, 1810, in Co. Ferm., ed. by Mr. Miller, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 7, 1825, B.A. 1831, ord. P. (Oss.), Nov. 16, 1834, C. Magheracaulmoney 1835–7; m. his cousin, Martha Bagot, at Fonstown, Jan. 28, 1837, and went out in 1837 as one of the 1st three missionaries, under S.P.G., to N.S. Wales, then a penal colony without a church and was placed in charge of West Maitland, a large town, composed chiefly of felons transported from the British Isles, in a state of the grossest demoralisation, a small minority only having any fear of God, or love of truth; here he remained till 1848; was in charge of Campbelltown 1849–55, Incumbent of Balmain 1856–71, also Canon of Sydney Cathedral, and was the means of getting churches and schools built in these districts. He died as the result of the upsetting of a coach, June 14, 1871. His issue live in Australia; (2) Walter Bagot, b. Sep. 4, 1813, bap. Sep. 12, was a doctor in Georgetown, Demara, m. and had issue; one of his sons lives with his family in Australia; he d. Oct. 4, 1858; (3) Richard, b. Mar. 5, 1815, bap. Mar. 19; ed. by Mr. Smith, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 4, 1833, B.A. 1841, became C. of St. Peter’s, Dublin; was m., d. at Rathmines, Feb. 21, 1851, of fever contracted in slums of Dublin; (4) Edward, b. Feb. 10, 1817, bap. Mar. 9, d. Dec. 3, 1834; (5) Thomas, b. Sep. 19, 1818, bap. Oct. 25; became an Army Surgeon, and was shot through the heart while attending wounded in the open as the storming of Jhansi, April 3, 1857; (6) George John Bagot, b. Jan. 25, 1820, took service with the East India Co., d. of fever at Kurrachee—after having taken part in the conquest of Scinde, first as Political Attache, afterwards in Military Command—Dec. 9, 1853; was m. and had issue; (7) John, b. Dec. 20, 1821, d. in California, Sep. 1, 1859; (8) Maurice Charles, b. Nov. 6, 1823, d. Aug. 27, 1824; (9) Charles Maurice, b. Aug. 23,

- 1825, became Bishop of Clogher. See Bishops; (10) Christopher, b. Jan. 30, 1830, d. Mar. 1830; and (1) Jane, b. Oct. 16, 1800, d. May 21, 1826; (2) Elizabeth, b. Nov. 24, 1811, bap. Dec. 22, d. June 1, 1853; (3) Tempe Bagot, b. Sep. 19, 1827, d. May 8, 1850; Rev. Edward S. d. at Omagh in the 84th year of his age in Nov., 1857; and his wife d. at Tydavnet Rectory, Jan. 3, 1873, in her 90th year. Both were bur. at Cappagh, near Omagh. (*Stack Family Bible: Digest of S.P.G. Records*, pp. 402, 901; *Par. Reg.*)
- 1803.**—George Harris (*V.B.*) became R. Derrybrusk 1810. Was C. at **Lowtherstown**.
- 1824.**—Samuel George Rogers appears (*Erck.*) Was C. at **Lowtherstown**.
- 1829.**—James Simpson Irwin. According to *Erck.* he was C. here 1824, son of Rev. John I., b. in Co. Ferm., ed. by Dr. Burrowes, ent. T.C.D. Jan. 6, 1817, aged 17, B.A. 1821.
- 1837.**—Charles Miller (*ib.*), son of Rev. Geo. M., D.D. (see Rectors), became subsequently V. of Carlingford and d. 1884 (See *Armagh Clergy*, p. 161). He pub. *The Collects of the Liturgy of the Church of England Catechetically explained*, 3 ed., 148 pp., Lond., 1854. Was C. here at **Lowtherstown** and became P.C. Castle Archdale 1840.
- 1839.**—William Watkins Deering appears C. from Jan. 6, 1839, to Sep. 12, 1841, at **Irvinestown** (*Par. Reg.*) See Maguiresbridge.
- 1841.**—Eugene O'Meara appears C. from Sep. 9, 1841, to Feb. 5, 1843, at **Irvinestown** (*Par. Reg.*) He was son of Charles Peter O'M., Schoolmaster, and his wife Sarah, b. in Wexford, ed. by Mr. Ebbs, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 22, 1832, aged 17, B.A. 1840, M.A. 1858. He was subsequently C. St. Marks, Dublin, 1843–1861, R. Newcastle Lyons 1861–80. He d. on Feb. 21, 1880. He was m. and had issue, including Rev. Charles Peter, M.A., T.C.D., R. Newcastle Lyons 1887–1904, d. June 5, 1904, aged 61, and Rev. Eugene Henry, see Newtownsaville; and daus., including Mary, d. Jan. 27, 1919. His wife Margaret d. Jan. 8, 1892, aged 77.
- 1841-47.**—William Hanna Bradshaw. See Canons.
- 1843.**—John Flanagan appears C. from Feb. 19, 1843, to May 3, 1847, at **Irvinestown** (*Par. Reg.*) See Donacavey.
- 1847.**—Gorges Irvine appears C. to 1863 (*Ves. C. & B.*) See Muckno.
- 1847.**—David Robert Bleakley appears C. from June 6, 1847 to Mar. 5, 1849, at **Irvinestown** (*Par. Reg.*) He was son of Robt. B., farmer, b. in Co. Cork, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 12, 1840, aged 35, B.A. 1846, M.A. 1850, was subsequently P.C. of Benowen, Meath, 1852–70 was m. and had issue; his yst. son, William Maunsell, M.P.S.I., of Terenure Road, Dublin, d. Aug. 23, 1923, and his 2nd dau. Mary Maude, d. Oct. 3, 1923. He d. in 1884.
- 1849.**—Edward Maynard Goslett appears C. from June 24, 1849, to Feb. 29, 1852, at **Irvinestown** (*Par. Reg.*) He was son of Jos. G., soldier, b. in Limerick, ed. by Mr. D. Flynn, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 15, 1841, aged 18, B.A. 1846, LL.B. and LL.D. 1856, Div. Test. 1846, ord. D. 1847, P. 1848, Dub.; was subsequently C. St. Simon and St. Judes, Manchester, and became R. of Colby, Norwich, in 1870.
- 1852.**—John Walton Murray appears C. from Oct. 3, 1852, to Mar. 20, 1853, at **Irvinestown** (*Par. Reg.*); became in 1853 P.C. of Fivemiletown, q.v.
- 1853.**—James Blair Annesley appears C. from April 17, 1853, to June 23, 1857, at **Irvinestown** (*Par. Reg.*) See Canons.
- 1858.**—Christopher Irvine appears C. from Jan. 10, 1858, to May 24, 1861, at **Irvinestown** (*Par. Reg.*) See Dromore Curates.
- 1859-61.**—Henry Irwin. See Curates of Enniskillen.
- 1860-1.**—William Graham Murphy. (See *Armagh Clergy* p. 306).
- 1862.**—Robert Moore Plele Freeman, M.A., Lic. 12 June (*D.R.*) Cur. from 1861 at **Lowtherstown**, became subsequently C. (1863–71) & R. Collon, Co. Louth, (1871–1923), Preb. of Loughgall, Armagh, d. Mar. 24, 1925, aged 86, at Collon. (See *Armagh Clergy* p. 187).
- 1863.**—Henry Crossle Irvine, son of Georges I., of Enniskillen, bro. of Rev. Gorges (above) T.C.D. B.A. 1854, C. Killeevan 1854, C. Magheraculmonee 1857–63, R. Aghavilly (Armagh) 1866–71, R. Kildarton 1871–85, d. unm. June 26, 1885 (See *Armagh Clergy*, p. 321.)
- 1863.**—Samuel Evans, Lic. 28 Dec. (*D.R.*) for **Irvinestown**, T.C.D. B.A. 1861, Div. Test. 1862, M.A. 1865, ord. D. 1862 Down for Kilm. P. 1863, Arm. C. Mohill 1862–3, res. this C. 1873 and held curacies in England to 1887, when he became R. Taxal Chester.
- 1865.**—Charles Edward Campbell appears as distributing the alms at Easter, 1865, and was evidently acting as curate (*Ves. B.*) He was the son of Rev. Chas. C., P.C. of Ardglass, was b. in Co. Down, ed. by Mr. Darley, ent. T.C.D. as Sizar, June 9, 1846, aged

- 19, Sch. 1848, B.A. 1854, Berkeley Gold Medal and Vice-Chano's Pri. English Prose 1854, Div. Test. (1) 1856; was Master at Portora 1858, ord. D. 1860, P. 1861, Meath; was C. St. Mary's Ealing, 1866-7, C. St. Saviour's, Chelsea, 1867-9, Chapl. Chantilly 1869-71, . Holy Trin., Southall, 1872-4, V. Theydon Bois, St. Albans, 1874.
- 1866.**—Henry James Carpenter was C. in June, 1866 (*Ves. B.*) He was son of Rev. Henry C., P.C., of St. Michael's, Liverpool, by Hester, dau. of Archibald Boyd, of Co. Derry, and was bro. of Bishop W. Boyd Carpenter, of Ripon. He became P.C. of Emmanuel Church, Everton, Liverpool, in 1867, and is said to have emigrated later to N.S.W.
- 1867.**—Henry St. George Edwards appears this year, and up to Jan. 1, 1869 (*Ves. B.*) He was son of James Kynaston Es., and was b. in Co. Dublin, and ent. T.C.D. Nov. 1, 1841, aged 17, B.A. 1846, M.A. 1860, ord. D. 1867, P. 1868, P. C. Rockcorry 1868-73; was subsequently C. Appledore, Kent, 1874. The Rector's wife, Mrs. Verschoyle, was his sister. He presented a pair of Glastonbury chairs for the Chancel of the Parish Church at Christmas 1868.
- 1869.**—John Corvan appears C. Jan. 1 (*Ves. B.*) He was, I think, son of John C., Archdeacon of Ferns, ed. at T.C.D., B.A. and Div. Test. (2) 1863, M.A. 1873, ord D. 1863, Kilmore; P. 1864, Armagh; was C. Portadown 1864-8, left Derryvullan for C. Ennis-corthy 1872-5, subsequently held curacies in England. See *Armagh Clergy* p. 400.
- 1866.**—William Henry Smith, B.A. (*D.R.*)
- 1872.**—John William Harton, ord. D. for this C. by Bp. of Down, Dec. (*D.R.*) See Castle Archdale.
- 1873.**—Gerald Lloyd Whittaker, Lic. June 30 (*D.R.*), and Lic. C. Irvinstown 3 Aug. 1875 (*D.R.*) See Boho.
- 1816-18.**—Edward Gordon Ward, Lic. 13 Oct., 1916 (*D.R.*) See Aghadrumsee and Clontibret.

NOTES.

Derryvullen is not *Daire Maylan* (Maellan's Oakgrove) as stated in *Ann Hib. i.*, 28, note, but is *Airech-Maylan* (*A.F.M.*, &c.) "the point or promontory of Maellan" (*Reeves*). In the *Papal Taxation* of 1302, the "Ecclesia de Deyridmelan" was valued at 3 marks. In 1447 Owen, son of Petras, son of Saerdalach O'Breislein Chief Brehon of Fermanagh and Erenach of Airechmaelan, died (*A.F.M.*) In 1484 the *Ann. Ul.* mention "Aire Maclan Eaglais Tigernagh." Tigernach was the Patron Saint, see under 1421 above. Reeves conjectures that Cairn-arnanan in the map of 1609 is the Church of Derryvullen. The value of the R. in 1622 was £13 6s. 8d. (*R.V.*)

The O'Breisleins, the O'Banons, and the O'Lunyns were erenachs here. An anolent Gothic Font belonging to the old Church, is now preserved in the present one.

In The State of the Diocese, 1622, it is said of the church "the church standeth in an unconvenient place for the parish, and is not repayred." In the Triennial Visitation of 1679, the "Rectoria integra de Derrivolen" is thus described "Valet 60 lib. per ann. Ecclesia bene se habet."

When the Church was rebuilt in 1776, Mrs. Armar had subscribed £150 and bequeathed £100 towards the rebuilding, on condition that the site was not changed. The E. gable and part of the N. wall of this church still stand. Built into the gable on the exterior over the E. window is a corbel stone, carved to represent a human face, which evidently belonged to the pre-Reformation church.

As to the Glebe, in a terrier of Derryvullan, dated 1704, no house is marked in Tullyclea, though a house is shown on adjoining land. In a Terrier of 1756, it was said of Tullyclea "It is the residence of the Rector, has an house on it one storey high and office house ill laid out and built, but kept in tolerable repair, a pretty good garden, with a small old-planted orchard." The Terrier of 1772 contained the following description of the house—"Parsonage House, built a long time, and in very bad repair, built out of limestone and mud, containing 6 rooms, floored with board, beside a kitchen and 2 rooms for servants. Two stables for 4 horses each, dairy, brew house, barn and cow house, all thatched."

Derryvullen was one of the four Livings in Co. Fermanagh granted to T.O.D. 29 Aug., 1610. Compensation amounting to £8,194 8s. 11d. was granted to T.C.D. for its loss at the Disestablishment. The Church was rebuilt in 1776. (*Parl. Ret.*)

In 1777 "at the North end at Lowtherstown stands the chapel (of Ease) greatly dilapidated and under orders for repair. Glebe house built 1777. Protestants 318, Papists 225, Communicants 150. One of the most ill-formed Parishes in the Diocese." (*Parl. Ret.*)

The Vestry Book (lost in P.R.O. destruction, with the Par. Register from 1803) contained a copy of the conveyance of ground by Anthony Denny for the site of a new

Church (at **Mulrod**), dated 1852, and of ground for a schoolhouse from William Miller, 24th April, 1846. The foundation stone of the Church was laid on 17th Aug., 1852, by the 4th Earl of Belmore, who contributed largely to the Building Fund, as did also Lord John George Beresford, the Primate. It was cons. in 1854; enlarged at the W. End in 1867. The Bell was presented by A. Denny. The late Earl of Belmore published a History of this Parish in the Clogher Diocesan Magazine. See also his *Two Ulster Manors* and other works and Articles by him in *U.J.A.* and *Jour. R.S.A.I.* and an Art, by Lady Dorothy Lowry-Corry in *Jour. S.P.M.D.*, 1915. The **Communion Plate** includes a Chalice, Paten and Flagon inscribed "Ex dono Jacobi King, de Gola, Armig, Ecclesiae de Derryvoylan, A.D. 1727."

DERRYVULLEN NORTH.

Rectors.

- 1874.**—Richard Verschoyle. See above.
1891.—William Jackson Nicholson, inst. 17 Mar. (*D.R.*), retired 1923. See Prebs., Tullycorbet.
1923.—Thomas William Ooursey, inst. April 8 (*D.R.*), T.C.D. B.A. (*Resp.*) 1910, ord. D. 1916, P. 1917 Clogher, C. Enniskillen 1916–18, C. Maguiresbridge 1918–21, C. in-Charge Currin, 1921–3.

Curates.

- 1874.**—Thomas Griffith, Lic. 25 Mar. (*D.R.*), ed. at St. Bees Coll. 1872, T.C.D. Matric. 1876, ord. D. 1874, P. 1875, Arm. res. this C. 1876 for C. H. Trin., Parnmount, S. Helens 1876–9, C. Silas Liv. 1879.
1877–80.—James Henry Galliaher, C. Derryvullen North.
1880.—Samuel Curling Hayward from July, 1880, to July 1885, was C. of Derryvullen North, and also in charge of Castle Archdale, q.v.
1886.—John Roche Ardill, Lic. June 1, C. Derryvullen N. (*D.R.*) (Nom. by Rev. R. Verschoyle). T.C.D. B.A. (*Resp.*) 1884, Div. Test. 1885, LL.B. and LL.D. 1892, ord. D. 1884, Meath, P. 1885, Dub., C. St. Mary, Athlone, 1884–6, C. Derryvullen N. 1886–7, C. St. Andrew's, Dub., 1887–9, R. Drumcliffe, Sligo, 1889–99, R. Calry, Sligo, 1899, Can. of Elphin, 1902, Pub. *Forgotten Facts of Irish History*, 1905; *The Closing of the Irish Parliament*, 1907, &c.
1887.—John Charles Frederick Brindley was C. from Dec., 1887, to July, 1889 (*Par. Reg.*), T.C.D. B.A. 1885, Div. Test. 1886, ord. D. 1886, Dub., P. 1887, Arm., C. Zion Church, Rathgar, 1886, became Missy. at Hailey, Idaho, U.S.A., 1889–90, C. Blundell Sands, 1890–4, Sec. C.E., Waifs and Strays Soc., Liverpool, etc., 1894–5, C. Hungerford (Oxf.) 1895–7, C. St. Austell 1897–1900, C. St. Columb Minor, 1900, Chap. Perance and S. Malo 1901–2, C. Madron, Truro 1902–6, V. Gwennap, Redruth, 1906, d. circa 1911.
1889–91.—William Jackson Nicholson. See Rectors.
1919.—George Kingston, Lic. C. Derryvullen N., 21 Nov. (*D.R.*) See Clogher Curates.

NOTES.

It is probable that the **Chapel of Ease at Lowtherstown** alias **Irvinestown** was built subsequent to Pynnar's Survey of 1618–9. It was restored after 1667, and it was rebuilt, and its square tower erected by Dr. Delany in 1734, according to an inscription on the tower, which still stands in the old churchyard, and serves as a clock tower for the town of Irvinestown. The rest of the old church was ordered to be pulled down and the materials sold. The present Church was opened for worship by Dec., 1828. It became the Parish Church of Derryvullen North in 1874.

The following **Records** are in Parochial Custody:—Vestry Book inscribed "A Vestry Book, North Derryvolland, 1804," and 7 Vols. Parish Registers, viz., Baptisms 1803–71, Marriages 1803–46, Burials 1803–69—besides the more modern Registers.

Burial Ground Derryvullen North cons. 7 Dec., 1908 (*D.R.*)

Irvinestown Church Plate (Chalice and Paten, Silver) is inscribed "The gift of G. Carleton, Esq., to the Church of Lowtherstown, Ano. Dni. 1717," on Plated Chalice and Paten "Irvinestown Church, 1867," on Flagon "Irvinestown Church, 1840."

See also App. IV.

DEVENISH.

Vicars.

- 1423.**—**Tierney Okathasald** (O'Casey) has detained the Vicarage and Sacristship of Devenish for 5 years (*C.L.P.* viii., 11 June, 1428).
- 1451.**—**Cornellus Ocathasald** (O'Casey), perpetual Vicar, was to resign the V. on being coll. to the Priory, vacant by the death of John Maguire (*Ann. Hib.*, i., 49). See Ocathasay, Preb.
- 1457.**—**Bernard O'Casey** (Ocathasaydh), was V. of the Parochial and Collegiate Church of S. Lasreanus, Damynys, and
- 1457.**—**Bartholomew O'Casey** (Ocathasaydh), Scholar, of Clogher dio., informs the Pope that Bernard was, for contumacy, excommunicated by John, Archbishop of Armagh, and yet celebrated masses. If true, Barth., who is illegitimate—the son of unmarried parents—is to be coll. to it 21 May. (*C.P.L.* xi., 315).
- 1489.**—**Nicholae O'Catthasald** (O'Casey) V. d. (*Ann. Ul.* iii., 341).

Rectors.

- 1417.**—**Master John**, "son of the great Archdeacon (Maguire), namely parson of Daiminis of Loch Erne d." (*Ann. Ul.* iii., 75).
- 1426.**—**John Maguire** had held the R. more than a year on 10 Oct., 1427, without being priested (*Ann. Hib.* i., 46-49, *C.P.L.* viii.)
- 1427.**—**Maurice Melcmagnassa** (MacManus), "Rector of the Secular and Collegiate Church of St. Lassiran, Damynys" vacates it by resignation (*Ann. Hib.* i., 30). He is, I think, the same as Murtough MacManus, who was Archdeacon of Clogher to 1441.
- 1427.**—**Nicholas O'Flanagan**, who was coll. to the same on Dec. 29, bound himself for the first fruits on Jan. 26, 1427/8 (*ib.*); but another entry says that
- 1428.**—**Medocius O'halfhlyth** (O'Tully) had vacated it by death, and
- 1428.**—**Nicholas O'Flanagan** is again coll. to it on April 25. He was of illegitimate birth and his collations to Devenish and Inishmacsaint, in 1427, were counted invalid, because he had received no dispensation. The Pope insisted that he should resign before he was absolved, and be coll. a 2nd time (*Ann. Hib.* i., 46). He d. on a pilgrimage at Rome in 1450 (*Ann. Ul.* iii., 1689). He seems to have been succeeded in the Priory by John Maguire above, who is d. in 1461 (*Ann. Hib.* i., 49).
- For Rectors up to 1872 see Prebs., Devenish, above, but under **George Hamilton** add—G.H. was Commonwealth Minister at Devenish in 1657, at £80 per annum, and continued here for 4 years as such. On 28 June, 1660, he was ordered to enjoy the tithes of Beagh for his proper maintenance here. He was inst. Preb. in 1661. (See *Seymour's Com. Transcripts*, p. 130, 211).

- 1873.**—**William Steele**, coll. (on lapse) Mar. 13, (*D.R.*). He was son of Fredk. Eeles S., Lieut. 18th (Roy. Irish) Regt., by Dorothea, dau. of Capt. Wm. Paterson, H.E.I.C.S., of Mason Lodge, Co. Donegal; was b. 26 Apr., 1820, ed. by Mr. Smith, at Foyle College, ent. T.C.D. as Siz., June 13, 1838; B.A. (Sen. Mod. Eth. and Log.), 1844, M.A. 1856, B.D. and D.D. 1874, ord. D. 22 Sep., 1844 and P. 21 Dec., 1845 (Peterboro'), C. Cottersmore (Pet.), 1844-52, Asst. Master Foyle Coll., 1852-5, Head Master Roy. Sch., Raphoe, 1855-7, Head Master Portora Royal Sch. 1857-91. He held the latter with this parish, but res. it 22 June, 1891, was hon. Chapl. to several L.L.'s, m. in 1847, Sarah Elly, dau. of John Houghton, of Graigue, Queen's Co., by whom he had issue—(1) Frederick, b. 1848, drowned in L. Erne, 1866; (2) Rev. John Houghton, see Curates below; (3) Louisa Leslie, who m. 1878, Rev. A. Percy L. Tydd, B.A., Oxon., R. Inver, and died s.p. May 24, 1915; (4) Mary Isabella, d. y.; (5) Lucy Gwendolen, m. April 23, 1879, Henry Deane Walsh, B.A., B.E., T.C.D., aft. Engineer-in-Chief, Sydney, N.S.W., etc., and has issue; (6) Sarah Emily d. 1913, unm.; (7) Henrietta Beatrice, unm.; (8) Dorothea Matilda, m. Oct. 25, 1893, Godfrey Wm. Millard, B.A., Sydney Univ., Attorney-at-Law; (9) Rev. Wm. Babington, see below. He d. 23 Sep., 1898, and was bur. at Monea (Devenish Par. Ch.), where a Mural Tablet has been erected to him by the parishioners. His dau. Mrs. Deane Walsh d. Mar. 31, 1927.
- 1898.**—**William Babington Steele**, inst. Nov. 9 (*D.R.*), son of preceding, b. 6 Aug., 1865, ed. at Portora, T.C.D. Matric. 1884, B.A. (Resp.) 1891, ord. D. 12 June, 1892, P. 1 Oct., 1893 (Clogher), C. Devenish 1892-8, R.D. of Enniskillen 1911-20, m. March 4, 1919, Elinor Brien, elder dau., and co heir of John Henry Reade, of Castletown, Co. Ferm.

Curates.

- 1484.—**Bernard**, “ Sacrist of the Colleg. Ch. of Damynys,” appears (*D.R., Arm.*)
- 1693.—**Patrick Mullan** (*V.B.*), perhaps—*Patrick Mullant*, son of Thomas M., b. in Trim, ed. by Mr. Carr, Dub., ent. T.C.D. as Siz., Oct. 20, 1664, aged 22, B.A. 1677.
- 1693.—**Archibald Johnston** (*V.B.*) See Boho Curates.
- 1696.—**John Lawson** (*V.B.*) See Boho Curates.
- 1699.—**Thomas Creevy** (*V.B.*) See Boho Curates.
- 1717.—**James Arbuthnot** appears and up to 1724 (*Den. and Exc.*) See Drummully.
- 1721.—**George Rogers** (*V.B.*), T.C.D. Sch. 1716, B.A. 1717, ord. D. 1719, P.—.
- 1723.—**Joseph Carson** and up to 1764 (*V.B.* and *Vestry B.*) See Errigal Trough.
- 1764.—**Newburgh Higginbotham** and up to 1778 (*V.B.* and *Vestry B.*) See Derrybrusk.
- 1772.—**Joseph Mayne** appears up to 1796 (*V.B.*), ent. T.C.D. Nov. 1, 1765, ed. by Dr. Dunkin. No further particulars, but J.M., M.A., was ord. P. 1771, Kilmore. His sister Mary, m. Jas. Patterson, of Faugher, Devenish Par., Lieut., Enniskillen Volunteers, 1809, and d. 1837, aged 78.
- 1784-91.—**William Porteus** (*V.B.* and *Vestry B.*) See Boho.
- 1797.—**John Hamilton** (*Par. Reg.*) and C. up to 1807 (*V.B.*) He m. Mary Richardson, 3 of his children were baptised in Devenish, viz., Margaret, b. at Hall Craig, 1800; Thomas, b. at Castle Hume, 1802, and Mary Anne, b. at Hall Craig, 1806 (*Par. Reg.*)
- 1800.—**William Fausset** (*V.B.*) He was b. Nov. 12, 1778, son of Thos. F., “Agricola,” of “The Moybrone,” in Co. Ferm., and ent. T.C.D. Jan. 6, 1794, aged 15, B.A. 1798, ed. by Mr. Denham. He was ord. D. 1798, and was probably C. from that date. He res. in 1823, and became Chapl. to the Dublin Hospitals in 1826, was app. Chapl. to Hib. Marine Sch., which he held till his death, Oct. 20, 1865, aged 86 (*I.E.G.*) He was, therefore ord. under the Canonical age. He contributed the *Statistical Survey of Devenish* to Mason’s *Paroch Survey*, Vol. ii. See also a letter of his, when Curate in 1808, to his Bishop, concerning some depredations in Devenish Abbey (*Jour. R.S.A.I.*, 1874, p. 91). The following baptisms of his children are recorded in *Devenish Par. Reg.*—(1) Thomas, b. 1811, who ent. T.C.D. Dec. 3, 1827, aged 18 (sic.), ed. by Mr. Huddart, B.A., 1832; (2) Robert, b. 1812; (3) Mary, b. 1814; (4) William, b. 1815; (5) Elizabeth, b. 1817; (6) Rev. Andrew Robert, b. at Silver Hill, 1821, ed. at Dungannon Sch., ent. T.C.D. July 2, 1838, Sch. 1841, B.A. 1843, M.A. 1846, became Canon of York, well-known as a theological writer. Rev. W. F. instituted Sunday Schools at various centres in this parish. His brother lived at Lisbofin, Cleenish Parish. The family owned Silver Hill. Rev. W. F. m. (1) 1810, his 1st cousin, Eliz., dau. of Andrew Fausset, Provost of Sligo; m. (2) 1832, Eliza Hozier by whom he had 2 daus. He was bur. in Little St. George’s Churchyard, Dublin.
- 1806.—**James Ewing** (*V.B.*), son of Samuel E., Surveyor, b. in Co. Donegal, ed. by Dr. Lamy, ent. T.C.D. June 2, 1794, aged 17, Sch. 1798, B.A. 1800.
- 1809.—**Andrew Young** (*V.B.*), Lic. July 9, (*Cowell Papers*) at £50, here 1825 (*Erch.*). See P.C. Garrison.
- 1829.—**Thomas James Ovenden** (*Par. Reg.*) See Magheracross.
- 1838-47.—**John Wilson** (*Par. Reg.*) See Derrybrusk.
- 1849.—**John Devereux Fleury**. See Garrison.
- 1863-7.—**John Henderson** (*Par. Reg.*)
- 1870-2.—**John Matthew Young**, prev. C. Clogher 1868-70, was R. Kildress (Armagh) 1888-1915. (See *Armagh Clergy* p. 325).
He d. Aug. 31, 1915, bur. at Kildress. Pub. a Lecture on *The History of the Parish of Kildress*, 1913, Cookstown, Mid-Ulster Pr. Works.
- 1874.—**John Haughton Steele**, Lic., Mar. 30 (*D.B.*) Son of Rev. W. Steele, D.D., Rector, b. 6 June, 1850, ed. at Portora, T.C.D. B.A. (*Jun. Mod. Hist. and Pol. Sci. and Engl. Lit.*), 1873, M.A. 1881, ord. D. 1873, Derry, P. 1875, Kilmore, C. Castlerock, Derry, 1873-4, res. C. Devenish 1883 for I. Trin. Ch., Crom, Kilmore, and Chaplaincy to Earl of Erne, 1883-1910, Verted to Romanism, 1911. He does not appear to have held the Div. Test of T.C.D. He d. a priest of the Church of Rome at St. Patrick’s College, Navan, Mar. 17, 1920.
- 1892-8.—**William Babington Steele**, Lic. 18 June, 1892 (*D.R.*) See Rectors.

NOTES.

Devenish—*Daimh-inis*, "the island of the oxen" (*Joyce*, p. 472).

Patron Saint—St. Molaise, 12 Sep., ob. 564. See Paper on *The Antiquities of Devenish*, by W. F. Wakeman in *Jour. R.A.S.I.*, 1874, pp 59-74, which has several illustrations, including Round Tower, also works of the late Earl of Belmore and *History of Devenish* by Rev. J. E. M'Kenna (Gill & Son).

"The Abbey of Channons in Devenish, wderenno belongeth, in the same barony (Magheryboy) 5 tates of land and their tithes, and the tithes of Ballyosey and tithes of 3 half tates of land, belonging to the Chapel of Collydea; the Prior, Offlanagan possesseth this entirely by authority from Rome, and hath held it these 3 yeres notwithstanding the King's Majesty is justly entitled to the same" (*Ull. Inq., Survey of Feramanagh*, p. 35, 7 July, 1603).

"The **Parish Church of Devenish**, whereunto belongeth 2 quarters of land. It is possessed by Hugh M'Hugh Maguire as Corbes" (ib.). In 1622 "the Church almost ruined, new house" (R.V.) The Church erected near **Monea** was **constituted the Parish Church** instead of the Church of Devenish, Sep. 8, 1682 (*L.M.* v. 118). Garrison and Troy P.C.'s were formed out of Devenish.

A **Return of 1776** states—"This is another of the originally ill formed, ill distributed parishes. It is of such length that one could pass from one end of it to the other but by a journey of 26 miles across Loch Erne, in one part, and over a ridge of mountains, almost impassable in the other. Garrison, the west end, is cut off by the said mountains and lies at 10 miles in a right line from the Mother Church; consists of about 50 Protestant families and near an equal number of Papists. In 1769 the Bishop made an offer to Mr. Dunbar, the proprietor of the Manor and to a Mr. Johnston, of purchasing 40 acres for a gleab, with a view of making it an entire parish, and an aid of £100 from the First Fruits and £100 from himself for a glebe House, but with no result." A Faculty to rebuild Devenish Church was granted on April 26, 1889 (D.R.)

Rev. W. B. Steele, M.A., writes:—

"The **Parish Church at Monea** was built in the year 1890 from designs of Sir Thomas Drew and dedicated by the name of St. Molaise, the patron of the parish. It was erected in memory of John D. Brien, D.L., of Castletown, by his widow and 2 surviving sisters. It is the **4th Church** which has stood upon the same site, having been preceded by (1) **An Oratory of St. Feber**, who lived about the 6th century; (2) a **Medlaeval Chapel of Ease**, which existed until it was burned down in 1641; and (3) a **Church built about 1660**, which gave place in 1890 to the present beautiful structure."

The **Parish Registers** from 1800 are in Parochial Custody as well as the following **Records**—An old map of Parish in Leather Case. A Ms. Volume of Inscriptions on Tombstones at Monea, A Ms. Census Book of Parish, Deeds and Leases and other Mss. relating to the History of the Parish, Vestry Books, dating from 1739, and a valuable **Roll of Tiths Payers** of 1695."

The **Communion Plate** includes Silver Chalice and Paten and Plated Flagon, each inscribed—"In memory of Robert, youngest son of Rev. Loftus Reade, for 40 years Rector of Devenish, Presented to Monea Church by his mother. He died Decr., 1872." Sheffield Plate Flagon, Chalice and Paten inscribed—"Devenish, 1835."

See also Appendix IV.

DONACAVEY alias FINDONAGH.*Rectors.*

For Rectors up to 1870 see Prebs. Donacavey above.

1870.—**John Crawford** (?C.-in-Charge) res. in 1872. See Finner.

1875.—**Francis Wingfield King**, inst. Mar. 12 (*D.R.*), son of Ven. Francis K., Archd. of Dromore, ord. D. 1873, P. 1874, was C. Donaghmore (Arm.) 1873-4, R. Charlemont 1874-5, res. this Par. 12 June, 1876, was inhibited in Armagh and Clogher, Oct. 14, 1876, for preaching in a Methodist Preaching House at Donacavey; left Ireland for work in England, where he held various curacies and head-masterships, m. Oct. 18, 1874, Sarah Annie Dunlop, dau. of Rev. Gibson Black, R. of Inch, Co. Wexford. (See *Armagh Clergy*, p. 172).

1876.—**John Flanagan**, inst. Sep. 2 (*D.R.*) He was b. in Co. Ferm., ed. by Mr. O'Beirne, at Portora, ent. T.C.D. June 6, 1834, Sch. 1837, B.A. 1839, was C. Newtownhamilton in 1842, R. Killeevan 1853-76, m. Sarah, dau. of Robert Moorhead, of Belnagarnon House, Co. Tyrone (she d. at 10 Adelaide Road, Dublin, July 27, 1912). His yst. son Frederick

- Victor d. in Dublin Jan. 8, 1924. Heres. 1 Nov., 1880 (*D.R.*) He d. 16 Oct., 1882 (*R.C.B.*) See also Appendix IV.
- 1880.**—**Robert Donaldson**, inst. Nov. 10 (*D.R.*), ord. D. 1875, P. 1876, Clogher, C. Five-miletown 1875–8, C. Aghalurcher 1878–80, d. aged 62, Oct. 30, 1902, at the Rectory, Dundalk, while on a journey to Dublin to consult a Specialist, m. and had issue.
- 1902.**—**Robert Warrington**, inst. Mar. 13 (*D.R.*), res. in 1919 for Aghavea, q.v.
- 1919.**—**William Johnston Smartt**, inst. July 25 (*D.R.*), T.C.D. B.A. and Div. Test. 1900. M.A. 1904, ord. D. 1901, P. 1902, Oss., C. Ferns 1901–5, C. Carrickfergus 1905–7, C. St. Werburgh's, Dublin, 1907–15, Bp's V. Clogher 1915–16, R. Tempo 1916–19, res. in 1925 for Finner.
- 1928.**—**William Bredin Naylor**, inst., Donacavey and Barr (united), Jan. 4 (*D.R.*). See Belleek.

Curates.

- 1894.**—**Alexander Oolhoun** and to 1699 (*V.B.*) See Templecarne.
- 1704.**—**Patrick Hastings** and up to 1710 (*V.B.*), was bro. of Rev. James, Preb. Tyholland, q.v., and Rev. Thos. H.
- 1721.**—**Alexander Lawson** and up to 1754 (*V.B.*) See Decrybrusk.
- 1764.**—**David Hughes** (*V.B.*)
- 1767.**—**Alexander Montgomery** (*V.B.*), perhaps Alex. M., ed. by Dr. Dunkin, who ent. T.C.D., as Siz., June 8, 1762, B.A. 1767.
- 1772.**—**Samuel Hawkshaw** (*V.B.*) See Prebs. Tyholland.
- 1773–1806.**—**Alexander Auchinleck** (*V.B.*) at £60, afterwards £70. See Rossorry. The *V.B.* of 1806 has a note—"Mr. A. Auchinleck to be struck off as Curate of the Parish after this day."
- 1809.**—**Arthur Noble** (*V.B.*)
- 1826.**—**William Tomes** (*Erck.*) He was son of John T., "Textor Xylini," b. in Dub., ed. by Mr. Martin, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 4, 1805, aged 19, Sch. 1809, B.A. 1811. He was evidently C. in 1819. "Rev. Wm. T., of Fintona, m. at St. George's, Dub., on 12 Aug., 1819, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of Charles Forster, of Wicklow, and late of Dublin." (*Fr. Journal.*) Had a son, Rev. Charles Foster T. See Finner.
- 1838.**—**Thomas Maunsell** (*V.B.*), and C. in 1857 (*Oldham*) from 1838, ord. D. 1835, M.A. Perhaps he was son of Daniel M., of Ballywilliam, who m. Alice Maunsell, of Ballybrood, and had issue. He d. at Ballygarnon, Co. Tyrone, 12 Nov., 1857, and his Will was proved 18 Mar., 1858, by his wid. Alice. M.A. not in T.C.D. Lists. See also App. IV.
- 1858–66.**—**William Pattison Kerr**. See Crossduff.
- 1866.**—**Charles Peter O'Meara**, T.C.D., B.A. 1866, Div. Test (2) 1867, M.A. 1873, ord. D. 1866, P. 1867, C. Donacavey 1866–7, C. Arklow 1867–9, C. Leixlip 1869–72, C. Inch., Glend. 1872–87, R. Newcastle Lyons 1887, d. 5 June, 1904, aged 61.
- 1866.**—**James Smyth Franks**. He was the son of Charles Franks, "Pragmaticus," b. in Cork, ed. by Mr. Coghlan, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 18, 1824, aged 18, B.A. 1832, ord. D. for Kilm. at Oss. 21 Dec., 1844 (*S.R.*); C. Clonety, Limerick, 1858; C. Drakestown, Co. Meath, 1863–7.
- 1868.**—**Thomas Michael Kane**, nominated as C. 28 Nov. (*Arm. D.R.*) He had already been curate here for 5 months.

NOTES.

Donaghoavey—"The Church (of the round hill? or of the hollow)" called also Findonagh or Fintona "the fair-coloured field."

In 1622 there was "a Church roofed, but not repayred within; no (glebe) house, but he (the Rector) hath 2 balliboes for gleab." (*R.V.*) The Rector got a grant for a glebe here Feb. 20, 1631/2 (*Morrin* iii., 593). See under App. IV.

A New Church in Findonagh parish was consecrated 2 Aug., 1840 (*D.R.*). Daniel Eccles left by will, before 1714, £100 to the Rector and Churchwardens to be distributed at Christmas at the rate of £6 a year to the poor.

The **Chapel of Mullies** in this parish was consecrated 10 July, 1840 (*D.R.*)

The **Church was restored**—A "3-decker" Pulpit, etc., being replaced by a modern pulpit, Prayer Desk, and Brass Lectern, etc., at a cost of £500, in 1904.

New Burial Ground consecrated 9 May, 1907 (*D.R.*)

Rev. Francis Wingfield King was inhibited on 14 Oct., 1876, for officiating in a Methodist Meeting House at Donacavey (*Armagh D.R.*)

The **Parish Registers** from 1777 are in Parochial Custody, also old Vestry Books from 1780.

DONAGH *alias* GLASSLOUGH.

Vicars.

- 1450.**—William M'Creanayr, V. is d. (*D.R. Arm.*)
- 1451.**—Wm. M'Creanayr (Jun.) was coll. V. on death of W.C. (above) and complains that J. M. (below) disturbs him in possession (*Reg. Mey.* 195).
- 1451.**—John M'Gonnayll intruded into V. (*ib.*).
- 1492.**—Donald M'Crivayr is prov. to the Par. Ch. of Donagh and also to the Deanery of Armagh, Jan. 23 (*Ann. Hib.* i., 10).
- 1535.**—Patrick M'Cronyrr, V. is d. (*D.R. Arm.*).
- 1535.**—James M'Creneyr, coll. V. by the Primate, April 29 (*ib.*).
- 1617.**—Robert Barkley, adm. 20 April, was also V. Errigal Trough (*R.V.*, 1622), was (again) pres. by the Crown to V. Donagh and V. Errigal, Dec. 4, 1623 (*L.M.* v. 106), ind. Dec. 6, 1623 (*R.V.*, 1634). See Deans.
- 1658.**—Thomas Gowan was Comw. Minister here, established on the tithes 24 Dec., and in Errigal. The Receiver of the Revenues is ordered to assign over to him £30 payable by Mr. Oliver Anketell for the tithes of the said parishes for this year ending April 30, 1659—dated April 5. On 25 March, 1660, he desires additional salary to the tithes which was granted (*Seymour's Commonwealth Transcripts*, pp. 63, 98, 129).
- 1660.**—Patrick Kerr, who was Comw. Minister, settled at Galloon 19 Dec., 1658, also apparently possessed the tithes of Donagh and Errigal on 4 Sep., 1660 (*ib.* p. 145).
- 1661.**—John Hodson (or Hudson), inst. 13 Feb. to V. Donagh and Errigal Trough (*F.F.*) See Deans.
- 1664.**—James Semple, inst. May 28 to V.D. and E.T. (*F.F.*), was son of Andrew Semple (sic), Minister [an A.S., was Preb. of Faldown, Tuam, 1708–9], b., at Letterkenny, ed. by Mr. Chambers, Donegal, ent. T.C.D. Mar. 25, 1658, aged 19, ord. P. 20 Dec., 1663 (*V.B.*), res. for V. Erriglekeerogue 1667–78, also V. Donaghenery, 1673–8.
- 1668.**—William Brisbane, coll. June—to V.D. and E.T. (*F.F.*)
- 1670.**—John Knox, coll. Mar. 1, to V.D. and E.T. (*F.F.*) His son John, b. at Carrickmacross, ent. T.C.D. May 28, 1686, aged 18. Rev. J. K., of Glaslough, Clk., was attained in 1689. His Will was proved in 1721. He was also R. & V. Muckno 1678–1708.
- 1721.**—Robert Jones, coll. V. "Donagh alias Donaghmore," Oct. 17 (*F.F.*), res. in 1729 for Preb. Tullycorbet, q.v.
- 1729.**—William Creighton, coll. V. May 5 (*D.R.*), res. in 1739 for Inniskeen, q.v.
- 1738/9.**—John Maxwell, coll. Mar. 23 (*F.F.*), res. 1746. See Archdeacons.
- 1746.**—James Hastings, coll. July 4 (*F.F.*), res. 1751 or 1752. See Prebs. Tyholland.
- 1752.**—Thomas Madden, coll. Jan. 17 (*D.R.*) He was the eldest son of Rev. Samuel M., and was b. in Co. Ferm., ed. by his father, ent. T.C.D. May 10, 1734, aged 17, B.A. 1739, M.A. 1741. He d. in 1758. The P. Will of Rev. Thomas M., of Castlemanor, Waterhouse, Co. Ferm., was proved in 1758.
- 1758.**—William Babington, coll. May 25 (*D.R.*), res. in 1763 for Muckno, q.v.
- 1763.**—Thomas Hastings, coll. June 30 (*S.R.*), res. in 1764. See Prebs. Kilskeery.
- 1764.**—John Maxwell (again) coll. Ap. 25 (*D.R.*) Seems to have res. in a few months.
- 1764.**—Edmund Hamilton, coll. Aug. 20 (*D.R.*), yst. son of Wm. H. Archd. of Armagh, b. 3 Oct., 1724, ed. by Dr. Blackall, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 15, 1740, B.A. 1745, C. Monaghan, 1752–66, res. Donagh 1766, R. Magheracross 1767–7[2], was R. Drumachose (Limavady) 1768–1801, d. 15 April, 1801, bur. in Limavady Churchyard, where his tombstone remains.
- 1766.**—Mark Foster, coll. June 5 (*D.R.*), res. in 1773 for Preb. Tyholland, q.v.

- 1773.**—**William Tisdall**, coll. April 8 (*D.R.*), vacated this parish in 1774; probably the same as W. T. who became R. Templecarne 1774 or 1775. See Templecarne.
- 1774.**—**Henry Dunkin**, coll. Mar. 25 (*D.R.*) Son of John D. by Rebecca, dau. of Wm. Wray, of Castle Wray, Co. Donegal, and wid. of Capt. Wm. Babington, ent. T.C.D. June 3, 1740, ed. by Dr. Quigg, B.A., 1744, M.A. 1747, C. Enniskillen 1752–68, C. Rossory 1766–7, m. Jane, elder dau. of Andrew Johnston, of Littlemount, Co. Fermanagh, J.P., by Alice, dau. of Jas. Tuite, of Fennor, Co. Meath, and d. in 1778, having had issue—(1) James Wm., Staff Surg.; (2) John Johnston, Lt.-Col. 18th Roy. Ir. Reg., formerly Capt. R. Ir. Artillery, m. Anne Marlay and had issue; and 3 daus.—(1) Jane, d. at Enniskillen, Aug., 1784, aged 19. Will, dated 5th July, 1784, proved 1 Mar., 1785; (2) Juliana m. at Enniskillen, 19 Jan., 1787, William Nixon, of Co. Ferm., and d. intest., admon. granted 4 Feb., 1789; (3) Alicia, m. 1st, Major Isaac Edward Inston, 18th Royal Irish Regt., and m. 2nd, at Jersey, Nov. 1, 1818, Captain George Stuart, 3rd Buffs (*H.B.S.*) See also Dundas's *Enniskillen*, p. 80.
- 1778.**—**Luke George**, coll. July 9 (*S.R.*), res. in 1788 for Killany, q.v.
- 1788.**—**Samuel Hawkehaw**, coll. June 26 (*D.R.*), res. in 1792 for Preb. Tyholland, q.v.
- 1792.**—**Luke Hall**, coll. July 20 (*D.R.*), res. in 1793 for Muckno. See Inniskeen.
- 1793.**—**Andrew Ker**, coll. July 11 (*D.R.*), res. in 1800 for Aghabog, q.v.
- 1800.**—**John Leslie**, coll. April 17 (*D.R.*), res. in 1807, for Templecarne, q.v.
- 1807.**—**Thomas Richardson**, coll. May 2 (*D.R.*), res. in 1816 for Preb. Devenish, q.v.
- 1816.**—**William Henry Pratt**, coll. July 10 (*D.R.*) He was the posthumous son of Wm. P., Dean of Cloyne, b. 24 April, 1770, in Co. Cork, ed. by Dr. Stokes, ent. T.C.D. 4 July, 1788, aged 18, Sch. 1791, B.A. 1793, ord. D. (Kilm.) 1793, ord. P. (Oss.) 21 Sep., 1793 (*S.R.*) Was R. Jonesborough 1798–1809, m. (1) Maria, yst. dau. of Isaac Corry, of Newry (she d. 27 Nov., 1815, bur. in Newry) and had issue, Rev. Charles O'Neill (see curates below), and a dau. m. Rev. Allen Mitchell and another dau. m. Rev. Charles James Moffatt; m. (2) and had issue, Rev. Edward O'Bryen, b. in Co. Mon., ed. by Mr. M'Caul, ent. T.C.D. July 2, 1838, aged 17, B.A. 1843, M.A. 1881, who d. R. Kilkeel, Co. Down, April 6, 1887, whose wid. Geraldine Caulfield, d. Sep. 20, 1894; he had also a dau., Jane Sinclair, who m. 15 Oct., 1838, Samuel Robert Bayley Evatt, of Mt. Louise, Co. Monaghan. Rev. W. H. Pratt d. Sep. 9, 1857. A window in Donagh Church commemorates him. (See also Brady's *Records of Cork* iii., 239). See also App. IV.
- 1857.**—**Andrew Williamson**, coll. Oct. 27 (*S.R.*), res. in 1863 for Templecarne. See Magheraculmoney.
- 1863.**—**William Brownlow Ashe**, coll. April 30 (*D.R.*), son of Rev. Henry A., b. in Co. Louth, ed. at Drogheda Gram. Sch., ent. T.C.D. October 20, 1828, aged 17, B.A. 1834, ord. D. 12 May, 1836 (Lim.), P. 1837, C. Ballyculter 1836, C. Clogh c1840, C. Sallaghy 1843, C. Clogher 1844–63, res. Donagh V. on 1 Nov., 1878. Annuity £221 3s. 0d., d. 23 June, 1900, aged 89. See also Currin and Clones Curates.
- 1878.**—**John Crozler Hudson (Jun.)**, inst. Dec. 31 (*D.R.*), res. in 1892, see Prebs. Kilskeery.
- 1892.**—**Robert Thomas Wright Byrn**, inst. June 18 (*D.R.*), son of Rev. Richard A. B. (See Broomfield), ed. at Aravon Sch., Bray and Gracehill School, Co. Antrim, T.C.D. B.A., 1890, ord. D. 1889, P. 1890 (Kilmore), C. Donagh 1889–91, R. Killucan (Meath) 1891–2, R. Tullyallen from 1900 and with Collon from 1923; m. 1898 Leila, dau. of H. D'Esterre, M.D., and has issue—(1) Robert Archdale; (2) Arthur D'Esterre; (3) Jonathan Swift, and a dau. Marie Leila, m. 17 Aug., 1925, Dimond Payne, J.P., of Castlerea, Author of Articles in *Irish Church Quarterly*, &c.
- 1900.**—**Samuel Ferguson Cunningham**, inst. 31 May (*D.R.*), b. 1867, at Primity, Londonderry, son of Samuel C., ed. at Foyle Coll., T.C.D. B.A. 1890, M.A. 1897, ord. D. 1891 (Arm.), P. 1892 (Clogher), C. Kilmore (Clogher) 1891–4, R. Newbliss 1894–1900, res. Donagh in 1907 for V. Chippenham (Ely) 1907–25, V. Hunstanto (Norwich) 1925, T. C. Forces 1916–18, m. Clara Elizabeth Crook.
- 1907.**—**Edward Carlisle Bigger**, inst. June 1 (*D.R.*), res. in 1920 for Ballybay, q.v.
- 1920.**—**George William Allen Howard**, inst. Aug. 20 (*D.R.*), son of James H., b. in Cookstown, ed. at Cath's. Coll., Camb., 1909, ord. D. 1912 (Arm.); 1914 Clogher, C. Inishmacsaint 1912–13, C. Enniskillen 1913–16, Acting Chapt. to Forces 1916–1919, again C. Enniskillen 1919–20, m. July 11, 1918, Jane, only dau. of Henry Maturin, Belfast Bank, Castleblayney (she d. 1920).

Curates.

- 1622.—Edrington (*R.V.*) 1622.
- 1641.—Luke Ward, "Minister at Glaslough, forced to drink, so as to get drunk and then hanged" in 1641 (*Dep. of Alexander Creighton, Mar. 1641*) ? Was he Curate.
- 1670.—John Lowry (*V.B.*), M.A. See Errigle Trough Curates.
- 1720.—Francis Schudall, Lic. Sep. 22 (*D.R.*) See Monaghan Curates.
- 1751.—Michael Hugh Tuthill appears up to 1754 (*V.B.*) See Prebs. Donacavey.
- 1757.—Thomas Cooper, and up to 1764 (*V.B.*) See Derrybrusk.
- 1765.—Howard St. George (*V.B.*) See Tedavnet.
- 1836.—Charles O'Neill Pratt (*Chn. Examr.*), eldest son of Rev. Wm. Henry P. (See Vicars) b. in Co. Antrim, ed. at Enniskillen Sch., ent. T.C.D. Nov. 2, 1829, aged 17, B.A. 1835, M.A. 1842, ord. D. for this C. 4 Sep., 1836, P. subsequently C. Christ Ch., Macolesfield. Pub.—*Twenty Sermons on Various Subjects.* 8vo., Lond., 1847.
- 1843.—John Charles Wolfe app. C. (*Ir. Ecc. Jour.*, Mar., 1843). See Archdeacons.
- 1850.—Andrew Williamson, C. July 1, 1850 (*V.B.*), became V. this year.
- 1889.—Robert Thomas Wright Byrn, Lic. C. Donagh and Errigal Shanco 24 Ap. (*D.R.*) again Lic. 8 Oct., 1890. See Vicars.
- 1892.—William Etienne Clarke Phelps, Lic. C. 25 July (*D.R.*) See Errigle Shanco.

NOTES.

Donagh, called also Donaghmore (the great Church) is mentioned in 1507 and 1508 in *A.F.M.* by its full name *Domhnach-Maighe-da-Chadoine* "the Church of the plain of the two slopes." It is called *Dompinach-Meir-Grimes* (recte "*Dompnachmor inter grummas*")—the great Church between the bogs.

In 1662 "the Church standeth inconveniently, ruinous with(in) a bog and a wood far from ye Plantation; no house nor gleab." (*R.V.*, 1622). The Church of Glaslough or Donagh called also Castle Leslie, was rebuilt in 1763, glebe house built 1766. A new Chancel was cons. 27 May, 1888 (*D.R.*) See also App. IV.

The Parish Registers from 1796 are in Parochial Custody and Vestry Books since 1731.

The Communion Plate includes a Silver Chalice "Presented to Glasslough Church by Kathleen Ross, in loving memory of her husband, David Ross, of Legacurry. A Plated Chalice (and Paten) inscribed "Donagh Church, Co. Monaghan, 1865." Another Plated Chalice "Donagh Church, Co. Monaghan, 1869," and there are also 2 Copper ("Warming pan") ladles for Alms inscribed "The Parish of Donagh, 1750, Mr. John Ferguson, Mr. John M'Mullen, Churchwardens."

DONAGHMOINE.

Rectors.

- 1410/11.—Gilbert O'Sheehy [O'Scheyge] intruded into the R. (*D.R., Arm.*).
- 1427.—Henry O'Bruyn, coll. Nov. 8, R. of Donnachmagin *alias* de Fearnigy (*Ann. Hib. i.*, 30).

Vicars.

- 1421.—Donatus O'Flanagan, V. is dead (*Ann. Hib. i.*, 28).
- 1421.—Bricius O'Meara [O'Mearaych] was coll. on 20 May, V. Donmach Magean and Clannearbayll (*Ann. Hib. i.*, 28). The value was then 8 marks. O'Meara was a Lismore Cleric and d. in Rome 1426, probably before he had come to the parish.
- 1426.—John MacMolynd, coll. V. May 10 (*Ann. Hib. i.*, 29).
- 1443.—Maurloe O'Lergussa, V. is deprived. (See next).
- 1443.—Maurloe O'Lergussa (? the same) coll. V., vice M. O'L. deprived, Aug. 23 (*Ann. Hib. i.*, 37).

- 1454.**—**Phillip O'Sheehy** [O'Sig] Perp. V. and also Canon of Clogher appears, (*D.R., Arm.*).
- 1486.**—**Dionysius O'Flanagan** is Perp. V. (*ib.*)
- 1526.**—**Patrick O'Sheehy** [O'Syh] appears V. (*ib.*)
- 1622.**—**Felix Crane** is V. (*R.V.*), "non-resident," is also R. & V. Muckno, 1622, ord. P. at Norwich, 1600, was V. Killasnet and Rossinver (Kilmore), 1626-36.
- 1624.**—**Faithful Teate (or Tate)** pres. by the Crown to V. Apl. 24 (*L.M. v.*, 106). Shirley confuses him with another of the same name. See much about him in *Armagh Clergy*, p. 238, and cp. what Rev. St. J. D. Seymour says about him in an Article in *Jour. R.S.A.I.*, 1920, p. 39 *et seq.*—probably the most accurate biography of him. He held R. Castleterra (Kilm.) from 1625, and had to fly with his family in 1641. He preached a funeral sermon in Ch. Ch. Cath., Dublin, on Sir Charles Coote, which was pub. in 1658. In 1649 he officiated at Salisbury Cathedral. In 1653 we find him Minister at East Greenwich. When there he pub. in 1657 *Nathaniel an Israelite Indeed*. Subsequently became Commonwealth Minister at Drogheda 1658-60, died in April or May, 1660. In his Will he mentions his wife, Mary, his eldest son, Faithful, Clk. of Dublin, who was, perhaps an Independent Minister; his 2nd son, Joseph, his youngest son, Theophilus, &c.
- 1625.**—**Richard Morsee** [? Mosse] adm., Aug. 4 (*F.F.*); vacated this parish *circa* 1631. See Inishmacsaint.
- 1631/2.**—**James Montgomery**, adm. 25 Feb. (*F.F.*) *R.V.* 1633/4 has however "coll. 24 April, 1632, per resig. last incumbent, inducted 20 June, 1632." He was murdered at Carrickmacross by the rebels in 1642—See Deposition of his wife Dennis, who said her monetary losses in the rebellion amounted to £703. (*Dep.* of 1641, T.C.D.)
- 1647.**—**Edward Usher (or Uesher)** appears, and is residing at Carlingford this year (*Carte Papers* xxi., 346-8). Edward Ussher ent. T.C.D. on Mar. 18, 1637/8, aged 15. on Mar. 3 last, ed. by Mr. Dunbar, at S. Patrick's Sch., Dub., was eldest son of Robert U., Bishop of Kildare, and b. at Balsoon, Co. Meath.
- [**c1658.**—**David Way** is Commonwealth Minister here (*Comw. Papers*)].
- 1660.**—**John Eaton**. See Carrickmacross.
- 1661.**—**Henry Goldwyre**, coll. 7 April, ind. Sep. 4 (*V.B.*) deprived in 1663 for non-residence.
- 1663.**—**John Smith**, coll. June 18 (*F.F.*) again inst. by the Primate to the R. [?error for V.] 22 Jan., 1664 (*F.F.*) See Archdeacons.
- 1704.**—**John Jones**, coll. Nov. 10 (*F.F.*). T.C.D. Sch. 1660, Fell. 1662, M.A. 1664, D.D. 1674, Min.-Can. St. Patrick's, Dub., 1693, Preb. Kildare 1695-1715. P. Will proved 1715.
- 1715.**—**Stafford Warren**, coll. April 21 (*F.F.*) was son of Rev. Joshua W., b. in Co. Meath, ed. by Mr. Jones, Dub., ent. T.C.D. April 9, 1700, aged 15, T.C.D. Sch. 1703, B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707. (See under Rev. Thos. Warren, Carrickmacross), m. Elizabeth—(she gave a Chalice to the parish, 1729), had issue, including Rev. Joseph (see Curates below) Robert, T.C.D. B.A. 1749, ent. Aug. 2, 1744, aged 16, ed. by Mr. Folds, at Carrickmacross. The Rev. Stafford W., was ordered to reside here within 6 months at the Trienn. Vis. 1742 (*D.R., Arm.*) He vac. the parish on or before 1751.
- 1751.**—**John Brown, (or Browne)** appears V. this year, date of inst is not recorded (*V.B.*); perhaps J. B., son of Whithall B., "arm," b. in Co. Kerry, ent. T.C.D. Sep. 1, 1703, aged 18, B.A. 1710, M.A. 1748. He was Preb. Tullycorbet 1746-51, and d. in 1759. A Rev. John B., "of Danesfort and Mt. Brown," Co. Lim., m. in 1752, Meliora, dau. of Hon. Col. Southwell, bro. of Visct. Southwell, and had 2 sons, Henry and John Southwell (*B.L.G.*)
- 1759.**—**John Burgh**, coll. Jan. 23 (*D.R.*) He was son of Thomas B. "arm.," b. in Dublin, ed. by Dr. Sheridan, Dublin, ent. T.C.D. Mar. 14, 1727/8, aged 15, B.A. 1732, M.A. (in *D.R.*, not recorded in T.C.D. Lists) ord. D.—, ord. P. (Cork) 1738, Preb. Holy Trin. 1738-46, Preb. Cahirlag 1745-9, V. Killaconenagh 1739-42, R. Rathcooney (Cork) 1742-9, V. Naas 1750-2, R. Dromore (Clogher) 1752-9, again Preb. Holy Trin. (Cork) 1749-67. He was made a J.P. Co. Tyrone 15 March, 1753. M. (? 2ndly) Anna Maria Weldon, of St. Peter's Parish, Dublin (*M.L. Sep.* 20, 1763). He d. in Clare St., Dublin, in Nov., 1767 (*Faulk. Dnb. Jour.*, Dec. 12-16). His P. Will made 4 Mar., 1765, proved

- 1 Dec., 1767, mentioned his bro. Thomas, of Oldtown, Co. Kildare. He left a bequest to the poor of Donaghmoine, and made his wife Anna Maria, Extriix. and legatee. She gave a silver cup and paten for use of the sick. (See Notes below).
- 1768.**—**Oaulfeld Burne Caulfield**, coll. Mar.—(*F.F.*), res. in 1768. See Archdeacons.
- 1788.**—**William Stopford**, coll. April 12 (*D.R.*) He was b. in 1736, 3rd son of James S., Bp. of Cloyne, ed. by Mr. Conolly, ent. T.C.D. Jan. 3, 1751/2, aged 15, B.A. 1756, M.A. 1759, V. Chor. Cloyne 1760–72, R. & V. Nathlash, Cloyne, 1772–88, Preb. Tyholland 1767–8, R. Killany 1768–72, R. Monaghan 1772–3, R. Killany (again) 1773–88, m. (*M.L.* Dec. 8, 1764) Anne, dau. of Joseph Stopford, 2nd Regt. of Horse, and d. 5 Sep., 1809, aged 73, bur. at Killany, mont. there erected by his wid. (See *S.P.M.D.*, 1921, p. 78). His P. Will was proved in 1809. There is in Donaghmoine Church a Mural Tablet to Angel, wife of Rev. Joseph Stopford (his brother, V. of Garrycloyne) and dau. of William Wray, of Ards, who d. 17 May, 1789, aged 54. (See also *Peerages*, “*Courtoun*” and *Brady’s Records of Cork*).
- 1809.**—**William Sturrock**, coll. Oct. 6 (*D.R.*), son of John Sturrock, of London, merchant. Ed. in Univ., Glasgow, ent. 1749; M.A. 1753, he was also LL.D., 1781–97, was previously V. of Seapatrik (Dromore), and Chanc. Down; Arch. of Armagh 1797–1814, There is a mural monument to him in Aughnacloy Church (of which as Archd. he was R.) with the following inscription—“Sacred to the memory of the Rev. William Sturrock, LL.D., Archdeacon of Armagh, for 16 years Rector of this Parish, who died on the 29th January, 1814, in the 83rd year of his age. His remains are interred in this Churchyard This tablet is erected by his Parishioners in strong and grateful recollection of a Christian Pastor and Friend, who by his humble piety, by unbending charity, by unbending integrity, by unwearied zeal, with simple and unaffected eloquence, approved himself the faithful Minister of God. Also in memory of his beloved wife, Harriot, who died the 20th November, 1808, aged 65 years, also of his grand-daughter, Harriot, who died the 8th April, 1811, aged 17 years, whose remains are interred in this Churchyard.” His 2nd son, James Trail S. (son of Wm., Ludimagister, b. in Co. Down, ent. T.C.D., Dec. 3, 1789, aged 17, B.A. 1794) who was V. Seapatrik, was killed by a fall from his horse April 17, 1803, and bur. in Seapatrik; he had m. Annabella, yst. dau. of Robert Stewart, of Ballydrain. She d. Dec., 1850, and was bur. in Drumbeg; their grandson, R. H. Reade, J.P., erected a mural tablet to them in Seapatrik, 1906. Rev. W. S. had a dau., who m. J. Stewart Moore, and was ancestor of the Stewart Moores, of Ballydivity. He res. the V. Donaghmoine in 1813.
- 1813.**—**John Grey Porter**, coll. June 17 (*D.R.*), res. in 1842. See Prebs. Kilskeery.
- 1842.**—**Robert Loftus Tottenham**, coll. July 22 (*D.R.*) He was 2nd son of Lord Robert Ponsonby Tottenham, Bishop of Clogher, b. 27 Sep., 1809, St. John’s Coll. Camb., B.A. 1831, M.A. 1840, ord. D. 1832, P. 1833, Clogher, Chap. to Bp. of Clogher, R. Rossory 1833–5, R. Templecarne, March to August 1835, V. Aughnamullen 1835–42; res. Donaghmoine 17 April, 1873. While V. Donaghmoine he seems to have resided much abroad. Was Chapl. at Turin 1859–66, Chapl. at Florence 1866; m. 10 Dec., 1833, Anne Dorothea, eldest dau. of Wm. Anketell, of Anketell’s Grove, and had issue—(1) Robert Loftus, Major R.A., b. 1834, d. 1872; (2) Fredk. Wm., b. 1839, d. 1863; (3) Adam, b. 1840; (4) Francis Cornwallis, b. 1843; (5) Alfred Oliver, b. 1845; and 5 daus. (See *Peerages* “*Ely*.”) He d. at the Villa Sta. Margharetta, Florence, Feb. 15, 1893, aged 83. Annuity 1870, £739 16s. 8d.
- 1873.**—**Henry Charles Groves**, ints. May 7 (*D.R.*), res. 1 August., 1883. See Prebs., Donacavey.
- 1883.**—**Thomas Le Ban Kennedy**, inst. Nov. 6 (*D.R.*) See Deans.
- 1900.**—**Francis James Hurst**, inst. June 8 (*D.R.*) See Archdeacons.
- 1906.**—**Christopher Halahan**, inst. Aug. 10 (*D.R.*); T.C.D. B.A. 1855, Div. Test. 1857, ord. D. 1858, P. 1859, Kilm., C. Drumshambo 1858, C. Trory 1873–4, Rossory 1874–1906, m. and had issue, including Samuel Handy, M.B., T.C.D., of Victoria, S. Australia (whose son Reeves, of the Australian Light Horse, d. of wounds received at the Dardanelles, in July, 1915). He res. Donaghmoine in 1920, and d. at Blenheim, Glenageary, April 2, 1921, aged 87.
- 1920.**—**William Albert Betty**, inst. Mar. 6 (*D.R.*), ord. D. 1890, P. 1893, Clogher, C. Garrison 1890–2, C. Tempo 1892–3, R. Tempo 1893–1903, R. Clogh 1903–20.

Curates.

- 1661.**—David Wayr (*V.B.*)
- 1669.**—James Colden (*V.B.*) See Carrickmacross Curates.
- 1716.**—F. Gordon appears and up to 1721 (*Den. and Exc.*).
- 1747.**—Joseph Warren (*V.B.*) and 1766 (*Parl. Ret.*) See Monaghan.
- 1772.**—James Molloy (*V.B.*) See Magheraclooney.
- 1798.**—Samuel Shenton Heatly, Lic. Aug. 29, ord. P. 4 Nov., 1798 (*D.R.*) is here 1812. He was the son of Samuel H., "gen.," b. in Dublin, ed. by Mr. Kerr, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 1785, aged 14, B.A. 1790, M.A. 1811; was Head Master Visct. Weymouth's Gram. Sch., Carrickmacross 1811–18, V. Drummaul, Co. Antrim 1815–51 (in which he was succeeded by another Head Master of Carrickmacross, Rev. Robert Hogg, LL.D.) He m. (1) 1802, Maria Dawson, and had issue (a) Townshend H., b. in Co. Mon., ent. T.C.D. Dec. 3, 1827, aged 18, called to Irish Bar 1837; (b) John Porter; (c) Marianne m. 1st Captain James Boyes, of Lisburn, and m. 2nd William Lewery Courtney, of Feehogue, Randalstown, by whom she had a son, Reginald Shenton Heatly C.; (d) Olura; (e) Eliza. He m. (2) Anne Young, of Antrim, by whom he had issue (a) Rev. Robert Young, Preb. of Ossory, d. Jan. 26, 1912, aged 86; (b) William Henry; (c) Wm. Frederick George. (*Cause Pps.* "Dumayne v. Monypenny," 1917, and *Alum. Dub.*)
- 1839-1943.**—Adderly Wilcocks Campbell (*Bourne*). See Prebs. Tullycorbet.
- 1844.**—William McCall, ord. D. for C., June 9, by Bp. Down (*Ir. Ecc. Jour.*) ord. P. 1845 as B.A.
- 1849.**—George Tottenham. See Deans.
- 1851.**—Charles Wolfe, May 1 (*V.B.*)
- 1852.**—James Francis McCormick, (*V.B.*), son of Segrave M'C., Jurisconsult, b. in Dublin, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 7, 1842, aged 17, B.A. 1848, M.A. 1855, B.D., & D.D. 1873, res. in 1866 for R. and Preb. Geashill 1886–87. His wife Ellen d. May 22, 1880.
- 1866-72.**—William Twibill (*V.B.*) See *Armagh Clergy* p. 264.
- 1871.**—Henry Charles Groves Lic. 28 Mar. 1872 (*D.R.*) as Curate-in-Charge, "the Rector being absent on the Continent for many years." See Vicars.
- 1879.**—William Doherty, Lic. Dec. 9 (*D.R.*), T.C.D. B.A. 1876, C. Ballymore (Arm.) 1876–8, held this C. to 1883, R. Culdaff (Derry) 1883–4, emigrated to Australia.
- 1881.**—Lorenzo Shepherd, Lic. Dec. 13, 1882 (*D.R.*), son of Wm. S., printer, b. in Dublin, ent. T.C.D. 1862, aged 19, B.A. 1866, Div. Test. 1867, ord. D. 1868, P. 1869 (Dub.), C. Loughgall 1868–9, C. Ballymore 1869–71, Chap. R.N. 1871–81, C. Donaghmoine 1881–2, Acting C. F. 1882, R.S. Paul's, Manitoba, 1883–5, S.P.G. Missy. in Rupersland, 1885.
- 1885.**—A. S. Price, ord. P. for this C. 17 Dec., 1885 (*D.R.*) Lic. C. Donaghmoine and Broomfield 9 Feb., 1886 (*D.R.*), B.A. (Cant.).
- 1890.**—William Leslie, (Crockford), T.C.D. B.A. 1885, M.A. 1889, ord. D. 1887 (Clogher), P. 1890 (Kilm. for Clogher), C. Killany 1887–90, d. at sea 28 July, 1897. His wid. Emily E. L. remarried John T. Robson, formerly manager *Daily Express*, Ap. 2, 1919; His only dau. Muriel Margaret Storey, m. John Clarke, son of J. T. Robson, of Dublin.
- 1896.**—Charles Albert Robinson, Lic. 12 June (*D.R.*), Lic. as P. 12 June, 1897 (*D.R.*) See Canons.
- 1899.**—Francis St. Clair Oathness, Lic. Aug. 2. See Sallaghy.

NOTES.

Donaghmoine=*Domnach Maigin*—"the Church of the little plain." Victor, said to have been made Bishop of Domach Maigen by St. Patrick, is reputed to be the founder of the Church (*Stoke's Trip. Life* 1., 182).

In A.D. 830 the Shrine of St. Adamnan was carried away from Dompnach Maigen

(*A.F.M.*) About the year 1190–1200 Richard Pepard, Baron of Ardee, built a castle here on the Bishop's lands and was cursed by the bishop and is said to have become a leper (*Reg. of Clogher B. Mus. Add. Mss.* 4789). Roger Pepard in 1207 endowed the Abbey of St. John's, of Ardee, with the Church lands and advowson of Donaghmoine. The R. was granted to Primate Dowdall on Mar. 21, 1553 (*Morrin i.*, 315). In 1622 (*R.V.*) it was appropriate to the Abbey of St. John Ardee, and Lord Moore and Ambrose Aphugh levied the Rectorial tithes. The Vicarage was then value for £20, the Church was ruinous, no glebe house nor glebe. Primate Bramhall seems to have purchased part of the Rectorial tithes for the use of the parish (*Lambeth Mss.*) **The Old Church** was rebuilt in 1641. **Present Church** built 1827 (*Rep.* of 1836) contains a font, and an altar or marble removed from the old Church. There was an old Church in the T.L. of Kilmurry marked in the Survey of 1591 as the "T(empel) of Kilmore." **The Communion Plate** has the following inscriptions:—Silver Flagon—"The humble offering of Mrs. Priscilla Armatage for the use of the parish of Donemaine." Silver Cup—"The humble offering of Elizabeth Warren for ye use of ye Parish Church of Donaghmain, 1729." Silver Paten—"Deo uni Trino et Sacris in usum Parochii de Donemaine hanc Patinam D.D.D. Praenobilis Thomas Vicecomes Weymouth, Anno Aec. 1756." Silver Cup and paten for use of the sick, latter inscribed—"The gift of Anna Maria Burgh of the Parish of Donamoin, 1766."

Vestry Book begins 1822.

Registers from 1799 destroyed in the P.R.O. There is a list of those Confirmed in 1860–6 in Parochial Custody.

DROMORE.

Rectors and Vicars.

- 1521.**—**Fellm Mersuerillo**, coll to R. Drumer, Apr. 9 (*Ann. Hib.* i., 207) ? is this Dromore or Drummully.
- 1619.**—**Patrick Connolly**, pres. by the Crown to R. & V. June 26 (*L.M.* v. 104).
- 1619.**—**William Morlice Lloyd**, pres. by the Crown to R. & V. Oct. 21 (*L.M.* v. 104).
- 1622.**—**Morris Free** is R. & V. "no scholar, but a reading Minister, liveth in Dublin and keepesth a poore curate to serve." (*R.V.* 1622) See App. IV.
- 1630.**—**Archibald Carre** is named as the 6th Preb., being R. Dromore, in the King's Letter of July 14, 1631 (*Morrin iii.*, 616). He was coll. 30 June, 1630, ord. D. and P. as M.A., 28 April, 1628, and 14 Sep., 1630 (*R.V.* 1634). The value of R. & V. was then £60. According to *Morrin iii.*, 593, *Hugh Barkley* (see Deans) got a grant of a glebe as R. of Dromore, Feb. 29, 1631/2 (? an error).
- 1635.**—**Thomas Hampton**, pres. to R. June 8 (*L.M.* v., 111) and to the V. May 2 (*ib.* v. 111). He was C. Galloon 1634.
- 1638.**—**John Lyell**, inst. R. Jan. 27 (*F.F.*) was V. Rossory 1633–5, R. & V. Derrybrusk 1633–6, R. Aghavea 1635–8.
- 1640.**—**Ralph Hamilton**, inst. R. & V. Aug. 4 (*F.F.*)
- 1661.**—**James Greames** appears R. & V. 26 Mar. (*V.B.*) vacated it soon after. See App. IV.
- 1661.**—**Robert Brisbane**, coll. May 7 (*V.B.*) See Prebs. Donacavey.
- 1664.**—**Robert Echlin**, ind. into R. Dromore and Preb. Donacavey (q.v.) May 10 (*F.F.*)
- 1686.**—**Michael Mosse**, adm. 11 Sep. (*F.F.*) See Prebs. Donacavey.
- 1696.**—**Nicholas Browne** appears (*V.B.*) See Prebs. Donacavey.
- 1705.**—**George Wade**, coll. R. & V. April 26 (*F.F.*) Probably G. W., son of Geo., gen., b. at Lytham, Lancashire, ed. by Mr. Taylor, Kirkham, Lancs., who ent. T.C.D. Mar. 16, 1693/4, aged 18, B.A. 1698. He had a son Nicholas, b. at Enniskillen, ed. by Dr. Balcintine, Strabane, who ent. T.C.D. Feb. 22, 1721/2, aged 16, B.A. 1726, probably the Curate below. Rev. George Wade was made a J.P., Co. Tyrone, 2 Sep., 1716.

- 1736.**—**Hamlet Obins**, coll. Dec. 17 (*F.F.*), res. in 1741 for Carrickmacross, q.v.
- 1741.**—**William Coddington**, coll. July 3 (*F.F.*), res. in 1750 for Carrickmacross q.v.
- 1750.**—**Samuel Virasel**, coll. June 6 (*D.R.*), d. Oct. 19, 1751. See Precentors.
- 1751.**—**James Hastings** seems to have succeeded, as he d. R. in 1752 (*D.R.*) See Prebs. Tyholland.
- 1752.**—**John Burgh**, coll. R. & V., "vacant per mortem J. H.," Nov. 22, ind. Dec. 23 (*D.R.*), res. in 1759 for Donaghmoine, q.v.
- 1759.**—**John Hawkshaw**, coll. Jan. 21 (*D.R.*), res. in 1762, for R. Tedavnet, q.v.
- 1763.**—**Thomas M'Donnell**, coll. Jan. 1 (*D.R.*) He was the son of Charles M'D., of Dublin, b. in Dublin, ed. by Rev. Eneas M'Mullen, ent. T.C.D. May 10, 1728, aged 17, Sch. 1730, B.A. 1732, M.A. 1736, Fell. 1737, B.D. and D.D. 1748, R. Derryvullen 1744-63, m. Anne Dent, of St. Michan's Parish, Dub. (*M.L.* 31 Dec., 1744) and had issue. His son, James, b. in Co. Ferm., ed. by Mr. Noble, ent. T.C.D. June 10, 1770, aged 16, B.A. 1774, was ord. D. (or P.) for Clogher 13 July, 1777 (*S.R.*). He d. in 1777 (*Gents. Mag.*, 247). Admon. Bond, dated June 17, 1777. See also *Taylor's Hist. Univ. Dub.*, p. 472. Rev. Thomas M'Donnell was made a J.P., Co. Tyrone, 4 July, 1767.
- 1777.**—**James Hewitt, Viscount Lifford**, coll. Sep. 16 (*D.R.*), eldest son of Lord Chancellor Hewitt, created Visct. Lifford 1781, d. 1782, was V. Santry, 1776-7, became Dean of Armagh, 1796, d. April 15, 1830, res. this R. 2 Mar., 1826 (*D.R.*) See *Peerages and Armagh Clergy* p. 24.
- 1826.**—**Thomas Plunket**, coll. Mar. 6 (*D.R.*) b. 1792, son of Wm. Conyngham P., ed. at Cambridge; T.C.D., M.A. (ad. eund. Cant.) 1822, B.D. and D.D. 1840, C. Kilsaran 1819-26 R. & V. Dromore 1826-31, Dean of Down 1831-9, Bishop of Tuam 1839-66, succeeded to the Barony of Plunket, 1854, m. Oct. 26, 1819, Louisa Jane, dau. of John W. Foster, M.P., of Fane Valley, and d. Oct. 19, 1866. He had issue, 5 daus. (1) Catherine, b. Nov. 22, 1820, still living at Ballymasculan, Dundalk; (2) Emily Annie, b. Sep. 22, 1823, d. 1843; (3) Mary Eliz. who m. Sir Thos. Oriel Foster and is dec.; (4) Fredrica Louisa Edith, d. unm.; (5) Gertrude Victoria, d. unm. (See *Peerages*.)
- 1832.**—**Henry Lucas St. George**, coll. June 19 (*D.R.*) He was the 3rd son of Rev. Howard St. G. (R. Tedavnet, q.v.) b. in Co. Kilkenny, ed. by Mr. Peack, at Kilkenny College, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 6, 1797, aged 16, B.A. 1801, M.A. 1832, C. Tedavnet 1809, C. Cleenish 1810, R. Derrybrusk 1809-10, R. Ballybay 1810-27, R. Tedavnet 1827-32, m. Eliza, dau. of Edward Warren, of Lodge Park, Co. Kilkenny and had issue (1) Capel, of Lough Emy, Emyvale, b. in Co. Monaghan, 14 Nov., 1814; ed. by Mr. O'Beirne, ent. T.C.D. as S.C. Nov. 17, 1831, aged 18; J.P., Cos. Mon.-Ferm., and Tyrone; H. Sheriff Co. Ferm., 1847, Co. Mon. 1852, Capt. Ferm. Militia; (2) Henry Lucas, of Goblusck, Enniskillen, J.P. Cos. Ferm. and Tyrone, m. Harriet, only child of Wm. Sterne, and had issue; (3) Edward Warren, b. in Co. Mon., ed. by Dr. Wallis, ent. T.C.D. July 2, 1839, aged 20, d.s.p.; (4) Oliver Hatley, d.s.p.; (5) William Nassau, d.s.p.; and daus. (1) Eliza, m. 28 Feb. 1837, Sir Hugh Stewart, 2nd Bart., Ballygawley; (2) Mary Alicia, m. Henry Taylor Rowley of Maperath, Co. Meath; (4) Anne d. July 1, 1914; (5) Henrietta m. Hugh Lyons Montgomery, Rev. H. L. St. G. d. 24 Feb., 1872. (See also *B.L.G.*)
- 1872.**—**Charles Maginnis**, inst. July 8 (*D.R.*), son of Sir John M., M.D., Kt., b. in Derry, ed. at Derry School, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 2, 1829, aged 16, B.A. 1834, M.A. 1842, called to the Irish Bar 1836, ord. D. 1840, P. 1841, Chester, C. Holy Trin. Birkenhead 1840-2, C. Ellesmere Foot 1842-4, P.C. Newtownsaville 1844-72, m. had issue, including Lt.-Col. Thos. Hobbs, who had a dau. m. Arthur W. Whiteside, agent, Bank of Ireland, Coleraine, and d. at Philadelphia, U.S.A., Sep. 9, 1913, aged 65; a dau. Jane Mary, m. Jan. 4, 1873, William Donovan, M.D., of Adare, 4th son of Rev. Chas. D., Preb. of Cloyne; another dau. Annette Groves m. July 20, 1875, Thomas O'Flaherty, of Rathmines, and a dau., Catherine Selina m. June 7, 1883, Rev. John Wybrants Johnston 2nd son of Robert J., of Cashel, Co. Donegal. He d. Oct. 14, 1896, aged 83. See App. IV.
- 1898.**—**John Alexander Davis**, inst. 28 Jan. (*D.R.*), T.C.D. B.A. 1890, ord. D. 1891, Clogher, P. 1892, Arm. for Clogher, C. Dromore 1891-8.

Curates.

- 1622.**—Curate, unnamed (*R.V.*)
- 1670.**—**Mungo Walkinshaw** (*V.B.*)
- 1694.**—**Alexander Colhoun** (*V.B.*) See Templecarne.

- 1705.**—James Wilson (*V.B.*) See Cleenish Curates.
- 1717.**—William Law (*V.B.*)
- 1743.**—Daniel Viridet appears, and up to 1757 (*V.B.*) See Galloon Curates.
- 1754.**—Nicholas Wade, Lic., July 24 (*D.R.*) is still C. in 1757 (*V.B.*); was son of Rev. George Wade. See Rectors and App. IV.
- 1758.**—Thomas Hastings (*V.B.*) See Prebs. Kilskeery.
- 1765.**—Andrew Young (*V.B.*) See Templecarne Curates.
- 1795.**—Benjamin Marshall appears and up to 1805 (*V.B.*) and was C. still in 1844 (*Bourns*). He was son of Joseph M., merchant, b. in Co. Tyrone, ed. by Dr. Murray, ent. T.C.D. July 1, 1782, aged 17, B.A., 1787, ord. D. 1 Nov., 1793, P. 3 Nov., 1793 (*Oss. S.E.*), C. Ballinderry (Armagh), 1794–7. See App. IV.
- 1836.**—E. J. Burke, a converted R.C. priest was app. Curate (*Chr. Examr.* Nov., 1836); perhaps he was Edward Burke, who appears one of the Vicars of Tuam in 1844.
- 1862.**—Christopher Irvine, Lic. C. —, nom. 19 Jan. (*D.R.*) He was the 3rd son of Major John I., of Killadeas, b. Sep. 7, 1825, in Co. Ferm., ed. by Dr. Burke, ent. T.C.D. July 2, 1842, aged 17, B.A. (*Resp.* 1847, Div. Test. 1847, M.A. 1858, ord. D. 1849 (Derry), P. 1850 (Armagh), C. Tattykeeran 1849–57, C. Irvinestown 1857–62; became in 1862 R. Lislimnaghan (Derry), 1862–98, d. Dec. 29, 1905 (Tablet in Lislimnaghan Church).
- 1891–8.**—John Alexander Davis. See Rectors.

See also App. IV. for extra Curates.

NOTES.

Dromore = Great Ridge. R.V. 1622 states “**Church ruined**: no (glebe) house, 2 Balliboes for gleab.” The Church is said to have been entirely **destroyed by the rebels** in the 1641 wars; a new Church was built in 1694. The old graveyard is in the possession of the Local Authorities and contains the ruins of the ancient Parish Church.

A new **Burial Ground** was consecrated in Nov., 1892 (*D.R.*)

The **Registers** from 1797 to 1874 were destroyed in the P.R.O.

Communion Plate :—2 Chalices, one inscribed, “Parish of Dromore, Co. Tyrone, 1806,” another “Dromore Church 1848;” 2 Patens, one inscribed “Dromore Church, 1806,” the other “Dromore Church, 1848;” 2 Flagons, one inscribed, “The gift of Alicia Viscountess Lifford, to the Church of Dromore, Co. Tyrone, 1806,” the other “Dromore Church, 1853.”

DRUM.

District Curates and Incumbents.

- 1827.**—Andrew Forster, of “Fortwilliam, Cootehill,” appointed (*V.B.*) See App. IV.
- 1842.**—John Whittaker was app. C. Drum, Currin (*Ir. Ecc. Jour.*, Aug., 1842). Query? did he accept. See Tempo and next.
- 1842.**—Robert Johnston app. C. Scots House, Currin, in Aug., and C. Drum, Currin, in Sep. 1842 (*ib.*, Aug. and Sep.). The District was then a part of Currin parish. Johnston became, in 1847, R. & V. Rossory, q.v.
- 1847.**—William Allman appears. He was son of Rev. Wm. A., M.D., Professor of Botany in T.C.D.; was b. in Dublin, ed. by Mr. Hartshorne, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 17, 1834, aged 13, B.A. 1839, M.B. 1840, M.D. 1843, Div. Test. (2) 1845, ord. D. 1845 (Derry), P. 1847 (Tuam), C. Milford (Raphoe) 1845, P.C. Drum 1847–8, Chapl. at Croix, West Indies, 1848, C. Clondehorkey 1849, R. Mevagh 1864–73, R. Kilmaurenan 1873–95; m. (*M.L.* 1845) Elizabeth Charlotte Georgina Hill, and had issue, including a son, Thomas, M.D., of Westport, who m. June 9, 1878, Charlotte Isabella Anne, eldest dau. of Ven. John Cather, Archd. of Tuam, and d. Nov. 10, 1915.
- 1848.**—Robert Botham appears (*Oldham*): Son of William, “Mercator Vestiarum” [? Draper], b. in Dublin, ed. by Mr. Matthews, ent. T.C.D. Jan. 19, 1829, aged 20, B.A. 1840, ord. D. 1841, P. —; res. 1 Nov., 1872, Annuity declared 1870, £100; d. at Warrenpoint, Nov. 27, 1872. Was Lic. here 2 Ap., 1849 (*V.B.*)

- 1872.**—Thomas Bradley Naylor, inst., Dec. 19 (*D.R.*); res. in 1876 for Killeevan.
- 1877.**—William James Cochrane, inst. Feb. 19 (*D.R.*); son of Rev. William S. C., R. of Killygarvan (Raphoe), ord. D. 1870, P. 1872 (Armagh), C. Tempo 1870-6; res. Drum 28 Jan., 1880, R. Laghy (Raphoe) 1880-1905, d. at Woodlands, Killygordon, Co. Donegal, Dec. 6, 1915, aged 80.
- 1880.**—James Greer, inst. April 16 (*D.R.*); son of John and Elizabeth Greer his wife, b. near Enniscrone, Co. Sligo, 1846, ed. at Valentine's Endowed School, Skreen Training Sch. and Kildare Place Training Coll.; spent some years teaching; ent. T.C.D., grad. B.A. 1876, ord. D. 1876, P. 1877 (Armagh), C. Clogher 1876-80; was R. Drum till July 1 1904, when he retired; is living at Enniscrone; m. in 1874 and has issue, 3 sons and 5 daus. Some good stories are told about his method of managing vestries, &c.
- He published—*The Windings of the Moy with Skreen and Tireragh*, 232 pp. with illustrations, and a photograph of the author, as well as autobiographical notes, Dublin, Thom, 1919. The book originally appeared in the form of Articles in the *Western People*, under the *nom de plume* of "The Moy Salmon," and 1,000 copies of it have been sold.
- 1904.**—John Robert Meara, inst. Sep. 10 (*D.R.*); res. in 1916 for Drummully, q.v.
- 1917.**—Robert Burne, inst. May 6 (*D.R.*); b. 29 June, 1878, at Gortmesson, Enniskillen, son of Stewart and Sara Burns; R.U.I., B.A. 1905, T.C.D. B.A. 1919, M.A. 1923, ord. D. 1909, P. 1910 (Manch.), C. St. James', Gorton, 1909-11, C. Barrowford 1911-13, C. St. Mary, Rochdale, 1913-17, R. Drum to 15 Mar., 1923, when he became R. Hagley (Woros.) of which Viscount Cobham is Patron; m. 2 April, 1907, Emily, dau. of James Wm. and Annie Sladen, of Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Manchester, and has issue—Annie, b. 29 May, 1908, William Stewart b. 24 Oct., 1910, Kathleen b. 12 Feb., 1913, and Nora b. 2 April, 1920.
- 1923.**—John Evelyn Robineon Magill, Lic. Cur.-in-Charge, June 18 (*D.R.*); son of Rev. John M.; T.C.D. ent. 1909, ord. D. 1911 (Rupertsland), P. 1914 (Clogher), C. St. James, Winnipeg 1911-13, C. Kilskeery 1914-18, C. Killany 1918-21, C. Aughnamullen and Ballybay 1922-3; m. Jan. 2, 1924, Helen, dau. of Rev. James Waterson, R. of Aghabog, res. for Broomfield, 1925.
- 1926.**—Robert John Black, Lic. C.-in-Charge Mar. 10 (*D.R.*), R.U.I. B.A. 1909, T.C.D. Div. Test. 1912, ord D. 1911, P. 1912 (Down), C. Ramoan with Rathlin 1911-26.

NOTES.

Drum—"ridge." Parish formed as a District of Currin, circa 1828. The "Revival" of 1859 brought about the enlargement of the Church, which was built in 1828 as a Chapel of Ease to Currin by a grant of £830 from the Board of First Fruits. The stone from which it was built, was taken from a quarry near Leysborough Lake in the parish. It is said that during the revival, people used be carried fainting out of the Church where they saw "visions and revelations from the Lord."

The Church was restored in 1902 at a cost of £300, during the incumbency of Mr. Greer, who also raised money to build a Glebe house.

The Registers from 1828 are in Parochial Custody.

DRUMCHEERAN.

Rectors and Vicars.

- 1793.**—Howard St. George, coll. Feb. 1 (*D.R.*); res. 21 Feb., 1801. See Tydavnet.
- 1801.**—Hugh Tuthill, coll. Mar. 14 (*D.R.*) He was son of Rev. Michael Hugh T., Preb. of Donacavey, b. in Co. Ferm., ed. by Mr. Murray, ent. T.C.D. July 10, 1769, aged 18, Sch. 1773, B.A. 1774, M.A. 1777; m. and had issue, including Michael Hugh, M.D., and Rev. James Benson, R. of Belleek, q.v. He d. in 1822 when his Will was proved. See also App. IV.
- 1823.**—John Richardson, pres. by the Crown, *sede vacante*; inst. Mar. 15 (*D.R.*); res. in 1847. See Chancellors.
- 1847.**—Nicholas Devereux, coll. June 10 (*D.R.*); eldest son of Major John D., of Ballyrankin, Co. Wexford, b. 17 Sep., 1799, in Co. Wexford, ed. by Mr. Behan, ent. T.C.D. as S.C. Nov. 3, 1817, aged 18, B.A. 1821, M.A. 1832, B.D. and D.D. 1853. He res. in 1847 for R. Kilcoormuck (Ferns) and became Preb. Kilrush (Ferns) in 1849, which he held till

his death in 1867, bur. at Kilrush. He succeeded to Ballyrankin on his father's death; m. 10 April, 1833, Maria, 2nd dau. of John Haward Jessop, of Doory Hall, Co. Longford, and Portman Square, London, and had issue—(1) John Daly, J.P., B.L., of Ballyrankin House, b. 12 June, 1834, d. —; (2) Frederick Flood, Lieut., R.I.F.; (3) Rev. Nicholas Jessop, V. of St. Matt's., Hoxton, who d. 9 May, 1912; (4) Hyacinth Daly; (5) Robert Featherstone; and 3 daus, viz.:—Frances, m. Rev. John Haward Jessop Handcock; Maria, and Anne Statira, m. — Barrett Leonard. (See *B.L.G.*) He was R. & V. Ematrix 1828–47.

- 1847.**—Edward Semple, coll. Nov. 30 (*D.R.*); son of John S., Architect, b. in Dublin, ed. by Mr. Corcoran, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 4, 1813, as S.C., B.A. 1817, M.A. 1832; was R. Kilcormuck (Ferns), 1832–47, and exchanged with Devereux; m. 1824, Frances Neville, she d. at Kilcormuck Glebe Mar. 8, 1844. Annuity 1870, £401 12s. 3d. He d. in 1880 (*D.R.*) Among the *Beresford Papers* in Armagh is a lengthy three-cornered correspondence between him, Rev. J. G. Porter (former Treasurer of the Vaughan Charity), and the Primate in which the latter had a difficult role to play between the other two, who fought—but like gentlemen—about the Charity Accounts.
- 1880.**—James Blair Annesley, inst. Nov. 27 (*D.R.*) See Canons.
- 1892.**—John Crozier Hudson (Jun.), inst. April 22 (*D.R.*) Prebs. Kilakeery.
- 1895.**—Walter Auchinleck Stack, inst. Aug. 27 (*D.R.*); res. in 1921 for Muokross.
- 1921.**—William Frederick Morris app. Curate-in-Charge. R.U.I. B.A. 1906, T.C.D. B.A., 1914, M.A. 1918; ord. D. 1908, P. 1909 (Clogher), C. Drumcheeran 1908–20, R. Clogh 1920–1, acted as Temp. Chapl. Forces 1915–19, won Mil. Cross 1917; m. Aug. 19, 1920, Sybil, dau. of John Chamberlain, of Altrincham, Cheshire.

Curates.

- 1793.**—Thomas Hewson, appears C. in *V.B.*, but this is evidently — Thomas Hudson, who was Chaplain to the Vaughan Charity 1791–1801 and who signs Ves. Book as Curate in 1794.
- 1825–30.**—Alexander Hurst, was C. (*Family Pps.*) See Muckno.
- 1839–41.**—John Delap. See App. IV.
- 1857.**—Garrett Nugent appears (*V.B.*); son of Garrett N., merchant, b. in Cork, ent. T.C.D. May 24, 1842, aged 20, Sch. 1845, B.A. (Jun. Mod. Eth. and Log.) 1847, M.A. 1851, Div. Test. (1) 1848; ord. D. 1848 (Dub.), P. 1849 (Kilm.), C. Clontibret 1848–51, S.P.G. Missy. at Ontario 1851–4, Chapl. Vaughan's School 1857–62, V. Ardnurher 1862–72, R. Balrathboyne 1872–92, Archd. of Meath 1882–98, R. Trim 1892–3; m. 28 April, 1853, Martha Isabella, dau. of Francois Mills of Mountjoy Square Dublin, son of Rev. Richard Mills, R. of Annaclone, and had issue by her (who d. 18 April, 1879), 4 sons, viz.:—(1) Richard M'Donnell, L.R.C.S.I., drowned at Kashipore, India, 9 Nov., 1884, aged 29; (2) Garrett Bagge, d. 10 Aug., 1900; (3) Frank Mills, d. 15 Jan., 1884, aged 24; (4) Wilson Mills, Govt. Surgeon at Vryburg, S. Africa for many years, who d. 11 Aug., 1909. He had also daus, including Isabella Mills, d. 4 Sep., 1919 (*H.B.S.*)
- 1862.**—James Blair Annesley. See above and App. IV.
- 1870–8.**—Matthew Graham White is C. (*I.C.D.*) See Magheracross.
- 1892–5.**—Walter Auchinleck Stack, Lic. 1 Oct., 1892, and as P. Dec. 20, 1893 (*D.R.*) See Rectors.
- 1896.**—David Frederick Ruddell Wilson, Lic. Sep. 28 (*D.R.*); son of Rev. James W., R. of Tyholland; T.C.D., B.A., 1896, Div. Test. 1897, M.A. 1899, ord. D. 1895 (Dub. for Clogher), P. 1897 (Clogher), res. this C. for C. St. Anne's, Belfast, 1898–9, Sucoentor St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dub., 1899–1914, R. Drumcondra U. (Dub.) 1914–17, R. Donnybrook 1917, Minor Canon and Treas's V. St. Patrick's Cathedral 1914–18, Treasurer do. 1918–24, Precentor do. 1924, m. Maria Percy, dau. of Rev. Thos. Jordan, D.D.; R. of Magherafelt, and Treas. of Armagh Cathedral.
- 1899–1904.**—William Thompson Bredin Naylor. See Belleek.
- 1905.**—Michael Henry Kirkby, Lic. C. June 13 (*D.R.*); res. 1908, became C. Berehaven, Cork, 1908–9.
- 1908.**—William Frederick Morris, Lic. Dec. 21 (*D.R.*) See Rectors.

NOTES.

Drumcheeran—now generally spelled Drumkeeran—Drum Cairthainn—“the ridge of the quicken tree.” The Parish was formed, as a R. & V. on Feb. 27, 1770, by Order

in Council, out of Magheraculmoney. The Order came into force in 1793, on the resignation, evidently by arrangement, of the Incumbent, who then became R. & V., Drumcheeran.

The Church was erected in 1774—date on porch. But according to Lewis's Top. Diot. "it was formerly a Chapel of Ease belonging to Vaughan's Endowed School, the Governors of which presented it to the parishioners on the separation of Drumkeeran from the parish of Magheraculmoney." It was repaired in the early 19th cent. at a cost of £103 by the Eccl. Comrs. An addition to the old Burial Ground was cons. in March, 1901.

The **Registers** from 1801 are in Parochial Custody as also the **Vestry Book** from April 21, 1794.

Vaughan's Endowed School is in this parish. It was founded under the Will of George Vaughan, who in 1758, left an estate, producing about £1,000 per an. for the foundation and endowment of a school for boarding, clothing, educating and apprenticing Protestant children under the direction of 13 trustees. An Act of Parliament incorporating Vaughan's Charity was passed in 1775-6.

Of the **Chaplains of Vaughan's School** the following appear:—

1787.—**William Dane**, res. in 1791 for Drumkrin. See Clontibret.

1791-1801.—**Thomas Hudson**, elected Dec. 8, 1791. See Curates above.

1801-23.—**Hugh Tuthill**. See above.

1823-57.—**Edward Stack**. See Curates of Derryvullen.

1857-62.—**Garrett Nugent**. See above.

1862-92.—**James Blair Annesley**. See Canons.

1892-5.—**John Crozier Hudson, Jun.** See Prebs. Kilskeery.

1895-1921.—**Walter Auchinleck Stack**. See Muckcross.

1921.—**William Frederick Morris**. See above.

Canon W. A. Stack printed an interesting **History of the Charity**, with illustrations, in pamphlet form, when he was Chaplain.

DRUMKRIN.

Rectors and Vicars.

1773.—**Thomas Campbell**, res. this year (*D.R.*) See Chancellors.

1773.—**James Hastings**, coll. — (*D.R.*); res. in 1784. See Drummully.

1784.—**Andrew Aline**, coll. Oct. 9 (*D.R.*); res. in 1791 for Belleek. See Archdeacons.

1791.—**William Dane**, coll. June 23 (*D.R.*); res. in 1794 for Clontibret, q.v.

1794.—**William Dawson**, coll. Aug. 28 (*D.R.*); res. in 1798 for Clontibret q.v.

1799.—**William Moffatt**, coll. Jan. 3 (*D.R.*). See Currin.

Curates.

1788.—**Matthew Campbell** appears (*V.R.*); son of Robert C., farmer, b. in Co. Mon., ed. by Mr. Allen, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 4, 1776, aged 18, B.A. 1781; became P.C. Taney, Co. Dublin, in 1787; res. it 1813, for P.C. Kilgobbin (Dublin); m. June 17, 1795, Eliz. White (she d. June 1, 1835) and had issue an only son Frederick, T.C.D. B.A. 1820, who d. 15 Feb., 1861, aged 60, and a dau. Eliza (wife of John Roe, of North Frederick Street, Dublin) who d. 15 Oct., 1826, in her 24th year (Mont. in Taney. See Elrington Ball's *History of Taney*). The Will of Rev. M.C. of Kilgobbin, was proved in 1817.

1791.—**James Wright** appears (*V.B.*)

NOTES.

Drumkrin ("the ridge of the tree") was formed as a parish in 1773, when an Order in Council was issued separating certain townlands from the parishes of Galloon and Drummully and creating them into the Parish of St. Mary, Drumkrin, May 25 (*L.M. v.*, 175). The Parish, however, existed only till 1806, when by Act of Council, it was divided—one portion being united to Currin and the other to Drummully. **Drumkrin Church** was to be the Parish Church of Drummully after the death of the Incumbent of Currin, Rev. Wm. Moffatt. It was used as such till 1844, when the present Church of Drummully was built. The late Colonel Saunderson used to tell that once he worshipped at Morning Service in Drumkrin Church with his mother, who in consequence of the state of the roof had to open her umbrella during the service to protect them both from the passing shower. See also App. IV.

DRUMMULLY.

Vicars.

- 1426.**—Donatus O'Gowan [O'Goband] vacated the V. by death. (*Ann. Hib.* i., 30).
- 1426.**—Tatheus O'Gowan [O'Goband] was coll. V. of St. Coman of Drummaelchi, vacant by D. O'G's death, value 7 marks, May 13 (*ib.*). See also App. IV.
- 1429.**—Eugene O'Connoly [O'Comralayd] was prov. by the Pope to the Perp. V. of Drummaelchi, value 6 marks, April 6 (*ib.* i., 35). See also App. IV.
- 1432.**—Malachi O'Gowan [O'Goband] was prov. to the V. of St. Coman of Drumulachy, vacant "per privationem," Oct. 23 (*ib.*, i., 35).
- 1436.**—Thady O'Gowan [O'Goband] appears V. Drumlyad [which is evidently Drum-mully] (*Regl. Prene.*) Probably the same person as Tatheus O'G. of 1428.
- 1446.**—See Appendix IV.
- 1521.**—The entry under Dromore this year may be Drummully.
- 1618.**—Geoffrey Middleton, pres. by the Crown to the V. Dec. 3 (*L.M.* v., 104). He was app. Master of Enniskillen School in 1618, and is probably "— Middleton," who was M.A. T.O.D. 1617.
- 1622.**—John Gregg is V. and "resident at Trim" (*R.V.*) He was "M.A., a good preacher, of good life and honest conversation . . . very painful [=pains-taking, not painstaking] in his ministry." Was R. Balsoun (Meath) 1616, V. Rathmoilyon 1616-29/30 P.O. Moymet 1622, V. Trim 1622-9/30, Dean of Lismore 1628-29/30, probably res. this V. circa 1625/6, d. Jan. 21, 1629/30, bur. in Trim Church (Mont. there. See Butler's *Trim and Journ.* R.S.A.I., 1878, p. 404).

Rectors and Vicars.

- 1625/6.**—Richard Hackett, pres. to the R. by the Crown Mar. 20 (*L.M.* v., 107). He was Preb. Dunsport (Down) in 1622, Dean of Killaloe 1624-7, V. Tara and Knockmark 1624-7. His Will was pr. in 1627.
- 1627/8.**—Richard Morse, adm. R. & V. 3 (or 10) Mar. (*F.F.* and *R.V.*); res. in 1638 for Inishmaesaint q.v. The value of the R. & V. in 1634 was £100. Baron de Olanawley was Patron (*R.V.*)
- 1638.**—John Heygate, inst. July 6 (*F.F.*) He was son of James H. Archd. of Clogher and Bp. of Kilfenora. (See Archdeacons). Was R. Tydavnet, 1636-7, R. Inishmaesaint 1637-8; m. Jane Perkins and d. 31 May, 1640. P. Will proved 1640.
- 1640.**—Edward Synges, adm. Oct. 28 (*F.F.*) He was 8th son of Richard S. and his wife Alice Rowley; [It is said that the family name was originally Millington, and that they received the name of Synges—spelled Singe or Sing—from their sweetness of voice], was bap. at Bridgnorth, Salop, 16 Aug., 1614, ed. at Drogheda Gram. Sch., T.O.D. E.A. not recorded, D.D. 1661—was B.D. in 1640 (*F.F.*)—R. Killary (Meath) 1638 [? to 60], Preb. Aghadowey (Derry) 1640-61, R. Drumachose and Tamlaghtfinlagan 1643-61, Minor Canon St. Patrick's, Dublin, 1647-60, V. Lusk (Dub.), V. Innishannon (Cork) and Dean of Elphin 1648-61, Was, as appears from Commonwealth Papers (*Seymour's Transcripts*) Archd. of Cloyne in 1649 and to 1661, and was also appointed circa 1649, by Ormond, to the Chancellorship of Christ Ch., Dub. He was evidently from the first a *persona grata* with the Primate and Government, and like some others of his name and family [four of whom were Bishops] was a great pluralist, but on account of the troublous times, some of the parishes he held were sinecures. In 1660/1 he was made Bp. of Limerick, and allowed to hold with it *in commendam*, the R. Tradery (Killaloe); was trans. to Cork, Cloyne and Ross 1663-78, m. Barbara, eldest dau. of Wm. Latham, of New Place, Co. Derry, and had issue—Rev. Samuel, who became Dean of Kildare, and Edward, who became Archbishop of Tuam. He d. 22 Dec., 1678, and was bur. in his Cathedral. (See also *D.N.B.*, Brady's *Records of Cork*, &c., Webster's *Diocese of Cork*).
- 1661.**—Alexander Keith, pres. by the Crown June 21 (*L.M.* v., 113), coll. Mar. 27 (*Lodge Mes.*), held also V. Aghavea 1661-71. In the *Commonwealth Papers* we find that he

was settled at Newtownbutler, in this parish as Minister, on the petition of the inhabitants from 25 Dec., 1657, at £100; and on 15 April, 1659 we are told "Alexander Keith is bringing over his family from Scotland to the place of his settlement (Newtown Co. Fermanagh.) He was settled here on the tithes in 1659. His P. Will was proved as "of Newtownbutler" in 1671.

1670/1.—**John Leslie**, adm. and coll. to Aghavea and Drummully Feb. 24, ind. Feb. 26^r (V.B.) This Collation was perhaps made in error, or had no effect as regards this parish. See next.

1672.—**Alexander Semple**, pres. by Hugh Baron Glenawley, inst. and adm. 10 April, parish "vacant by the death of Alexander Keith." (D.R.)

1675.—**John Leslie** (again), adm. April 9 (F.F.). No record as to cause of vacancy. He was son of Bishop John L., of Clogher, b. Jan. 5, 1645/6, ent. T.C.D. as S.C. May 16, 1661, aged 15, no degree recorded. He was also V. Aghavea 1671-1715, and Dean of Dromore 1681-1721. Was arrested in Glaslough 1707, pleaded privilege—plea not granted; m. July 1698, Elizabeth dau. of William Hamilton, of Caledon; d. in 1721, Will proved 23 Oct., 1721. Settled his estates on his nephew, Robert, with remainder to his nephew, Henry. His son William succeeded him in Aghavea.

1721.—**Samuel Madden** appears (V.B.) He was of a family, originally from Oxford—the eldest son of John M., of Dublin, and Manor Waterhouse, Co. Ferm., M.D., by Mary, dau. of Samuel Molyneux, of Castle Dillon, b. in Dublin 23 Dec., 1686, ed. by Dr. Barbone at Dublin, ent. T.C.D. Feb. 28, 1700/1, aged 13, B.A. 1706, D.D. 1723.

Burdy, in his *Life of Philip Skelton*, who was his curate here, says that when the parish became vacant on Leslie's death, Dr. Madden was a Colonel of Militia, and "was then in Dublin, dressed in scarlet. His family had presented last time, and did not own this turn, but offered to give up all right of presentation in the future, if allowed to present him now"; he got the living, and made an excellent clergyman. Skelton lived with him as tutor to his children. He has become known as "Premium Madden" having interested himself in organising the system of premiums in Dublin University. He was also one of the founders of the Royal Dublin Society and was very charitable. He m. Jane Magill, of Kirkstown, Co. Armagh (whose grandfather was Lieut. of the Tower of London) and had issue—(1) Rev. Thomas; see Curates below and Donagh; (2) Samuel Molyneux (ob. 1783) under whose Will, dated 1782, the "Madden" Prize was established to be given to the next best at the Fellowship Exams. T.C.D.; (3) John, M.A., T.C.D., 1738, ancestor of the Hilton Maddens; (4) Edward, of Spring Grove; (5) William, B.L., and 5 daus., viz. —(1) Mary, m. Rev. Thomas Hastings (see Prebs. Kilskeery); (2) Lucy, m. —Saunderson; (3) Alice; (4) Jane; (5) Elizabeth, m. Rev. John Hawkshaw. He d. 31 Dec., 1765, and his Will, dated 9 Mar., 1761, was proved 14 Dec., 1766.

He published several works, including:—

Reflections and Resolutions proper for the Gentlemen of Ireland, &c., 1736.

Themistocles, A Tragedy.

Memoirs of the Twentieth Century, 6 vols., London, 1733. A Satire.

A Portrait of him, from a Mezzotint by John Brooks, forms the frontispiece to Vol. viii. of Gilbert's *Calendar of the Ancient Records of Dublin*. (See also *D.N.B.*, *Allibone*, &c.)

1766.—**John Maxwell** appears as R. in V.B. of this year. He probably succeeded on Madden's death; he held till 1783. See Archdeacons.

1784.—**William Major** coll. Jan. 2 (D.R.); d. in 1792. See Aghavea.

1792.—**James Hastings (Jun.)**, coll. June 19 (D.R.) He ent. T.C.D. Nov. 11, 1761, having been ed. by Mr. Gast [his father's name is not given], Sch. 1764, B.A. 1766, M.A. 1769, ord. D. (or P?) Oct. 1, 1767 (S.R.) He was R. Drumkrin 1773-84, V. Drumsnatt and R. Kilmore 1784-92. He was, I think, the same as J. H., Archdeacon of Glendalough 1791-1806, and Dean of Aahony 1806-12, who is said by Cotton (*Fasti*) to have in 1812, retired to Wrexham, N. Wales, where he d. at an advanced age. J. H., R. of Drummully, d. in Aug., 1823 (D.R.)

1823.—**Hon. John Pratt Hewitt**, coll. Oct. 29 (D.R.) He was 2nd son of James H., Visct. Lifford, b. 1796, was P.C. Ballymoyer (Armagh), 1819-23; exchanged Drummully with F. Gervais for R. Desertlyn 1823-74, d. Jan. 5, 1880; m. and had issue (see *Peorges and Armagh Clergy*, p. 222).

1828.—**Francois Gervais**, coll. Dec. 26 (D.R.); was son of Peter G., of Ceoil, Co. Tyrone, ed. at Eton, T.C.D. B.A. 1795, M.A. 1800; was Preb. Inver (Raphoe) 1798-1802, V. Carlingford 1803-16, R. Tartaraghan 1816-20, R. Clonfeacle 1820-2, R. Desertlyn 1822-8,

exchanged with Hewitt (above); m. in 1807, Catherine Jane, dau. of Michael Tisdall, of Charlesfort, and d. Oct. 6, 1849, leaving issue—Francis John, of Ceoil, M.A., T.C.D. 1847; Elizabeth m. (as his 2nd wife) Rev. J. P. Hewitt (above), and Catherine m. Nicholas Evans, of Newtown, Co. Cork. (See *B.L.G.* and *Armagh Clergy*, p. 222).

1849.—Joseph Calwell, coll. July 25 (*D.R.*), res. in 1853 for Aghavea. See Archdeacons.

1853.—Valentine Duke Christian, coll. April 30 (*D.R.*). He was son of James C., b. in Co. Sligo, ed. by Mr. O'Connor, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 16, 1826, aged 19, B.A. 1834, M.A. 1857. Was. P.C. Clogh 1843 (*Bourne*); annuity at Disestablishment £356 10s. 7d.; res. March 16, 1872, d. at Moutjoy Place, Dublin, Feb. 21, 1875, aged 67. (*I.E.G.*)

1872.—Thomas Richard Conway, inst. May 31 (*D.R.*), ord. D. 1870 (Down), P. 1871 (Kilmore), C. Drumlease 1870–2; m., and had issue, including Capt. J. Hobson M. Conway, R.A.M.C., who served in the Great War, and won the D.S.O., now in India, m. and has issue; d. July 29, 1910, aged 74.

1910.—James Condell Taylor, inst. Oct. 7 (*D.R.*); res. in 1916. See Galloon.

1916.—John Robert Meara, inst. Dec. 22 (*D.R.*); T.C.D. B.A. 1892, Div. Test. 1893, ord. D. 1892, P. 1893 (Cashel), C. Shanrahan 1892–3, C. Hillsborough 1894–5, R. Newtownbarry 1895–7, R. Kilnamanagh 1897–1904, R. Drum 1904–16; Lic. as C.-in-Charge Newtownsaville Jan. 8, 1926. His yst. dau. Nancy m. Sep. 21, 1926, Rev. John Alex. Pollard, Brackville, Co. Tyrone, son of James P., of Lismore. He res. in 1926 for Newtownsaville.

1926.—Benjamin Northridge, Lic. C.-in-Charge, Dec. 31 (*D.R.*), ord. D. 1923, P. 1925 (Down), C. Seapatrik 1923–6, Gen. Lic. Clogher 1926.

Curates.

1678.—Robert Bradin [or Bredin] appears (*V.B.*) He was C. Aghavea in 1676, V. Carrick-on-Suir 1683–1704, V. Kilsheelan and Clonegam (Lismore) 1683–1704, Preb. Clashmore and V. Killea and Rathmoylan (Lism.) 1698–9, Chan. Lismore 1699–1704; m. (1) in 1672, Henrietta, dau. of Rev. James Jerome and had by her 2 daus.; m. (2) a wid. with an only child and had by her no issue. One of his daus. m. Isaac Bredin, of Co. Cavan. He d. at Carrick-in-Suir, 23 Dec., 1794, and was bur. there. His P. Will was proved in 1704/5.

1684.—William Leslie (*V.B.*) See Aghavea.

1692.—Thomas Hamilton (*V.B.*); was also C. Aghavea in 1692; probably the same as T. H., who was V. Fercall (Meath) 1692–4.

1699.—James Horne (*V.B.*) probaby=James Horan, B.A. and Sch., T.C.D. 1680. Is M.A. in *V.B.*

1700.—Patrick Sheelin [or Sheehin ?] (*V.B.*); a Peter Sheahan was C. Tyholland in 1704. Probably the name was erroneously written in the Record.

1703.—John Reid appears, and up to 1717 (*V.B.*)

1720.—William Creighton is C. (*Papers in Arm. Reg.*): he appears C. up to 1723 (*V.B.*) See Inniskeen.

1728–32.—Philip Skelton (*V.B.*) See Prebs. Donacavey.

1735.—James Arbuthnot (*V.B.*) ord. P. 8 June, 1718 (*Grant Book*); was C. Tyholland 1713, C. Boho 1716–29, and Devenish 1717–24; was no doubt, "Arbuthnot the poor cast off curate to whom Skelton frequently made a present of ten guineas." (*Burdy's Life of Skelton*, Moore's Ed. p. 72).

1746.—Thomas Madden appears, and up to 1754 (*V.B.*) See Donagh.

1758.—William Veech (or Veitch), (*V.B.*), Lic. 28 April, 1760 (*ib.*), son of John Veitch, of Gartnadress, Killeshandra, by Elizabeth, sister of John Semple, of Derryskert, Co. Cavan, ed. by Mr. Grattan, ent. T.C.D. July 14, 1739, aged 17, B.A. 1744. His Will, dated 3 July, 1783, proved as of "Rev. W. V., of Newtownbutler," 20th Dec., 1788, mentions his nephews John and William Ingham. It was unfortunately, not an uncommon thing in those days for a clergyman, with no influence nor "push" to remain a Curate all his life.

- 1772.—John Johnston (*V.B.*) perhaps—John Johnson, son of Samuel, “gen.” b. in Co. Ferm., ed. by Mr Thompson, ent. T.C.D. June 13, 1748, aged 17, B.A. 1752; was ord. D. (or P?), Clogher, Oct. 1, 1767 (*S.R.*)
- 1785.—Alexander Lindsey Hall appears and up to 1818 (*V.B.*); probably—Alexander H., son of Robert H., merchant, b. in Co. Mon., ed. by Mr Murray, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 2, 1773, aged 16, B.A. 1779.
- 01825.—John Edward Henry Simpson app. C. (*Erock.*) See Drumsnatt.
- 1840-50.—Jonathan Thornhill is C. (*V.B.*). See Barr.
- 1870.—William Edward Hallam, Lic. Nov. 27 (*Papers in Arm. Reg.*) See Lack.
- 1870.—Richard Radcliffe Cary read Declaration in the Parish Church, probably as C., 25 Dec. (*ib.*)
- 1898.—William Bagot Stack, Lic. June 14 (*D.R.*) See Aghadrumsee.
See also App. IV. for other Curates.

NOTES.

Drummully—“the ridge of the summit.” In 1622 “Church ruinous, stands inconvenient no (Glebe) house” (*R.V.*). In 1836 there was no Church (*Rep. of Comrs.*) After 1841 the Church of St. Mary, Drumkrin, became the Parish Church of Drummully The old Churchyard of Drummully is vested in local authorities.

For disputes concerning the Advowson, see 2 Mss. in Marsh’s Library Z3/2/6 No. 16 and Z1/2/20. The Registers from 1802 are in Parochial Custody, also Vestry Books from 1808. Of the Communion Plate, a Silver Challice is inscribed “A gift to St. Mary’s Church, Drumerin,” a Silver Paten “A gift for St. Mary’s Church, Drumerin.” No date to either. Plated Paten and Plated Flagon, both inscribed “The Church of St. Mary’s, Drumerin, Parish of Drummully,” Oak Alms Dishes inscribed “Drummully Church, 1872.” See also App IV.

DRUMSNATT.

Vicars.

- 1427.—Patrick O’Dubillyr is Perp V. and is to be also appointed V. of Kilmore, Jan. 5 (*Ann. Hib.* i., 47).
- 1622.—Lewis Pruderough appears (*R.V.*) The name is written “Prudderch” in *R.V.* 1634. He was also R. of Kilmore and resident at Monaghan in 1622 and was M.A. and “a preacher.” (*R.V.*)
- 1636.—Samuel Gale, inst. V. Sep. 13 (*F.F.*)
- 1638.—Francis Simpson (or Sympson), coll. V. 15 July (*F.F.*) Was also R. Kilmore, q.v.
- [1661.—William Oldbridge, Commonwealth Minister of Drumsnatt and Kilmore was deprived for Non-Conformity (*V.B.*)
On May 20, 1661, the V. Drumsnatt was Episcopally united with the R. Kilmore (*V.B.*) and continued so united until 1795.
- 1661.—Edward How, coll. May 20 (*V.B.*) See Archdeacons.
- 1661.—William Smith, coll. Dec. 6 (*V.B.*) See below.
- [1663.—Nicholas Montgomery appears as coll. in Shirley’s *Monaghan* with “Bp. Reeves” as authority. I can find no authority for this and doubt its correctness.]
- 1666.—William Smith, coll (again) April 13 (*F.F.* and *V.B.*) It appears that the first collation in 1661 was to Kilmore and this to Drumsnatt (*Lodge Mss.*) See Tydavnet.

- 1689.**—Ralph Barlow appears (*V.B.*) He was C. Carrickmacross in 1669 and R. Tydavnet 1673–1706, holding it with these united parishes. “Ralph Barlow, of Anaghmalogh Clerk,” was attainted in 1689 (*King's Lists*). He m. Katherine, sister of William Smith (above), Archdeacon of Armagh, whom he succeeded here and in Tydavnet, and had issue—(1) John, b. at Achnamallory, Co. Mon., ent. T.C.D. April 27, 1688, aged 18, was Major Monaghan Militia and High Sheriff, Co. Mon., 1705; P. Will dated 12 Jan., 1742, proved 1744; (2) Ralph, Lieut., Mon. Militia, d. 1746; (3) Henry, of Newgrove, Co. Mon., High Sheriff, 1720, m. Mary, wid. of — Blunden and dau. of Henry Blayne, Will dated 15 May, 1721, proved 3 June, 1736, had issue; (4) Jane, m. George Scott, of Bough, Co. Mon., High Sheriff, 1704, who d. Aug., 1704, leaving issue. (*H.B.S.*) Ralph Barlow d. in 1706 or 1707.
- 1706/7.**—John Gill, coll. Jan. 14 (*D.R.*); res. in 1725 for Aughamullen, q.v.
- 1725.**—John Kerr, coll. May 12 (*D.R.*); res. in 1729 for Preb. Devenish. See Prebs Donacavey.
- 1729.**—William Coddington, coll. May 23 (*F.F.*); res. in 1741 for Dromore. See Carrickacross.
- 1741.**—Alexander Lindsay, coll. Sep. 25 (*F.F.*) was son of Walter L., of Cahoo, by Miss Stewart, was M.A. when ord. D. 9 June, 1723 (*Grant Book*), C. Inishmaeast 1727–37, V. Clontibret 1740–1; m. Ellen, sister of Rev. James Richardson, R. of Balbeagh (Derry) 1717–28, and of Deborah, 1st wife of Joseph Story, Bishop of Kilmore, and dau. of Thomas Richardson, of Caraclogan, Parish of Clogher, Co. Tyrone. He had issue including Rev. Walter, b. 1733, his curate here (see Curates). He d. in 1753 or 1754. His P. Will was proved in 1754. He was m. in Derry Cathedral Feb. 2, 1725/6. He was C. Tullycorbet, 1723.
- 1753.**—George Leslie, coll. Jan. 16 (*S.R.*); d. in 1754. See Clones.
- 1754.**—Samuel Bayly, coll. June 26 (*D.R.*), son of John B., “gen.” b. in Co. Kilkenny, ed. by Dr. Ford, ent. T.C.D. Dec. 13, 1745, aged 18, B.A. 1750; held Drumsnatt and Kilmore until his death; m. Eliz. Towers, of St. Andrew's Parish, Dublin (*M.L.* Oct. 13, 1766) and had issue, including a son Samuel, b. in Co. Mon., ed. by Dr. Trench, ent. T.C.D. Mar. 24, 1787, aged 15, and an only dau. Eliz., who m. in 1788, Humphrey Evatt, of Mt. Louise. He d. at Kilmore, Co. Mon., 1784 (*Dub. Evg. Post*, 9 Oct., 1784), and his P. Will was proved in 1784.
- 1784.**—James Hastings (Jun.), coll. Oct. 9 (*D.R.*); res. in 1792 for Drummully, q.v.
- 1792.**—Robert Montgomery, coll. June 26 (*D.R.*); res. in 1793 for Monaghan, q.v.
- 1793.**—Andrew Allen, coll. Nov. 23 (*D.R.*); res. the parish of Kilmore in July, 1795, but continued to hold Drumsnatt till his death in 1808. See Archdeacons.
- 1809.**—James Fiddes, coll. Mar. 4 to V. Drumsnatt only (*D.R.*) Was M.A., C. Tydavnet, 1788–96, d. Oct. 1824 (*D.R.*) See also App. IV.
- 1824.**—Allen Mitchell, coll. Mar. 4 (*D.R.*); was son of William M., farmer, b. in Co. Mon.; ed. by Mr. Gwynne, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 2, 1812, aged 18, B.A. 1817, was C. Tydavnet before 1824 (*L.M. v.*, 227 and *Erck*); res. this parish Jan., 1847, for Rossory, and d. July 12, 1847. He m. a dau. of Rev. Wm. Henry Pratt, V. of Donagh, and had issue an only child, Anna Maria, who m. Charles Stewart, 4th son of Rev. Edward Hartigan, Preb. of Killaloe, and d. in her 84th year, on Mar. 20, 1924, at Lee.
- 1847.**—Alexander Hurst, coll. Jan. 22 (*D.R.*); res. the same year for Muckno, q.v.
- 1847.**—John Edward Henry Simpson, coll. Nov. 19 (*D.R.*) ? Was he John S., son of Rev. John S., C. of Clonfeacle, ed. by Mr. Moore, who ent. T.C.D. Nov. 6, 1809, aged 18, B.A. 1814, Was, I think, a C. in England before he was lic. C. Drummully c.1825, P.C. Aghadrumsee 1844–7; m., had issue: Rev. Samuel Hoare S., of Barr, was his son He res. 26 Feb., 1872 (*D.R.*) Annuity, £135 5s. 4d.; d. at Clones June 20, 1876, aged 87. (*I.E.G.*)
- 1872.**—Robert Gumley, inst. June 11 (*D.R.*); res. in 1880 for Killadeas, q.v.
- 1880.**—James Ross, coll (by lapse) Dec. 28 (*D.R.*); res. in 1891 for Inniskeen q.v.
- 1892.**—Charles Frederick Langford, inst. Mar. 12 (*D.R.*); ed. at St. Aidan's Coll. 1886–7, ord. D. 1889, P. 1889 (Down), C. Killeel 1889–90, C. Monaghan 1890–2; res. Drumsnatt for C. Shankill (Lurgan) 11 Oct., 1894. Was, C. H. Trin., Bembridge, I. of Wight 1901, V. Holy Trin., Bradpole, Dorset, 1909–17.

- 1895.—Robert James Mitchell, inst. Jan. 4 (*D.R.*); res. in 1906 for Trilliock, q.v.
- 1908.—Thomas Cecil Magee, inst. June 2 (*D.R.*); res. in 1908 for Templecarne, See Tydavnet.
- 1898.—Richard Harrison Robinson, inst. Aug. 2 (*D.R.*); T.C.D. B.A. and Div. Teat. 1899; ord. d. 1900 (Stepney), P. 1902 (Islington), C. St. John's, Ealing Dean 1900-8. Kilmore and Drumsnatt became a Union in 1927, of which Mr. Robinson is Incumbent.

Curates.

- 1704.—Thomas Resnoett or Nesmett (?) (*V.B.*)
- 1752.—Walter Lindsay (*V.B.*) He was son of Rev. Alex. L. (see Rectors); was ed. by Mr. Moore and ent. T.C.D. Dec. 10, 1747, B.A. 1752. He became R. Bellaghy, and m. Eliz. dau. of Sir Nicholas Forster, Bart., and had issue, 2 sons—Rev. Alexander, who was R. Rathdrummin and Carrick, Co. Louth (See *Armagh Clergy*, p. 770), and Robert (see *B.L.G.*) He d. in 1775.
- 1851-8.—Samuel Hoare Simpson (*V.B.*). See Barr.
- 1863.—Charles Crowe, Lic. Aug. 10 (*D.R.*) See Newbliss.

NOTES.

Drumsnatt—"Ridge of the Snow." It appears in the *Ecccl. Tax.* of 1306 as "Capella de Druymnsneta," and is joined with Kilmore. The Patron Saint was Molua Mac Ochi; his day Aug. 4. St. Cummian, son of Cuana, was also Abbot of Drumsnatt, and his day was Sep. 4. O'Daly's *Tribes of Ireland*, p. 41, refers to D. as follows:—

"Drumsneachta, the soft town
Without a herenach, without a bishop,
Having but 2 priests in the Church
On a broad low stone."

Incidentally, this tells us that bishops were plentiful in Clogher diocese in the olden time. The Rectory (i.e., the Rectorial tithe, &c.) before the Reformation was appropriate to the Abbey of Clones; and at the Dissolution was granted to the Rushe family. In 1622 the Church was ruinous (*R.V.*)

Concerning the Book of Drumsneachta see O'Curry's *Ms. Materials*, pp. 13 et seq. The Registers since 1825 are in Parochial Custody:

EMATRIS.

Rectors and Vicars.

- 1767.—William Dawson, Sen., coll. (*V.B.*); son of Richard D., "gen." by Alice, his wife, b. at Drummottin, Co. Mon., ed. by Mr. Folds at Carrickmacross, ent. T.C.D. May 24, 1729, aged 20, B.A. 1733, M.A. 1769. He was C. Clones 1742-72; m. Ruth, sister of John Houlden, of Draper Hill, Donagheloney, Co. Down. From the inscription on his tomb at Kilerow, we find that he d. Dec. 1, 1802, aged 92,—(*D.R.* has Dec. 2), his wife, Ruth, d. 3 Oct., 1774, aged 61; and his eldest son John, d. Sep. 18, 1754, aged 8. Another son was Rev. William, V. of Clontibret. His P. Will was proved in 1803.
- 1803.—Thomas Vesey Dawson, coll. Mar. 3 (*D.R.*) He was son of Richard D., "Armi-ger," of Ardee, Co. Louth (assassinated 1782, see *Peerages* "Dartrey"); b. in Dublin 6 Nov., 1768, ent. T.C.D. as S.C. Oct. 17, 1786, aged 18, B.A. 1790, M.A. 1795. Was V. Culmullen and Galtrim, Co. Meath, 1794-1806, Dean of Killa 1795-6; res. Ematris in 1806 for R. Loughgilly (Armagh), which he held from Sep. 5, 1806, to his death s.p. in 1811. He was also Archd. of Tuam 1806, and Dean of Clonmacnoise, 1806-11. He m. Anna Maria, dau. of Blayney Townley Balfour, of Townley Hall (*M.L.* 6 Nov., 1793).

- 1806.**—**Francois Brownlow**, coll. Nov. 20 (*D.R.*) M.A. of Oxford, 3rd son of Rt. Hon. William B., M.P. (father of the 1st Baron Lurgan) ; b. 12 June, 1779 ; held with Ematris the R. Lower Comber (Derry) 1806–12, res. Ematris 1812, R. Leckpatrick 1812–30, Preb. Comber (Derry) 1830–47 ; m. 6 Aug., 1799, Lady Catherine Brabazon, dau. of Anthony, 8th Earl of Meath, (she d. 24 Dec., 1847), and had 3 sons—(1) William, of Knapton House, Queen's County, J.P., D.L., E.I.C.S., who m. and had issue ; (2) Rev. John, Dean of Clonmacnoise, who m. and had issue ; (3) James, of Killynether Castle, J.P., m. and had issue. He had also 6 daus., two of whom m. and became Peeresses. (See *Peerages* "Lurgan.") He d. 30 Oct., 1847.
- 1812.**—**Thomas Monsell**, coll. June 19 (*D.R.*) ; son of Wm. Thomas M., "gen.", b. in England, ed. by Mr. Fitzgerald, ent. T.C.D. Mar. 31, 1800, aged 17, B.A. 1804, M.A. 1807, was also known as Thomas Bewley Monsell and was uncle to the 1st Baron Emly. He was R. of Fahan Lower (Derry) 1812–30, res. Ematris in 1817, was Archd. of Derry 1830–46 ; m. 1808, Jane, dau. of John Rea, of St. Columba, Derry, and had issue—(1) William Thomas, T.C.D. B.A. 1832, b. 1810, d. 1833 ; (2) Rev. John Samuel Bewley, b. 1811, T.C.D. LL.D. 1856, Chanc. of Connor 1847–53, R. St. Nich., Guildford, Surrey, d. 1875, leaving issue. He was the well-known hymn writer. See *D.N.B.* ; (3) Charles Henry, b. 1815, T.C.D. B.A. 1837, d. 1851, having m. (4) Diana m. Rev. Conyngham Ellis, V. Cranbourne and d. 1851 (see *Peerages* "Emly"). He d. 20 Nov., 1846, his wid. d. in Feb., 1852. It will be seen from what goes before and from what follows, that Ematris had, more than any other parish in Clogher, quite an aristocratic connection ; but the income was certainly not the attraction.
- 1817.**—**William Annesley**, coll. April 1 (*D.R.*) He was, I think, W. A., son of William A., Merchant, b. in Dublin, ed. by Dr. Kerr, ent. T.C.D. July 13, 1781, aged 17, B.A. 1787, C. Clonmethan, 1790, who m. (*M.L.*, Dub., 1789) Charlotte Collins. He d. in 1828 (*D.R.*).
- 1828.**—**Nicholas Devereux**, coll. April 17, (*D.R.*) ; res. in 1837 for Drumcheeran q.v.
- 1847.**—**John Martin Graydon**, coll. April 17 (*D.R.*) ; son of William G., "gen.", b. in Co. Ferm., ed. by Mr. Mackin, ent. T.C.D. May 4, 1812, aged 17, B.A. 1817, M.A. 1832, C. Galloon 1826–44, C. Sallaghy 1844–7. He d. 19 May, 1850 (*D.R.*)
- 1850.**—**John Charles Wolfe**, coll. July 2 (*D.R.*) ; res. in 1865. See Archdeacons.
- 1865.**—**William Guthrie Russell** (*I.C.D.*) ; res. 7 Mar., 1888 (*D.R.*) See Chancellors.
- 1868.**—**Richard D'Olier Martin**, inst. April 7 (*D.R.*), 2nd son of Richard Luther M. (who was 2nd son of Archdeacon J. C. Martin) and Henrietta Taylor, his wife, dau. of Dr. John Taylor and Theodoisa D'Olier, b. in India, July 6, 1860, ed. at Foyle Coll. and T.C.D. B.A. 1881, Div. Test. (2) 1882, M.A. 1886, ord. D. 1884 (Calc.), P. 1885 (Lahore) S.P.G. Missy. at Delhi 1883–6, C. Bray 1887–8, R. Ematris 1888–9, S.P.G. Org. Sec. for Ireland 1889–94, R. Killesk 1894–1903, C. Killeshandra 1903–5, R. Killegar 1905–6, R. Killeshandra U. 1906 ; m. (1) Catherine Mary Clifford by whom he had 3 sons—Denys Richard, Laurence and Marcus all of whom served in the Great War, Laurence fell at Cambrai ; his brothers are serving in the Corps of Royal Engineers—and a dau. Mary, who d. young ; m (2) Florence Taylor by whom he has issue—Iris Florence (b. 1905) and Miles Patrick (b. 1911).
- 1869.**—**Henry Wilson Swinburn Given**, inst. 2 July (*D.R.*) ; res. in 1924. See Precentors.
- 1824.**—**Richard Tyner**, inst. 30 Sep. (*D.R.*) ; son of Richard T., of Castlepollard, ed. at Cork and Dublin, T.C.D. B.A. (Sen. Mod.) 1907, M.A. 1919, B.D. 1920, ord. D. 1909, P. 1910 (Clogher), C. Monaghan 1909–10, Dio. C. and Insp. B. Rel. Ed. 1910–14, R. & V. Clontibret 1914–24, m. 1916, Aileen Mary, only dau. of R. A. Crawford, M.D., of Castle-shane, Monaghan, and has issue—Richard Maurice Crawford, b. 22 June, 1918, bap. 18 Aug., 1918, and Yvonne Helen Mary, b. 5 May, 1921, bap. 26 June, 1921.

Curates.

1767.—**Hall** (*V.B.*)

1793.—**Oliver Donaldson** (*V.B.*) ; was son of George D., Merchant, b. in Monaghan, ed. by Dr. Gruebere, ent. T.C.D. July 3, 1775, aged 18, B.A., 1780. See also App. IV.

1840.—**George Cuthbert**, res. the C. this year for C. Arboe (Armagh) 1841–2 and was probably the G. C., who became R. Aberafesp, Montgomeryshire in 1873.

- 1840**—William M'Dermott, succeeded as C. (*Chr. Examr.*) and was in C. in 1844 (*Bourne*). Was son of William M., Lawyer, b. in Dublin, ent. T.C.D. July 31, 1833, aged 18, B.A. 1838.
- 1852**.—Thomas Allgood Robinson, C. See Rockcorry.
- 1903**.—Edward Carlisle Bigger, Lic. C. Ematris and Rockcorry, Dec. 21 (*D.R.*). See Ballybay.
- 1907**.—Woodley Joseph Lindsay, Lic. Sep. 16 (*D.R.*), b. at Taughboyne, Co. Donegal, son of Rev. John W. Lindsay, D.D., by Jane, dau. of Moses Nettlefield, Glendoon, Ballyconnell, ed. at Cork Gram. Sch. and T.C.D. B.A. (Jun. Mod.), 1899, Eccl. Hist. Pri. (1) 1901, 1902, B.D. 1903, Div. Test: (1) 1903, Theo. Exhib. 1903, LL.B. and LL.D. 1908, Past Auditor T.C.D. Theol. Soc., Gold Medal Irish Hist. and for Eng. Comp., Univ. Philos. Soc., ord. D. 1903, P. 1904 (Oss.), C. Dysert Galen 1903-5, C. Stradbally 1905-7, C. Ematris 1907-9, R. Abbeylara U. 1909-20, R. Rathaspick U. 1920, Insp. Rel. Ed. and Dio. Reg. Ardagh 1921, m. 1920, Florence Muriel, dau. of Rev. John Browne, R. of Clongish (Ardagh), has issue, 2 sons and 1 dau.
- 1909**.—Arthur Haire Forester, Lic. Sep. 18 (*D.R.*) See Clogher Curates.
- 1910**.—Robert Watson, Lic. Oct. 25 (*D.R.*) See Castle Archdale.
- 1912**.—William Skuse, Lic. Sep. 1 (*D.R.*), son of Rev. Richard David S., M.A., R., Ballykean U. (Kildare) 1883-1903 (*ob.* 1903) by his wife Sarah Kate, *nee* Budd, b. at Ballykean Rectory, 17 Dec., 1884, ed. at Incorp. Soc. Sch., Portarlington, T.C.D. B.A. 1909, ord. D. 1910; P. 1911 (Limer.), C. Kenmare U. 1910-12, C. Ematris 1912-15, C. Dingle 1915-16, Chapl. Villierstown and C. Cappoquin 1916-19, R. Kiltallagh 1919-22, C.-in-Ch. Kilflynn (Lim.) 1922, m. 1915, Mary Elizabeth Worsly Maybury, and has issue, 2 sons b. in 1918 and 1922.
- 1915**.—Robert Duggan, Lic. April 1 (*D.R.*), b. 21 July, 1885, son of Robert D., M.P.S.I., Dublin (who was shot by men calling themselves members of the I.R.A. on 10 May, 1921) and Anna Maria (*nee* Harman) his wife, ed. at Mountjoy Sch. and T.C.D., Div. Test. 1910, B.A. 1916, M.A. 1920, ord. D. 1910, P. 1913 (Down), C. Drew Memorial, Belfast 1910-13, C. Antrim 1913-15, C. Ematris 1915-16, R. Culmore (Derry) 1916-21, C. St. M. Magd., Peckham 1921-2, Sec. S.A.M.S., Ireland 1922-4, R. Castledermot U. 1924-26, now C. St. George's, Stockport, m. 1 Jan., 1913, Mabel Frances, dau. of Robert Seymour Smith, Manager, Belfast Bank, Antrim (who was a grandson of Rev. Nathaniel Smith, R. of Derrynoose) and of his wife, Sarah Margaret, dau. of Very Rev. Chas. Seaver, D.D., Dean of Connor, and has issue—Esme Mabel b. 22 Jan., 1914, and Robert Nathaniel, b. 7 Nov., 1915.
- 1916**.—Alfred James Murray, Lic. Dec. 8 (*D.R.*), b. 10 Sep., 1886, son of Joseph M., and his wife Emily, of Ballynary House, Portadown, T.C.D. B.A. 1909, ord. D. 1910, P. 1911 (Down) C. S. Nicholas, Belfast, 1910-15, C. Shankill (Lurgan), 1915-16, res. Ematris C. in 1918. Served with Church Army Overseas 1918-19, Temporary Duty 1920-25, C.-in-Charge Omeath, 1926; m. Feb. 2, 1927, at Warrenpoint Church, Mrs. Isabel Blundell, younger dau. of late John Shaw Maybury, of Milltown, Co. Kerry, and of his wife, Mary.
- 1919-22**.—Edward Lionel Keane. See Clogher.
- 1922**.—Edward Morgan Griffin, Lic. Sep. 12. See Augher.

NOTES.

Ematris was created as a District Parish out of Galloon by Order in Council, 1738 (*D.R.*) No Rectors or Vicars appears for it in *D.R.* or *V.B.* as a separate parish before 1767, when it seems to have become a distinct and independent parish. The Church of St. John, also called Kilerow, was built in 1729 by Richard Dawson and cons. Sep. 14, 1729 (*D.R.*). In 1771 Lord Dartrey was allowed to make a breach in the N. Wall for a pew to be his for ever, on giving up his pew for the erection of a pulpit Jan. 29 (*D.R.*) This is one of the few cases in Ireland where there is a prescriptive right to a pew.

A New Burial Ground given by the Earl of Dartrey was cons. 8 Oct., 1902 (*D.R.*)

The Parish Registers from 1753-90 and from 1811 on, are in Parochial Custody, also Vestry Books from 1767.

ENNISKILLEN.

[Formerly known also as Enniskeen or Inniskeen and sometimes confused with the Parish now known as Inniskeen].

N.B.—Fuller information concerning some of the following names will be found in Rev. W. H. Dundas's *Enniskillen Parish and Town*.

Vicars.

- 1389.**—Maurloe O'Owen [Ua heogain], V. of Inisceain upon Lough Erne, d. Nov. 9 (*Ann. Ul.*)
- 1389.**—Nehemiah O'Owen [Ua heogain], V. d. Jan. 29 (*ib.*)
- 1393.**—Matthew O'Owen [Ua heogain], Chaplain of I., d. Oct. 11 (*ib.*)
- 1414.**—Daniel O'Owen, [Ua heogain], Dean of Lough Erne and V. of Iniskeen, d. Oct. 5 (*ib.*)
- 1414.**—Patriok O'Owen (?) [O'Suadachan], prov. to the V.; value not exceeding 5 marks, May 25 (*C.P.L.*), was also Rector. See below.
- 1457.**—Thady MacGillaosoghli, Canon of Armagh, the illegitimate son of unmarried parents, dispensed for Ordination, &c., and lately prov. to the V. of St. Fergus Inyscaeyn, Clogher, of which he is now in possession, is also now prov. to a Canonry of Armagh and Clogher, with reservation of a Prebend of each, 14 May (*C.P.L.* xi., 299). He was appointed to Aghalurcher soon after.
- 1457.**—Malachy M'Mahon [MacMachuna], Clerk, illegitimate, but dispensed, is prov. to the Perp. V. of Inischaen, value not exceeding 7 marks, void because Thady M'G. (above), who is to be removed, held it without being ordained priest, 13 Aug. (*C.P.L.* xi., 313).
- 1591.**—Cahill O'Treacy [O'Treassa] of Ineskillen, priest is pardoned (*F. Eliz.*, 5602).

Rectors.

- 1394.**—Gilla Domnalgh O'Owen [Ua heogain], Official of Lough Erne, and Parson and Herenach of I., d. (*Ann. Ul.*)
- 1411.**—Patriok O'Owen [Ua heogain], R. of St. Fergus, Iniskayn, was deprived. See next.
- 1411.**—Peter Maguire [Maguydur], son of a priest and unmarried woman, who is dispensed to hold Holy Orders, was coll. to the R. by the Pope, Patriok O'Owen having been deprived, Nov. 18 (*C.P.L.*)
- 1431-9.**—Nellanus M'Mahon [MacMachuna] *alias* Maguyr, R. of St. Fergals, Iniscayn, Latharhn = [Loch Erne], Clogher, in 1463/4, says that Eugenius IV. (1431-9) ordered provision to him of this R., but as he admits that he is a notorious fornicator and has dilapidated the goods of the R. and simoniacally paid a sum of money to Thady MacGillaosoghli (see Vicars) not to molest him in it he seeks absolution and dispensation &c., from the Pope; granted, also confirmed in the R. and penance enjoined 15 Feb. 1463/4 (*C.P.L.* xi. 503). (See also *Ann. Hib.* i., 38). According to *Ann. Ul.* Nial (son of Mac-Orath) M'Mathgamana, the same, Official of Lough Erne and Parson of Inniskeen, d. in 1467.
- 1498.**—Cathal Oge MacManue, Parson of I., d. Mar. 23 (*Ann. Ul.*) He compiled the *Annals of Ulster*.
- 1622.**—James Slacke appears as R. "resident hard by Inniskeen, where he keepeth a sufficient Ourate" (*R.V.*) See Cleenish.
- 1634-1888.**—For Rectors see Precentors, who held this Rectory as the corps of their Dignity.

[In the Commonwealth Period the following clergy appear :—

- 1649.**—**William Shewood** is "Acting Minister and Chaplain to the Garrison," here, April 13. He claimed the glebe of "Derrie Carrough, as properly belonging to him that did the service here." (See *Carte Papers* xxiv., 260).
- 1656.**—**Robert Sheldow** (probably brother of above) appears as Commonwealth Minister here, with a salary of £60 (*Commw. Papers* A/20 and A/62). In 1661 he became Precentor. See Precentors.]
- 1836.**—**Charles Thomas Ovenden**, inst. R. April 2 (*D.R.*); res. in 1911. See Deans.
- 1911.**—**Arthur Thomas Webb**, inst. R. Oct. 11 (*D.R.*); d. in 1919. See Prebs Tyholland.
- 1919.**—**James MaoManaway**, inst. R. Dec. 11 (*D.R.*); became Bp. of Clogher 1923. See Bishops.
- 1923.**—**Hugh MaoManaway**, inst. R. Oct. 3 (*D.R.*); 4th son of John M. of Coolougher. Castlereagh, and bro. of the Bishop of Clogher; ed. in Dublin by Mr. Devlin, B.A.; T.C.D. B.A. 1896, M.A. 1907, ord. D. 1896, P. 1897, C. & R. Boho 1896-9, R. Aghalurcher 1899-1907, R. Lisbellaw 1907-8, R. Erriglekeerogue 1908-23; m. (1) June 10, 1902, Flora, only dau. of George Whiteside, of 4 Harcourt Terrace, Dublin (she d. July 1, 1920) and had issue, Flora Margaret and George, both of whom d. young in 1904 (bur. in Colebrooke Churchyard), Flora, b. 27 May, 1905, Moyra, b. 18 Oct., 1907, and Launcelot, b. 9 Mar., 1912; m. (2) Feb. 4, 1925, at Zion Church, Rathgar, Elsie, wid. of A. C. Taylor, M.R.C.V.S.I., Calcutta, and dau. of T. W. Partridge, Kilshanganj, India.

Curates.

- 1622.**—Curate, unnamed (*R.V.*)
- 1676.**—**James Dunkin** (*V.B.* and *Par. Reg.*); son of Rev. Patrick D., Precentor of Armagh, b. in Co. Down, ent. T.C.D. May 17, 1672, aged 15, degrees not recorded, C. St. Audoen's, Dub., 1685, P.C. St. Bride's, Dub., 1692-1711, V. St. Ann's, Dublin, 1711-17, V. Kilmore (Meath) to 1717; m. 1709, Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Echlin, Baron of the Exchequer. He was a friend of Abp. W. King. A long letter of his, from the "Tower of London," Dec. 6, 1690, congratulating King on being made Bp. of Derry, appears in *A Great Archbishop of Dublin*, pp. 75-8.
- 1679.**—**Charles Forrester, M.A.**, (*V.B.*)
- 1681.**—**Alexander Stephens, M.A.** (*V.B.*), was also C. Rossory, 1681-5 (*V.B.*)
- 1683.**—**Alexander Moutray, M.A.** (*V.B.*), was R. Erriglekeerogue, 1690-1729 ob.
- 1682.**—**Archibald Johnston** (*V.B.*) See Boho Curates.
- 1683.**—**Patrick Molen** (*V.B.*) also C. Boho and Devenish; Patrick Moline, son of Patrick M., "gen.," b. in Co. Down, ed. by Mr. Morris, ent. T.C.D. Feb. 2, 1683/4, aged 18, B.A. 1687, M.A. 1691.
- 1701.**—**Alexander Steele** and up to 1720 (*V.B.*) See Derryvullen Curates.
- 1720.**—**Gustavus Hamilton**, nom. C. of Enniskillen and Rossory 23 Nov. (*D.R.*) appears C. up to 1729 (*V.B.* and *Par. Reg.*); see Errigletrough.
- 1726.**—**Martin Dane** appears (*Den. and Exc.*); son of Paul D., "Colonus," b. near Enniskillen, ent. T.C.D. as Sizar, June 11, 1718, aged 18, ed. by Mr. Grattan at Enniskillen School, B.A. 1722, was R. Roddanstown (Meath) 1730-42 (Mont. in Roddanstown Church), m. and had issue. (See *Dundas* p. 79)
- 1726.**—**Thomas Higinbotham**, Curate, witnesses a codicil to John Cory's Will this year, appears also C. in 1729 (*V.B.*) See Templecarne.
- 1741.**—**John White** appears and up to 1758. (*V.B.*) See Magheraeross.
- 1752.**—**Henry Dunkin** appears and up to 1768 (*V.B.*) See Donagh.
- 1767.**—**Andrew Stewart**, appears and up to 1776 (*V.B.*)? Should it not be *Alexander S.*, son of Rev. Robert S., b. at Carlon, Co. Tyrone, ed. by Mr. Blackall, at Dungannon School, ent. T.C.D. Aug. 9, 1755, aged 17, Sch. 1762, B.A. 1764, ord. D. (or P. ?) 24 Nov., 1765 (*S.E.*)

- 1768.**—William Weir appears and up to 1794 (*V.B.*) See Trory.
- 1776.**—Charles Lucas Bell appears and up to 1799 (*V.B.* and *Par. Reg.*) Lucas Bell (evidently the same), who seems to have been of an Enniskillen family, ent. T.C.D. as *Siz.*, June 16, 1767, from Enniskillen School, no degree is recorded. He m. Margaret Read in 1771, and d. July 1, 1799, aged 48. His wid. d. Dec. 6, 1817, aged 60. They were bur. in Enniskillen. *Dundas* p. 99, gives the Greek inscriptions on their tombstone. A son, Roger, was bap. in 1779; George Rodney B., Capt. R.I.F., whose name is on the same stone, d. 1847, was probably a son; a Rev. Charles Lucas Bell, son of Alexander B., Merchant of Enniskillen, B.A., T.C.D. 1843, Chapl. R.N.—perhaps a grandson—d. 1865.
- 1795.**—Thomas Johnston appears (*V.B.*) and held this C. up to 1831. See Boho.
- 1798.**—Henry Leard appears and up to 1826 (*Par. Reg.*) See Boho.
- 1821-6.**—Mark Whittaker (*Par. Reg.*) See Boho.
- 1826.**—Robert Richard Cleary was C. up to 1845 (*Par. Reg.*) He was son of Thomas C., "gen.," b. in Cork, ed. by Dr. Maginn, ent. T.C.D. May 7, 1821, aged 21, B.A. 1825, M.A. 1832. He d. Feb. 9, 1845, aged 56, bur. in Enniskillen. His tombstone (see *Dundas*, p. 102) records that he was "a laborious Curate of this parish for 19 years."
- 1826-38.**—Richard H. Webb (*Par. Reg.*) See Tempo.
- 1838-43.**—Nathaniel Hone (*Par. Reg.*) See Tempo.
- 1843-70.**—John Whittaker (*Par. Reg.*) See Tempo.
- 1843-7.**—Newport Benjamin White (*Par. Reg.*), eldest son of Benj. W., "gen.," of Cashel, Co. Tipp., b. 1815, ed. by Mr. Holmes, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 6, 1837, aged 20 (sic), B.A. 1843, Vice-Chanc. Pri. for Eng. Verse 1842, ord. D. 1843, P. 1843, res. Enniskillen C. for Cashel 1847-57, C. Loughgall (Armagh) 1859-61, R. Kilkenny West (Meath) 1861-70; m. Eliz., dau. of Thomas Sanders, and had issue, including Rev. Benj. Newport, a V. in Australia, and d. 30 May, 1870. (See *Dundas* p. 81)
- 1846-9.**—George Samuel Greer (*Par. Reg.*) was son of William G. "Militaris," b. in Co. Down, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 16, 1840, aged 21, B.A. 1845, ord. D. & P. 1845, P.O. Woods Chapel 1849-57, R. Killincoole 1867-9, R. Ballyhalbert 1869-1901, m. and had issue including Rev. Geo. Samuel, R. Ballyphilip. He d. 22 Dec., 1901, aged 82. (See *Armagh Clergy*, p. 335).
- 1847-72.**—William Hanna Bradshaw (*Par. Reg.*) See Canons.
- 1847-53.**—John A. Matthias (*Par. Reg.*), son of Rev. Benj. M., b. in Dublin, ent. T.C.D., Nov. 3, 1823, aged 18, B.A. 1833, became Govt. Chaplain in Ceylon, 1853, afterwards Archdeacon of Colombo. See also App. IV.
- 1853-5.**—Robert Wilson (*Par. Reg.*)
- 1855-80.**—John MacLaurin (*Par. Reg.*) See Fivemiletown.
- 1861-3.**—Henry Irwin (*Crockford*), son of Rev. Alex. I., Prec. of Armagh and grandson of Ven. Henry I., Archd. of Emly; T.C.D., B.A. and Div. Test. 1858, ord. D. 1859, P. 1860, (Armagh), C. Derryvullen 1859-61, C. Enniskillen 1861-3, P.C. and R. Newtownmount Kennedy 1863-94, m. and had issue including Rev. Henry (in Canada), and Ven. Philip Sidney, Archd. of Florida; d. Sept. 23, 1894. Published:—
Sermons in Defence of the Book of Common Prayer, 8vo., Dub., 1870.
A Visitation Sermon, 8vo., Dub., 1870.
Analysis of Athanasian Creed, 1872.
Analysis of Statutes of the Irish Church, 1871.
- 1862-4.**—Bennett Clear Davidson (afterwards Davidson—Houston) was C. (*Par. Reg.*), son of C. Davidson, of Dyke Parade, Cork, b. April 23, 1837, Q.U.I. B.A. and Sch. (Hist. & Lit.) 1856; T.C.D. B.A. (Jun. Mod. Hist. and Eng. Lit.) 1860, Eccl. Hist. Pri. (1) and Div. Test (2) 1861, M.A. 1864, ord. D. 1860, P. 1861 (Cork), C. All SS. Grangegorman 1860-1, C. Lislea (Cork) 1861, C. Kilgariffe 1861-2, V. St. John's, Sandymount from 1864 to 1899, m. Sep. 4, 1866, Rebecca Ann Louisa, yst. dau. of the Rev. James Pollock, V. of Dessertserges, and had issue; his youngest son, Lt.-Col. Charles Ebrington Duncan, D.S.O., was killed in the Great War Sep. 25, 1915, a dau. Mildred, m. Capt. Carmichael Bell, son of Rev. Canon J. S. Bell. He d. 30 Aug., 1899, aged 62.

- 1870-86.**—**Thomas Hughes** (*Par. Reg.*) LL.D., D.D., T.C.D., became subsequently R. Mongewell, Oxford in 1893; d. Feb. 4, 1927.
- 1872-81.**—**David O'Leary** (*Par. Reg.*) Lic. Dec. 6, 1872 (*D.R.*) See Canons.
- 1886-7.**—**John Pim**, Lic. 23 Nov., 1886 (*D.R.*) T.C.D. Sch. 1881, B.A. 1882, Div. Test. (1) 1885, ord. D. 1885 (Dub. for Down), P. 1885 (Down), C. Ballywillan 1885-6, C. Holywood 1887-9, R. Inch (Down) 1889-95, R. Ballywillan (Portrush) 1895-1903, Inc. Christ Ch., Kingstown from 1903; m. and has issue including the Rev. John Bernard, Chapl. R.N., who m. Mar. 26, 1916, Helen Alice, dau. of Col. Jameson, of Eden Park, Kingstown.
- 1887-8.**—**Thomas Liddesdale Palmer** (*Par. Reg.*), T.C.D. B.A. and Div. Test. 1887, ord. D. 1887 (Clogher), P. 1889 (Meath for Dub.); became C. Ch. Ch., Leeson Park, 1888-96, V. Sheen, Derbyshire, 1896-1904, V. Roundhay (Ripon), 1904, R. Angmering, Sussex, 1923.
- 1889-94.**—**William Edward De Burgh**, Lic. 22 Dec., 1888 (*D.R.*), son of Ven. Maurice Thomas de B., Archd. of Kildare, b. 4 July, 1863, T.C.D. B.A. 1885, ord. D. 1888, P. 1889 (Clogher), became C. St. Mary, Ealing, 1895, Military Chapl. in the Boer War, d. unm. in S. Africa of disease contracted during Service, 4 Sep., 1902.
- 1894-5.**—**Meyrick Perse Maturin**, Lic. 4 June, 1894 (*D.R.*), son of Rev. Edmund M., R. of Newbliss; T.C.D. B.A. 1884, M.A. 1887, Div. Test. 1884, ord. D. and P. 1886 (Derry) C. Castlerock 1886-90, R. Lr. Cumber 1890-4, went to England and held several curacies, became V. Eakring 1912, R. Theydon Garnon, Epping, 1923; m. Aug. 3, 1890, Lillie Knox elder dau. of William Warke [? Walker], of Castlerock House, Derry. (*I.E.G.*)
- 1895.**—**Francis Maxwell Townley**, Lic. 20 Dec. (*D.R.*), T.C.D. B.A. 1895, M.A. —, ord. D. 1895, P. —, became C. Tralee, 1896. Emigrated to U.S.A.
- 1896-1903.**—**John Crosbie-Oates**, Lic. 28 Sep., 1896 (*D.R.*) See Castle Archdale.
- 1903-7.**—**Webb Butler Jones**, Lic. 10 June, 1923 (*D.R.*); son of Ven. R. B. Jones, Arch. of Killaloe; T.C.D. B.A. and Div. Test. 1902, ord. D. 1903, P. 1904 (Clogher); res. for C. Roscrea 1907-9, C. Birr 1909-13, R. Cloughjordan 1920, C. Drumbeg 1921, R. St. Mary's, Belfast, 1925; m. — dau. of Ven. Samuel Hemphill, D.D., Litt. D., Archdeacon of Down.
- 1907-8.**—**Robert M'Tighe**, Lic. 13 June, 1907 (*D.R.*) See Lisballaw and Canons of St. Patrick's.
- 1908-11.**—**William Arthur Shaw**, Lic. 31 Dec., 1908 (*D.R.*); T.C.D. Div. Test. (2) 1896, B.A. 1897, M.A. 1908, ord. D. 1894, P. 1895 (Kilmore), C. Billis 1894-7, V. do., 1897-1901, Missy. S.P.G. (D.U. Fuh Kien) Hazaribagh 1901-4, at Ranchi 1904-8, C. Enniskillen, 1908-11, C. Kilkenny and Pres. Vic-Chor. Oss. 1911-12, C. St. John's, Kilkenny, 1912-15, Minor Can. Oss. 1913-18, Editor *Ossory Dio. Magazine* 1912-19, R. Aghade, 1918.
- 1912-13.**—**George Ingham**, Lic. 30 Mar. (*D.R.*), T.C.D. B.A. 1908, Div. Test. 1909, M.A., 1913, ord. D. 1909, P. 1910 (Down), C. Shankill (Lurgan) 1909-12, became Dioc. C., Kilmore, 1913-21, R. Mohill 1921.
- 1913-16.**—**George William Allen Howard**, Lic. July 2, 1913 (*D.R.*) See Donagh.
- 1916-18.**—**Thomas William Coursey**, Lic. Mar. 19, 1916 (*D.R.*) See Derryvullen N.
- 1918-19.**—**Thomas Henry Soanlon**, Lic. Nov. 1, 1918 (*D.R.*) See Tempo.
- 1918-20.**—**G. W. A. Howard** again.
- 1921.**—**Robert Thompson Farrell**, Lic. May 2 (*D.R.*); b. 24 April, 1898, at Whitworth Road, Drumecondra, Dublin, son of Robert John F., ed. at Mountjoy Sch. and T.C.D., B.A. and Div. Test. 1920, M.A. 1923, ord. D. 1921, P. 1922 (Clogher.) Became C.-in-Charge Augher, 1926.
- 1922.**—**Arthur Patrick Armstrong**, Lic. June 25 (*D.R.*), T.C.D., B.A. 1920, Div. Test. (2) 1922, Higher Dipl. in Educ. 1923, ord. D. 1922 (Clogher), P. 1923 (Down for Armagh); became in 1923, D.U. Missy. at Hazaribagh.
- 1926.**—**Austin Swanton**, Lic. Dec. 1 (*D.R.*) See Monaghan Curate

NOTES.

The **History of the Parish** has been fully given in *Enniskillen, Parish and Town*, by Rev. W. H. Dundas, B.D., to which the reader is referred.

The **present Church** was, according to Lady Dorothy Lowry-Corry, dedicated to St. Anne. Under a Statute of the General Synod in 1923, Enniskillen Parish Church was constituted a **Cathedral Church** for the Diocese and as **St. Macartan's, Enniskillen**, was dedicated as such, by the Primate on December 12, 1923, after alterations fitting it for Cathedral functions, and the erection of a New Organ, &c., and of a Pulpit, said to be the old Pulpit of Londonderry Cathedral from which Rev. George Walker preached during the Siege.

T.C.D. received **£5,274 14s. 1d.** compensation at Disestablishment for the loss of the Advowson.

The **Parish Registers** containing Records of Baptisms and Burials 1666-1871 and Marriages 1666-1847 were in the Record Office when it was destroyed. These included Vestry Minutes of 17th and 18th centuries. They were all lost, but it was fortunate that the late Earl of Belmore and Mr. Dundas had copied and printed many extracts from them. **Vestry Books from 1774** are in possession of the Incumbent, as also Marriage Registers from 1847, the complete Registers since 1871, Act of Consecration of Church, 7 June, 1842, and Deed of New Cemetery 22 May, 1882. For Communion Plate see *Enniskillen, Parish and Town*.

ERRIGAL-SHANCO.

Perpetual Curates and Incumbents.

- 1839.**—**Thomas Le Ban Kennedy** was P.C.; he res. in Jan., 1843, for Newtownsaville. but on the unanimous request of the parishioners, who promised to build a Glebe House, he res. that parish soon after and returned here (*Irish Eccl. Jour.*); res. 1852. See Deans.
- 1852.**—**Thomas Anketell**, Lic. P.C. Mar. 7 (*D.R.*); r s. in 1872 for Magheraclononey q.v.
- 1873.**—**Frederick Baggot White** (also called Frederick Benjamin White) inst. Feb. 28 (*D.R.*); T.C.D. B.A. and Div. Test 1861, ord. D. and P. 1861 (Kilmore), C. Kiltubrid 1861-5, C. Ballindary 1865-7, C. Creggan 1867-73; res. Errigal Shanco 25 Jan., 1889 (*D.R.*), d. April 13, 1927.
- 1889.**—**John Crozier Hudson** held this parish with Donagh, and Rev. —**Robert T. Byrn** (see Donagh) was Lic. C. of Donagh and Errigal Shanco on 24 April, 1889 (*D.R.*)
- 1895.**—**William Etienne Clarke Phelps**, C.-in-Charge; T.C.D. B.A. 1891, ord. D. 1891, P. 1892 (Clogher), C. Donagh 1891-5, C. Errigal Shanco 1895-6, C. Talaton, Devon, 1896-8, C. Ufferculms 1898-1902; C. Silverton, Exeter, 1902-6, V. Rockbeare, Exeter, 1906-11, R. Cheriton Bp., Exeter, 1911.
- 1896.**—**John Whitestone Butler**, ed. at Lampeter Coll., ord. D. and Lic. C.-in-Charge, 8 May, 1896 (*D.R.*), P. 1897 (Clogher), C. Errigal Shanco 1896-8, C. Inistioge, 1898-1906, R. Kilmanagh (Oss.) 1906-10, R. Thomastown, 1910.
- 1898.**—**John O'Connor**, inst. May 19 (*D.R.*); res. in 1899 for Belleek. See Monaghan.
- 1899.**—**Edward Burns**, inst. Dec. 7 (*D.R.*); T.C.D. Div. Test. 1894, B.A. 1899, M.A. 1903, ord. D. 1895, P. 1896 (Liv.), C. St. Nathaniel, Windsor, Liverpool, 1895-7, C. St. Matt., Preston, 1897-9, became in 1900 R. Ardmore (Dromore) 1900-9, subsequently C. Alkborough 1914-19. Author of *The Crisis in the Church of Ireland*; Hodges Figgis, 1904.
- 1900.**—**Francis St. Clair Caithness**, inst., Sep. 17 (*D.R.*) See Sallaghy.
- 1903.**—**James Marshall**, Lic. C.-in-Charge, Nov. 14 (*D.R.*); b. at Moneymore; son of J. F. Marshall, ed. at St. Aidans Coll., 1889 and Univ., Durh., B.A. 1897, ord. D. 1891, P. 1892 (York), C. Ebberton 1891-7, C. Drumachose (Limavady) 1898-9, C. Garvagh 1899-1901, R. Barr 1901-3.

NOTES.

Errigal-Shanco was created a **Perpetual Curacy** out of Errigal Trough in August, 1839, Map and Deed was in P.R.O. (*D.R.*) **The Registers** from 1842 to 1877 were destroyed in the P.R.O.

ERRIGAL TROUGH.

Rectors.

- 1441.—John M'Cawell [McKathmayll], Dean, is R. and Herenach of Argull (*Reg. Prens.*) See Deans.
- 1532.—Cornellus Maacordill was prov. by the Pope to the R. of St. Mellan de Aregill and also to R. Monaghan, July 14. (*Ann. Hib. i.*, 45).

Vicars.

- 1534.—James M'Crener, V. is d. (*Reg. Cromer*).
- 1534.—Arthur M'Crener is coll. V. Dec. 5 (*ib.*).
- 1617-1721 held with Donagh, q.v.
- 1721.—John Ker (or Kerr), coll. V. Oct. 17 (*D.R.*); res. in 1725. See Prebs. Donacavey.
- 1725.—John Crawford, coll. Aug. 6 (*D.R.*). He was yst. son of Laurence C., farmer, of Carrickmaeamea, Co. Ferm. (who was son of William C., and Anne Corry, sister of John C., of Castlecoole), ent. T.C.D. April 21, 1710, aged 16, having been ed. by Mr. Martin at Armagh, Sch. 1712, B.A. 1714, ord. P. 8 June, 1718 (*Grant Book*); was also V. of Errigal-Keerogue to which he was pres. by Laurence Crawford (? his father) 1729-30. Three of his bros. were nominated as High Sheriff for Co. Ferm., viz., Robert, 1735; Henry, 1738; James, 1739; Robert d. before serving. Rev. J. C. m. Margaret, dau. of John Rynd, of Derryvullen, Co. Ferm., High Sheriff, 1708, and d. 1730. He had issue—2 daughters (1) Eliz. m. Major Jerome Noble, 28th Foot, 2nd son of Mungo Noble, of Glassdrummond, Co. Fermagh; and (2) Margaret (*H.B.S.*) He was C. Clones 1717-20, C. Clogher 1722.
- 1730.—Gustavus Hamilton, coll. June 4 (*D.R.*); was son of Patrick H., "gen." of Killeter, Co. Tyrone, ed. by Mr. Ballentine at Omagh, ent. T.C.D. July 5, 1711, aged 15, Sch. 1713, B.A. 1715, M.A. 1722, C. Enniskillen 1720-9, C. Clogher 1732, held with Errigal Trough the R. Raddanstown and R. & V. Gallow and Kileclone (Meath) 1741-55; m. Jane, dau. of Capt. Allen Cathcart and had issue—Rev. Nicholas, V. of Donaghadee; Malcolm d. young, and Gustavus, a portrait painter. (See *Dundas*, p. 78 and *Belmore Two Ulster Manors*). He d. in 1755 or 1756.
- 1755.—Michael Hugh Tuthill coll. Dec. 19 (*V.B.*), res. in 1762 for Templecarne. See Prebs., Donacavey.
- 1762.—Thomas Hastings, coll. Sep. 9 (*D.R.*); res. in 1763 for Donagh. See Prebs. Kilskeery.
- 1763.—Joseph Carson, coll. June 30 (*D.R.*); was 2nd son of Thomas C., "gen." b. at Killrunan, Co. Tyrone, ed. by Mr. Martin at Armagh, ent. T.C.D. May 12, 1714, aged 17; Sch. 1716, B.A. 1718, ord. D. 9 June, 1723 (Clogher), P. —, C. Devenish 1723-64, held also R. Templecarne 1768-75. He was younger bro. of Rev. Thomas C. (See *Curates*); d. 1775. P. Will proved 1775.
- 1776.—William Major appears V. (*V.B.* and *Parl. Ret.*); res. in 1780 for Aghavea, q.v.
- 1781.—Anketell Moutray held V. "from 18 Feb., 1781, till his death in Nov., 1801" (*D.R.*) He was son of John M., of Favour Royal and ent. T.C.D. July 9, 1746, aged 17, B.A. 1751, C. Kilskeery 1752-66, also V. Errigal-Keerogue 1780-1801; m. in 1768, Catherine, eldest dau. of Thomas Singleton, of Fort Singleton, by his first wife, Miss Anketell, of Anketell Grove, and had issue—John Corry M., of Favour Royal, and 6 daus. (See *B.L.G.*, which does not state that he was in Holy Orders). His P. Will was proved in 1802. He was V. Magheracloone 1764-7.
- 1801.—Edward Stanley, coll. Dec. 18 (*D.R.*); res. 9 May, 1806, see Prebs Tyholland.
- 1806.—Alexander Hurst, coll. May 9 (*D.R.*); res. same year for Aghabog, q.v.
- 1806.—Thomas Brooke, coll. Aug. 23 (*D.R.*). He was son of Francis B., "gen." b. in Co. Ferm., ent. T.C.D. July 2, 1792, aged 16, B.A. 1797, C. Aghavea 1800, C. Aghalureher 1801, res. Errigal Trough on June 1, 1813 (*D.R.*)
- 1813.—Benjamin Hobart, coll. June 5 (*D.R.*); son of Rev. Benj. H., b. in Carlow, ed. by Dr. Hobart ent. T.C.D. Mar. 14 1786, agcd 17, B.A. 1792, M.A. 1832, ord. P. 4 May, 1800 in St. Mark's, Dublin; res. this parish in 1831, for R. Staholmok (Meath), became in 1836 a "Couplebeggar" (*i.e.*, a clergyman who without a cure, or licences, irregularly celebrated marriages), resided at 9 Haymarket, Dublin. (See *34th Rep. D.K., P.R.O.*, 1904, p. 28.)

- 1831.**—John Hare, coll. April 22 (*D.R.*); res. for Preb. Tullycorbet, q.v.
- 1832.**—Francis Hurst, adm. Jan. 19 (*S.R.*); res. for Currin, q.v.
- 1852.**—Gardiner Richardson Young, coll. Feb. 28 (*S.R.*); son of Rev. John R. Young (see Trory), b. in Derry, ed. by Mr. Irwin and at Shrewsbury, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 14, 1836, aged 17, B.A. 1842, ord. D. 1842, (Derry for Clogher), C. Tydavnet 1843-51. Annuity 1870, £153 3s. 5d.; res. 21 Jan., 1876, d. in Nov., 1886.
- 1876.**—Samuel Martin, inst. May 19 (*D.R.*), son of Samuel M., "Militaris," b. in Thurles, ed. by Mr. Huddart, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 9, 1835, aged 17, B.A. and Div. Test (2) 1846, Abp. King's Div. Pri. (Extra) 1845, ord. D. 1846, P. 1847 (Lim.), C. in Tuam and Limerick Dioceses to 1855, P.C. Milford 1855-60, C. Convoy 1860-71, P.C. Killadeas 1872-6; res. Errigal Trough Jan. 6, 1877 for V. Killaderry 1877-80, V. Kilcock 1880-95, retired; d. 29 May, 1899, aged 80.
- 1877.**—John Wallace Taylor, inst. Feb. 19 (*D.R.*); b. 1852 at Corragarry, Parish of Currin, son of Thomas Cathcart T., L.R.C.S.I. (Commander of the Niger and Tehadda Expedition, 1852, and H.B.M. Consular Service), and his wife, Margaret Ellen, dau. of John Wallace, of Corragarry, ed. at Roy. Acad. Inst., Belfast and T.C.D., B.A. (Sen. Mod. Eth. and Log.) and LL.B. 1872, LL.D. 1891, ord. D. 1876, P. 1876 (Kilmore), C. Moybologue 1876-7, F.R.A.S. 1894, also Chaplain of St. Mary's, Portclare (see Errigle Portclare) 1882; m. 1876 Maria, eldest dau. of Thomas Dawson, B.L., of Drummany, Parish of Ematris, and has issue—(1) John Wallace Moore, served in the Boer War and the Great War; (2) Annabel Margaret, m. William Griffith; (3) Susan Frances, m. Rev. S. H. Baker, of Armagh Diocese; (4) Thomas Dawson Savage, L.R.C.V.S.I.; (5) Grace Wilhelmina; (6) Rev. Whitney Moutray—see Curates; (7) Ruth Cranston. Dr. Taylor contributed to the *U.J.A.* and other periodicals. He retired on Superannuation 1927.
- 1927.**—William Rutherford (*D.R.*)

Curates.

- 1622.**—Barkley "Barkley hath his brother to serve ye Cure, who because he is not in Orders, hath ye Lord Primate's Licence" (*R.V.* 1622). Does this mean he was a lay reader? If so, an Early Example of such in Ireland.
- 1634.**—William Gardener (*R.V.* 1634).
- 1670.**—John Lowry was also C. Donagh 1670 and M.A. He was C. here up to 1713 (*V.B.*)
- 1712.**—Thomas Carson is C. (*M.L. Grant Book*). He was still C. 1717. See Inishmae-saint Curates.
- 1726.**—Benjamin M'Mahon appears (*Den. and Exc.*) and up to 1732 (*V.B.*); ord. P. as M.A. 16 June, 1728 (*Grant Book*).
- 1743.**—Thomas Cooper appears, and up to 1754 (*V.B.*) (See Derrybrusk).
- 1826.**—William Burkett Moorehead, Lic. C. (*Erck*); son of Samuel M., merchant, b. in Monaghan, ed. at Monaghan Sch., ent. T.C.D. Nov. 3, 1817, aged 16, B.A. 1822, ord. D. (Cloyne) 1825, became C. Termonbarry (Elphin) 1831.
- 1838.**—Alexander Nicholls, T.C.D. B.A. 1830, was C. of the Eastern Division of E., and had his licence withdrawn for certain irregularities, 22 Aug., 1838; he appealed to the Primate, who decided against him. Was subsequently C. Feenagh (Ardagh) 1843, C. Killeshandra 1852, C. Cloone (Ardagh) 1861-[?].
- 1869.**—L. Tarpey (*Ves. Book*).
- 1870-5.**—William Woods See Mullaghfad.
- 1813.**—Whitney Moutray Taylor, Lic. May 17 (*D.R.*); son of Rev. J. W. T. (Rector), b. 1889, ed. at King's Hospital, Dub. and T.C.D., ord. D. 1913 (Clogher), res. 1927 for C. Newry.

NOTES.

Errigal (or Errigle) Trough = *Aireagal* (Lat. *Oraculum Triucha* "the Church of Trough (Barony).") In 1622 the Rectory was "appropriate to the Bishop's table, time out of mind. Church ruinous, no house or gleab" (*R.V.*). Patron Saint—Mellan (?Muadan) "his well is still pointed out, but not ornamented with rags or resorted to by pilgrims as it was 30 years ago" (*O.S.L.*). Glebe house built, 1776 (*Rep.* of 1836). A New Chapel of Ease was erected in Killabrick in this parish by John Corry Moutray on ground containing 2 roods, and was consecrated as St. Mary's Portclare, in July, 1835. Map and deed were in P.R.O. In 1836 there was a Deed of Conveyance of Site for a Church and cemetery in Mullavatin. Church built on

it was Consecrated 13 July, 1836 (*D.R.*) The **E. Window** of the Ch. is a Memorial of Thomas Anketell (*ob.* 1858, erected by his son, Rev. H. K. Anketell in 1902) Rev. Dr. Taylor has compiled a very **Interesting History of this Parish.**

The Registers from 1802–79 were destroyed in the P.R.O., but there are in Parochial Custody fragments of Registers from 1675 to 1805, and fairly complete copies of the Registers made by Dr. Taylor, from 1805 onwards. Also Vestry Books from 1805 and a Map of the Graveyard.

ERRIGLE-PORTCLARE CHAPEL.

This is, as explained above, a **Chapely without cure of souls**, in Errigal Trough parish, and the Chaplaincy is in the gift of the Owner of the Favour Royal Estate, who built the Church.

Chaplains.

1835–42.—Thomas Moutray, son of John Corry M., of Favour Royal, b. 5 Dec., 1806, ent. T.C.D. as S.C. July 7, 1823, B.A. 1829, M.A. 1832, m. 20 Oct., 1842, Elizabeth Catherine, dau. of Andrew Crawford, of Auburn, Malahide, and d. s.p. 1843.

1842–82.—William Moutray. See Aghavea Curates.

1882.—John Wallace Taylor. See Errigal Trough.

Records Extant :—Baptisms from 1835, S. Sch. Rolls 1832–85.

FINNER.

Perpetual Curates and Incumbents.

- 1884.**—Charles Forster Tomes was P.C. up to 1872. He was previously District Curate of Finner (in Inishmacsaint Parish) from 1849; was son of Rev. William T., C. of Donacavey, b. in Co. Tyrone, 29 Feb., 1824, ent. T.C.D. July 2, 1841, B.A. and Div. Test. 1846, ord. D. 1847 (Dub.), P. 1848 (Kilm.), C. Garrison 1847–9, res. Finner 1 Aug., 1872 (*D.R.*) for C. Coolbanagher (Kild.) 1872, R. Philipstown (Kild.) 1872–6, C. Corkbeg 1876–81, R. Ardnageehy 1881–8, R. Templetrine 1888–94, R. Balla (Tuam) 1894–1904; m. (1) 1853 Caroline, only dau. of Wm. Potter of Bundoran, and had issue by her (1) William; (2) Henry, d.; (3) George; (4) Caroline, d.; (5) Alfred, d.; (6) Laura, d.; (7) Rev. Benjamin Edward, B.A., T.C.D., b. April 18, 1865, R. Brigown and Chapl. Kingston College, Mitchelstown; (8) Josephine, d. Rev. C. F. T. d. at Blackrock, Dublin, Sep. 6, 1913, aged 89. See also App. IV.
- 1872.**—John Crawford, inst. Aug. 29 (*D.R.*) T.C.D. B.A. and Div. Test (2) 1856, M.A. 1868, B.D. 1873, D.D. 1889, ord. D. 1856, P. 1857 (Derry), C. Clontarf 1856–61, C. Kildrough 1861–4, C. Clontarf (again) 1864–70, R. Donacavey 1870–2, res. Finner 3 Nov., 1877, for R. Ballynakill (Tuam) 1877–8, R. Lickmolassy 1878–93, Prob. Kilteshill and Kinvara 1891–4, Prob. Kilquane 1894, R. Kilconnell (Clonfert) 1893–1910, Provost of Kilmacduagh 1897, d. July 8, 1924, aged 98, at Clonmoylan Abbey, Portumna.
- 1877.**—Alexander Kenny, inst. Nov. 20 (*D.R.*) T.C.D. B.A. 1876, ord. D. 1872 (Kilm. for Arm.), P. 1873 (Derry for Arm.), C. Monaghan 1872–7 res. Finner Jan. 1, 1884, for Dio. C. Clogher and Insp. Rel. Ed., R. Dowra (Kilmore) 1887–8, m. and had issue; his younger dau. Charlotte Eliz. m. Mar. 26, 1894, Wm. Bernard Murray, of Dublin, afterwards in Holy Orders. He d. at Dowra Glebe March 6, 1888, aged 45.
- 1884.**—Joelynn Johnston, inst. Feb. 29 (*D.R.*); T.C.D. Sch. 1880, B.A. 1880, Div. Test. (1) 1887, M.A. 1888, B.D. 1890, ord. D. 1881, P. 1882 (Arm.), C. Aghavea 1881–2, R. Aghalurcher 1882–4, res. Finner in 1891 and emigrated to U.S.A.
- 1891.**—Elias Frank Naylor, inst. July 14 (*D.R.*); retired 1925 on superannuation. See Chancellors.
- 1925.**—William Johnston Smartt, inst. Sep. 28 (*D.R.*) See under Donacavey.

NOTES.

Finner—in which is Bundoran—was established as a **Perpetual Curacy** out of Inishmacsaint Parish in 1864 (*D.R.*). There was a Chapel of Ease here in 1600 (*Ul. Inq.*) A Church was built before 1865 by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners at a cost of £2,150 17s. 5d. (*Rep.* of 1865).

A New Church and a new Burial ground—site conveyed to the R.C.B. by Thomas Connolly—were cons. on Sep. 5, 1887 (*D.R.*) Several faculties for exhumation at Finner were issued from the *D.R.* before 1886, and one on 30 July, 1890.

The Registers from 1815 are in Parochial Custody. Of the **Communion Plate** a Paten is inscribed "Finner Church, 1859."

FIVEMILETOWN.

Perpetual Curates and Incumbents.

- 1791.**—**Blayne Irwin**, Lic. Oct. 11 (*D.R.*); son of Robert I., M.D., of Mt. Irwin, Co. Donegal, ed. by Dr. Murray, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 27, 1786, aged 16; B.A. 1791, M.A. 1805, C. Clogher 1786 and to 1809. Seems to have res. Fivemiletown in 1796; R. Laracor (Meath) 1812–49, m. a dau. of John Elliott Cairnes, of Saville Lodge, Co. Tyrone, and had issue, including (1) Rev. Robert, b. in Co. Tyrone, ed. by Mr. Waters, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 16, 1826, aged 17, B.A. 1831, M.A. 1871, who m. at Killucan, Oct. 26, 1843, Caroline, 3rd dau. of Capt. Purdon, of Lismalin, and was ord. D. 1834, P. 1835, R. Castlerickard 1846–53, V. Rathcore 1863–75, V. Donadea 1879–88, had issue and d. at Donadea Feb. 8, 1888, also (2) a son Arthur Parke, b. in Co. Meath, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 14, 1836, aged 17, B.A., who was I think, in Holy Orders, and Assoc. Sec. of Church Pastoral Aid Soc. in N. England. Rev. Blayne I. d. at Laracor Glebe April 10, 1849. (*D.E.M.*)
- 1796.**—**John Benjamin Story**, Lic. July 7 (*D.R.*) See Chancellors. How long he held this Parish is not stated in *D.R.*, but it appears from *Par. Reg.* that J. B. Story, Jun., succeeded him about 1815.
- c 1815.**—**John Benjamin Story (Jun.)** appears (*Par. Reg.*); was still P.C. in 1844 (*Bourne*) and seems to have res. in 1845. He was son of Rev. John B. S. (above), b. in Co. Tyrone 1792, T.C.D. B.A. 1813, M.A. 1816, m. 9 Jan., 1840, at the Cathedral, Londonderry, his cousin, Catherine Eliza, dau. of Major Valentine Munbee, of Horryng Hall, Suffolk, and d. s. p. in July 1862.
- 1845.**—**William Smyth Burnside** appears (*Par. Reg.*) See Chancellors. While Mr. Burnside was at Fivemiletown he published *A Letter addressed to the Hon. and Rev. George Spencer* [the “Father Ignatius” of that day], formerly a clergyman of the Church of England, but now a Romish Priest occasioned by his recent visit to the Parish of Clogher Dublin, James M’Glashan, 1850. “Father Ignatius” was being exhibited as a Convert in the North of Ireland.
- 1853-8.**—**John Walton Murray**, app. P.C. 26 Jan., 1853 (V.B.) was subsequently Dean of Connor. See *Armagh Clergy*, p. 117.
- 1857.**—**Aloken Irvine** appears (*Oldham*); son of John I., “gen.”, b. in Co. Dublin, ed. by Mr. Geoghegan, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 16, 1840, aged 16, B.A. 1845, P. 6 June, 1852 (*Oss. S.R.*), res. in 1864 for P.C. Kilbride, Bray, 1864–70, C. Kildrought 1870.
- 1865.**—**John MacLaurin**, Lic. Mar. 27 (*D.R.*); LL.D. T.C.D. (See *Armagh Clergy*, p. 380); res. Fivemiletown for O. Mullabrack (Armagh) 1871–5, R. do., 1875–95, m. Kate Moore, elder dau. of Rev. D. Twiss Riordan (she d. Feb. 25, 1919, at Warrenpoint), and had issue, a son Rev. Robert Twiss, M.A., T.C.D., now Treas. of Killaloe, and R. Killaloe. Dr. MacLaurin d. Aug. 30, 1910, in his 91st year. It is said that his ms. sermons used to command a ready sale.
- 1871.**—**Robert Archer Butler Ffennell**, inst. 28 Dec. (*D.R.*); T.C.D. B.A. 1862, ord. D. 1863, P. 1864, C. Boho 1863, res. this parish in 1874 and went out as a Missionary to the North American Indians by whom he was murdered.
- 1875.**—**David Charles Abbott**, coll. (by lapse) April 5, res. in 1886 for Tydavnet. See Archdeacons.
- 1887.**—**Elias Frank Naylor**, inst. Feb. 9 (*D.R.*); res. in 1891 for Finner. See Chancellors.
- 1891.**—**James MacManaway**, inst. Oct. 5, (*D.R.*); res. in 1910. See Bishops.
- 1910.**—**Thomas Dagg**, inst. Sep. 5 (*D.R.*) See Prebs Donacavey.

Curates.

- 1853.**—**Arohbald Harden**, ord. P. for “O. Kiltermon” (*sic*) at Armagh, 21 Dec., 1853; son of Robert H., “gen.”, b. in Co. Arm., ed. at Belfast Coll.; T.C.D. ent. Oct. 15, 1841, aged 21, B.A. 1845.
- 1875.**—**Robert Donaldson**, Lic. June 8 (*D.R.*) See Donacavey.

- 1878.—**James Hamilton**, Lic. Oct. 15 (*D.R.*), ord. D. for this C., which he held 1878–9, became Dean of Clonmacnoise; d. May 8, 1925, aged 70.
- 1880.—**Joseph Abbott**, res. in 1883. See Muckross.
- 1898–9.—**Alexander Knight**. See Boho.

NOTES.

Fivemiletown was formed as a P.C. out of Aghalutcher and Clogher parishes. Lord Belmore, in his *Two Ulster Manors*, App. p. 357, gave an account of what he believed to be the **building of the Church here in 1736** by Margetson Armar, at a cost of £392 11s. 8d. A Faculty for alterations in the Church was granted 27 Feb., 1862 (*D.R.*) Act of Consecration of Alterations in Church is dated 1890. A **New Burial Ground** was cons. 10 Aug., 1895 (*D.R.*) A **Memorial Window** here to members of the Burnside family who have been generous benefactors of the parish was dedicated in 1910.

The Registers from 1804 are in Parochial Custody. Of the **Communion Plate** in use an old Electro Plate Flagon is inscribed "Fivemiletown Church, 1839." A Plated Paten "Kiltermon Church, 1840." A Silver Paten, presented with a Silver Flagon, inscribed "To the Glory of God, Presented to Fivemiletown Church by Hugh and Mary Montgomery, Mary Montgomery and Diana Montgomery in humble thankfulness to Almighty God for the gracious protection of Hugh and Archibald Montgomery during the South African War, 1899–1902." Brass Alms Dishes "In Dei Gloriam et in Memoriam Caroli Napier Abbott, MDCCCXXV." See also App. IV.

GALLOON.

Vicars.

- 1429–38.—See App. IV.
- 1438.—**Adam O'Mulcawell** [O'Mulchamayll] vacated the V. by death (*Ann. Hib. i.*, 36, 48).
- 1438.—**Terence M'Mahon** [MacMahuna] coll. V. June 9 (*Ann. Hib. i.*, 36).
- 1483.—**Eneas O'Karlbrey**, who was then R. and not having been made a priest, was depr. of the V., which he also held. (See next.)
- 1483.—**Donatus O'Molchruell** is prov. to the Perp. V. of the par. ch. of St. Congall de Gabluyn, E. O'K. being deprived (*Ann. Hib. i.*, 41). Perhaps this provision did not take effect, as he was again prov. on 23 Dec., 1492 (*ib.* 42). The value of the V. was 12 marks.
- 1532.—**Cornelius Maccordell**, prov. to the V. July 17 (*ib.* 45). See Monaghan.
- 1682.—**John Forster**, coll. V. July 22 (*D.R.*); held till 1705 when the Primate again united the V. with the R. to the Chancellorship.

Rectors.

- 1409.—**Henry Macconly M'Mahon**, res. the R. for Clones, q.v. (*C.P.L. vi.*, 149)
- 1409.—**Eneas O'Carbri**, previously R. Cleenish and Canon of Clogher, succeeds H.M. in the R. of Galloon *alias* Dartry July 20; was ordered to resign and to be re-collated and again prov. 10 Sep., 1409 (*C.P.L. vi.*, 149, 292).
- 1424.—**Charles M'Adam**. See below.
- 1427.—**Malachy O'Bruyn** is R. de Gaulyn 7 Jan. (*Ann. Hib. i.*, 20) He had evidently been coll. circa 1424. (*C.L.P. viii.*, 4). See below.
- 1428.—**Charles M'Adam** seems to have held possession of the R. before 1424, he vacated it by death in 1428. See next.
- 1428.—**James M'Mahon** [MacMahuna], who is in his 17th year, and who asserted that though of illegitimate birth he was of a great noble race, was prov. to the R. by the Pope, *in commendam* until he reached his 22nd year when he was to get it *in titulum*. It was rendered vacant by the death of Charles M'Adam, and though the Pope had conferred it on Malachy O'Bruyn (above) said Malachy had not informed the Pope that

there was an intruder in possession and that his title was questioned (*Ann. Hib. i.*, 31, 47.) The intruder was O'Carbry (*C.P.L.* vi., 480) M'Mahon was then in possession.

- 1440.**—John O'Sheehy [Osithigi] was prov. to the R. St. Congal de Gabalyn *alias* R. of Prebs of Dartraighi, June 15 (*ib.* 36). He is still R. in 1442 (*Reg. Prene*), but see next.
- 1441.**—Magonius O'Connolly prov. R. *vice* O'Sheehy deprived, Sep. 9, value 20 marks (*ib.* 37). See also App. IV.
- 1483.**—Eneas O'Karibrey is R. in 1483, and was not made a priest within a year of his provision. He had then held the R. for many years and was probably depr. of it as well as of the V., which he held (*ib.* 41).
- 1486.**—Philip M'Mahon is Parson of Dartrey (*Reg. Prene.*) He was son of the Coarb, James M'Mahon, and was Canon Choral in Clogher, successor of Tighernach in Clones, and Parson in Dartrey" and d. Dec. 27 (*An Ult.* III. 310).
- 1492.**—Thomas M'Mahon [Magmathuma], Canon of Clogher was prov. R. Jan. 2 (*Ann. Hib. i.*, 42).
- 1529.**—Matthew O'Conaly, coll. Dec. 3 (*Reg. Prene.*)
- 1532.**—Arthur O'Murchay seems to have held this R. (see *Ann. Hib. i.*, 51) ? = Arthur M'Craith, Chancellor.
- 1532.**—Patrick Maccurta prov. to R. St. Comgall of Galloon and St. Aedhan of Kilmore. They were erected into a Canonry and Prebend of the Ch. of Clogher, June 29 (*ib.* 45).
- 1533.**—Magonius M'Vallum (?) was, however, coll. by the Primate to the R. Dartry, vacant by M. O'Conally's resignation Nov. 7 (*Reg. Prene.*)
- 1617-1876.**—The Rectory, with which went the V. except from 1682-1705, was the Corps of the Chancellorship. For list of Rectors see Chancellors.

[During the Commonwealth period

- 1658.**—Patrick Kerr was settled here as Minister on 19 Dec., 1658. He had £100 salary in 1659, and was still here on 4 Sep., 1660, settled on the tithes which he finds short of his salary though apparently he had also the tithes of Errigal and Donagh. He appears to have been late Minister of St. John's, Dublin, and in 1660 he claimed to have been pres. by Letters Patent on 10 May, 1634, to Dunaghy and Glynn, Co. Antrim (*Comm. Pps. A/22 A/25, Seymour's Transcripts pp.* 145, 212).

After disestablishment the R. and Chancellorship were disunited.

- 1676.**—Abraham Jagoe, inst. R. & V. *vice* Hudson, Chancellor, deceased, Nov. 3 (*D.R.*); son of Abraham J., J.P., of Kinrath and grandson of Abraham J., J.P., of Kilronan, Dunmanway, Co. Cork; T.C.D. B.A. 1863, M.A. 1866, B.D. and D.D. 1884, ord. D. 1850, P. 1851, C. Castlekirke 1858-67, R. do. 1867-76, res. Galloon 3 Dec., 1883, for R. Drumholme (Raphoe) 1883-1901, d. in 1905 aged 79.
- 1884.**—George Gardiner Parkinson (afterwards Cumline) inst. Feb. 29 (*D.R.*) See Prebs. Tullycorbet.
- 1916.**—James Condell Taylor, inst. Nov. 14 (*D.R.*); T.C.D. B.A. 1902, Div. Test. 1903, M.A. 1909, ord. D. 1903, P. 1904, C. St. Mary's, Belfast, 1903-5, R. Newbliss 1905-10, R. Drummully 1910-16.

Curates.

- 1634.**—Thomas Hampton (*R.V.*) See Dromore.
- 1641.**—Edward How "Clk. of Galloon" made a Deposition in 1641 and was probably Curate here. See Archdeacons.
- 1661-2.**—John Smith, Lic. Feb. 11 (*V.B.*) and is C. up to 1679.
- 1684.**—Nicholas Browne (*V.B.*) See Prebs Kilskeery.
- 1702.**—George Blaw (*V.B.*)
- 1704.**—John Cranston and up to 1712 (*V.B.*) See Archdeacons.
- 1712.**—Thomas Naemith (*V.B.*) was C. Kilmore 1704 and C. Tydavnet 1706; M.A.
- 1717.**—James Hastings appears (*V.B.*) as "C. of Drumswords," one of the Chapels of Ease in Galloon parish—and up to 1722. See Prebs Tyholland.

- 1718.**—**Theophilus Irwin (Jun.)** appears and up to 1722 (*V.B.*) Theophilus Irwin (or Erwing), son of Rev. Robert I., b. in Co. Cavan, ed. by Mr. Alex. Grant, at Garradice, ent. T.C.D. April 16, 1696, aged 20.
- 1722.**—**Peter Richardson** appears and up to 1731 (*V.B.*) T.C.D. Sch. 1716, B.A. 1717, M.A. 1720, ord. D. 25 Sep., 1720, P. 9 June, 1723 (*Grant Book*) was R. Drumgoon (Kilmore) 1754–63, d. 14 Sep., 1763 (*Pue's Occ.*)
- 1731.**—**George Wallen** appears and up to 1750 (*V.B.*) See Prebs Devenish.
- 1741-3.**—**George Vaughan** (*V.B.*) He was, I think, the 2nd son of Rev. John V., R. of Donaghery, 1719–21 and Treas., Dromore 1721–45, and succeeded his father in his estate at Quilly, Dromore, Co. Down, in 1742; he was b. in Dundalk, 3 Jan., 1713, and ent. T.C.D. May 11, 1728, aged 18, ed. by Rev. Eneas M'Mullen, Dublin; B.A. 1732. He m. Margaret Smith, of Clontibret, an heiress, and had issue—(1) Ralph m. Miss Montgomery, and had one dau. m. (2) George m. and had issue; (3) Rebecca m. Wm. M'Dowell Johnston, of Ballywillwill, Co. Down, and had Rev. George M'Dowell Johnston. Rev. G. V. d. 14 May, 1794 (see *B.L.G.*).
- 1747.**—**John Corry** appears and up to 1764 (*V.B.*); was son of Isaiah C., "gen.", b. at Gribby, Co. Mon., ed. by Mr. Folds, Carrickmacross, ent. T.C.D. Sep. 24, 1723, aged 18, B.A. 1728. He was C. St. Werburgh's, Dub., 1736–8, was app. J.P., Co. Mon., 26 Feb., 1738, being then "of Fairfield, Rockcorry." He m. Alice, dau. of Rev. John Vaughan (father of Rev. Geo. V. above) and his Will (codicil), dated 10 Sep., 1782, was proved 2 Aug., 1786. By his wife Alice (who d. 23 Nov., 1791) he had issue (1) John, of Sport-hall, Co. Mon., J.P. Co. Mon. M.A. Glasgow 1755, H. Sheriff, Co. Mon. 1759, m. Feb. 1762, Catherine, dau. of Chas. Coote, of Cotehill, M.P. for Co. Cavan, and d. 1768; (2) Thomas, of Fairfield, H. Sheriff Co. Mon., 1782, m. Rebecca Stewart, of Bailieborough was ancestor of the Corrys, of Rockcorry; (3) Isaiah, of Ballytrain, Co. Mon., m. 1st Catherine, wid. of Geo. Scott and dau. of Lancelot Fisher, m. 2nd 8 Dec., 1777, Barbara, yst. dau. of Rev. Andrew Nixon, B.A., V. of Ahamplish (Elphin) and C. Anagh (Belturbet) and d. (Will pr. 28 April, 1820) leaving issue; (4) James, of Shantonagh, Co. Mon., m. Mary, dau. of John Ruxton, M.P., of Ardee House, and was ancestor of the Fitzherberts, of Black Castle, Co. Meath; (5) George; (6) William; and daus. (1) Anne, m. 1st 30 June, 1750, Robert Lambert Tato, of Dunlady, Co. Down, H. Sheriff, Co. Down, 1762, and 2ndly, Robert M'Lesroth, of Comber, H. Sheriff, Co. Down; (2) Alicia, m. John Smyth; (3) Frances, m. William Hughes; (4) Susanna, m. Richard Battersby (*H.B.S.*)
- 1752.**—**Daniel Viridett** and up to 1760 (*V.B.*); also C. Dromore 1743–57, was son of Rev. Abraham V., b. in Dublin, ed. by his father, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 14, 1726, aged 16, B.A. 1731, M.A. 1734.
- 1762.**—**Francis Warden Flood** appears (*V.B.*); signs Parl. Ret. as Curate in 1766, is here 1767.
- 1769.**—**William M'Donnell**, Lic. Oct. 2 (*D.R.*); ent. T.C.D. as Siz., May 19, 1761, Sch. 1763, B.A. 1765, ord. D. Nov. 24, 1765 (*S.R.*)
- 1772.**—**Thomas Hudson** and up to 1791 (*V.B.*), 3rd son of Letturnal H., of Enniskillen, who was son of James H., by Anne, 4th dau. of Thomas Letturnall, of Little Drumlea, Enniskillen. He was M.A. of Univ. of Glasgow, 1768, and d. 17 Dec. 1801, aged 52, having had, by Abigail his wife, who d. 27 May, 1794, at least 3 sons, John, Letturnall and Allen, the last a legatee of Jane, Lady Hudson, wid. of his uncle, Sir Walter Hudson (*H.B.S.*)
- 1786.**—**Richard Foster** and to 1803 (*V.B.*) See C. Clones.
- 1803.**—**Roger Leadon** (*V.B.*) See C. Currin.
- 1824.**—**William Vandeleur** (*V.B.*), res. 1826; yst. son of Crofton V. "Armiger," of Kilrush, b. in Co. Clare, ed. by Mr. Gwynne, ent. T.C.D. as S.C. Nov. 4, 1807, aged 17, B.A. 1811, M.A. 1827, V. Julianstown (Meath) 1828–43, d. 1843.
- 1828.**—**John Martin Graydon** held till 1844 (*Erck and Bourns*). See Ematrix.
- 1844.**—**William Brownlow Ashe** appears C. (*Thom*). See Donagh.
- 1850.**—**Jonathan Thornhill** and to 1858 (*V.B.* and *Oldham*). See Barr.

For other Curates see App. IV.

NOTES.

Galloon = Gabal Luin (*Ann. Ulst.*) "fork of pool," called in the *Papal Taxation* "Gabalynan" and valued at 6 marks. **Patron Saint**—Comgall.

"The Parish Church standeth in the island of Galloon; there is a Parson and a

Vicar Collative (i.e., appointed by the Bishop), the tithes are all paid in kind, viz., $\frac{1}{4}$ th to the Bishop, $\frac{1}{4}$ th to Vicar and $\frac{2}{4}$ ths to the Parson; the parish Church is to be repaired as before" (*Inq. Ult.*, 18th Sep., 7 Jas. I. (1609)). In 1622 "Church ruinous, no house" (*R.V.*)

A Glebe was granted to Rev. E. Hatton, Feb. 9, 1631/2 (*Morrin* iii., 591). There was no glebe house 1837.

The Church was burnt by an accidental fire in 1819 and a New Church built in 1821, by aid of a grant of £2,000 from the Board of First Fruits.

St. John's, Ematris was created out of Galloon in 1738—see also Sallaghy. Aghabog was taken out of it in 1767.

In the 1766 Census there were 480 Protestants and 876 Roman Catholics in the parish, and in 1776 there were 200 Communicants in the parish (including Killeevan, Aghaboy, Currin and Ematris), (*Parl. Ret.*)

On Jan. 17, 1804, the parishes of Killeevan and Currin, which under the name of Galloon had formed the Corps of the Chancellorship, were disappropriated and separated therefrom and in lieu thereof a Corps was appropriated, called the R. & V. Galloon, consisting of the island of Galloon, the site of the Parish Church of the ancient Corps of said dignity and other portions or denominations of townlands belonging to the parish of Drumkrin, together with a portion of the parish of Drummully (*D.R.*)

The Parish Registers from 1798 are in Parochial Custody, and Vestry Books from 1868.

See also App. IV.

GARRISON.

Perpetual Curates.

1827.—Andrew Young, son of Rev. Andrew Y., C. of Dromore, b. in Co. Tyrone "Friday, the 9th Feb., 1771, a little after eight in the evening," ed. by Dr. Murray, ent. T.C.D. as Siz. June 10, 1800, aged 21, (*sic*), B.A. 1805. Andrew Young was ord. D. 13 Dec., 1807, and P. 25 Sep., 1808 (Clogher); was lic. C. Devenish 9 July, 1809, and continued as such until Garrison was formed, when he probably became P.C. He was m. in Garrison Church to Mary Anne Hamilton on Jan. 18, 1814, and had an only child Eliza Jane, b. Oct. 21, 1819, who m. George Clayton Cowell, Oct. 20, 1836. Their eldest and only surviving child is Very Rev. George Young Cowell, of Dublin, M.A., late Dean of Kildare, b. Aug. 25, 1838. bap. Aug. 26 [see *Who's Who*] who, from the original family documents in his possession, has supplied me with these facts. Dean Cowell, on the night of whose birth Garrison "was brilliantly illuminated," claims, I think rightly, to be a member of the Sept. of MacCowell, whose name appears often in these Lists, as his great great great grandfather, Bryan Cowell (ob. 1768, aged 93) was also known as Bryan MacCowell as appears from a Chancery Suit in 1720, and a Lease of 1734. Rev. Andrew Young d. Apr. 14, 1847.

1849.—John Devereux Fleury (*Oldham*); son of Rev. Henry F., b. at Tramore, ent. T.C.D. June 17, 1840, aged 18, ed. by Rev. Mr. Price, B.A. 1845. Annuity, 1870, £105; res. 30 March, 1872 (*D.R.*); C. Kilmeaden, Waterford, 1873-91. He probably held Garrison from 1847. See also App. IV.

Incumbents, etc.

1872-3.—Vacant. Robert Phoenix, Off. Minister. See Slavin

1874.—Joseph Mayne, Lic. C.-in-Charge Mar. 31 (*D.R.*); coll. Inc. (on lapse) in succession to Fleury, Nov. 26, 1875 (*D.R.*); T.C.D. B.A. 1877, M.A. 1880, ord. D. 1874, P. 1875, (Armagh), res. Garrison 27 Feb., 1878, R. Killasnett 1878-90, V. Killinkere 1890-4, V. Larah 1894-23, Archd. of Kilmore 1909-23, retired on superannuation. His wife Eliza. d. Feb. 26, 1914. He d. Mar. 7, 1927, aged 85; bur. at Lavey.

1878-80.—Vacant.

1880.—Andrew Elliott, coll. (on lapse) in succ. to Mayne, April 2 (*D.R.*); res. in 1885 for Barr, q.v. Was also C. Slavin.

1888.—John Magill, coll. 17 Mar. (with Slavin), res. 1890. See Inniskeen.

1890.—William Albert Betty, Lic. C. 8 Oct. and Lic. C.-in-Charge 11 Nov. (*D.R.*) res. 1892, See Donaghmoine.

- 1892.**—**Thomas Hugh MacFaddin**, Lic. to Garrison and Slavin Oct. 8 (*D.R.*); T.C.D. B.A. 1887, Div. Test. (2) 1888, B.D. 1893, ord. D. 1888, P. 1889, C. Ch. Ch., Belfast, 1888–90, C. Inishmacsaint 1890–2, became R. Kilmanagh (Oss.), in 1894; d. 26 Dec., 1905. His 4th son, George Loftus, 1st Batt. Irish Guards, d. from wounds in the Great War, June 3, 1918. His yst. dau. Beatrice m. June 30, 1926, Wm. J., son of J. H. Adams, Killaliss, Shercock, Co. Cavan.
- 1895.**—**George Charles O'Keefe**, inst. May 25 (*D.R.*), son of George O'K. and his wife Margaret, yst. dau. of Richard Dane, D.L., of Killyhevlin, T.C.D. B.A. 1888, ord. D. 1893, P. 1894, C. Larah 1893–4, C.-in-Charge Garrison 1894–5 (See Slavin).

Curate.

- 1921.**—**William Frederick Frazer**, nom. by Bp. Lic. C. Feb. 3 (*D.R.*) See Diocesan Curates.

NOTES.

Garrison Church was built as a Chapel of Ease in Devenish parish in 1827. There must have been a Church here in 1814 (see Young above). The date of the foundation of the Parish as a Perpetual Curacy was not recorded in the *D.R.* A Faculty to alter the Church was granted in 1891, April 22 (*D.R.*) The Registers from 1831 to 1877 were destroyed in the P.R.O., but a copy of the Baptismal Register was made and is in Parochial Custody.

GARVARY.

Perpetual Curates.

- 1868.**—**William Sparrow**, Lic. P.C. May 10 (*D.R.*), son of Joseph S., b. in Co. Wicklow, ent. T.C.D. 1853, aged 20, B.A. and Div. Test. 1858, M.A. 1871, ord. D. 1859 P. 1860, C. Shinrone 1859–60, C. Carlingford 1860–5, res. Garvary in 1867 for C. Desertlyn 1867–74, R. Desertlyn 1874–91, d. 1891.
- 1867.**—**Daniel Eccles Lucas Dickson** appears (*I.C.D.*); son of Lt.-Col. Dickson; T.C.D. Sch. 1859, Berkeley Gold Medal 1860, B.A. and Bibl. Gr. Pri. (1) 1861, Div. Test (2) and Ecc. Hist. Pri. (2) 1862, ord. D. 1862, P. 1863, C. Cooltrain (Aghalurcher) 1862–7, res. Garvary 7 July, 1872 (Annuity £102), became V. Killeedy (Limerick) 1872–1917, Feb. Kilpeacon (Limerick) 1906–16 retired; d. at Hollybrook, Lisnaskea, Oct. 21, 1924.

Incumbents.

- 1872.**—**William Brennan**, inst. Sep. 23 (*D.R.*); T.C.D. B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873, ord. D. 1869, P. 1870, C. Trory 1869–71, res. Garvary 2 Oct., 1875, V. Lusk 1875–80, held Curacies in England 1881–7, R. Ballysadare Chapel of Ease 1887–95; m. Mary, dau. of Chas. Crowe, of Farmhill, Co. Ferm. (she d. at Southsea Feb. 26, 1918) and had issue, including Rev. Alfred M. Brennan, his yst. son, who d. 1885. He d. e. 1895.
- 1878.**—**Peter Henry Schoales**, coll. (on lapse) June 16 (*D.R.*), son of Surgeon Alexander S., b. in Dublin, ent. T.C.D. July 1, 1833, aged 17, B.A. 1843, Vice-Chanc. Pri. for English Verse 1843, ord. D. 1843, P. 1844, C. Derrylane 1843–50, C. Arvagh 1850–2, P.O. Omeath 1852–3, P. C. Arvagh 1853–71, C. Clontarf 1873–5, R. Garvary 1876–91; m. Jessie Frances, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Rowley Heyland, 7th R.I.F. and had issue, 2 sons and 3 daus. He d. 26 Dec., 1891.
- 1892.**—**John Hall**, inst. Feb. 15 (*D.R.*) See Prebs. Tyholland.

NOTES

Garvary = "rough land." The Deed appropriating Garvary District Parish was dated March 1, 1865. It was formed out of Enniskillen, Derryvullen, Derrybrusk and Magheracross parishes (*D.R.*) Lord Belmore granted a site for the Church, March 17, 1865.

The **Baptismal Register** 1866–77, was destroyed in the P.R.O.

Of the **Communion Plate**, a Chalice and a Paten inscribed "Derryhean 1861," and a Chalice and Paten inscribed "Garvary Church, 1861."

See also App. IV.

INISHMACSAINT.

Rectors.

- 1427.**—**Nicholas O'Flanagan** was R. and was also R. Devenish. He was of illegitimate birth and had not been dispensed. The Pope afterwards dispensed him (*Ann. Hib.* i., 46).
- 1429.**—**Bartholomew O'Flanagan**, Prior of S. Mary's, Devenish, got this R. *in commendam*; it is called "the Rectory of St. Nynyd de Yns Maygsamh," value 4 marks, June 26. He res. the Priory in 1461/2, and was succeeded there by his son Laurence (who died in 1505) and d. 1504 (See *Ann. Hib.* i, 33-37, *Ann. Ulst.* iii.)
- 1551.**—**Edmond O'Flanagan**, the parson of Inis; full of intelligence d. this year (*Ann. Ulst.* iii., 635) He was, no doubt, the "parson of Inis," whose son, Redmond, Prior of Devenish, d. 1521, and another son, Jas. O'F. d. 1531 (*ib.* 537-581.)
- 1622.**—**John Barker, M.A.**, "a preacher" is R. and resident, "the old Church standeth in an inconvenient place; a [glebe] house built by himself, 3 tates enjoyed, the 4th destined for Mr. Archdall" (*R.V.*)
- 1628.**—**Archibald Erskine**, adm. R. Dec. 1, John Hume, Patton, value £120 (*R.V.* 1634). He got a grant of glebe here Feb. 29, 1631-2 (*Morrin* iii., 593). See Prebs. Devenish.
- 1636/7.**—**John Heygate**, pres. by the Crown to the V. Mar. 7 (*L.M.* v., 112); but inst. to the R. May 20, 1637 (*F.F.*); exchanged with R. Morse for Drummully, q.v.
- 1638.**—**Richard Morse**, pres. June 13, inst. July 3 (or 8?) *F.F.* ord. D. 2 May, 1617, P. 3 Jan., 1617-8, R. and V. Drummully 1628-38, V. Donaghmoine 1625-32.
- [**1660.**—**William Watson** appears as Commonwealth Minister here, and at Templecarne on 2 Aug., 1660. He was Minister in Derry Precinct 1655, and was in the list of "Ministers suspected of Scandal" on 29 Oct., 1658, being as was said—but we must take it *cum grano salis* "an enemy to piety, and negligent in his calling." His salary at Kilbarron, where he was from 25 Dec., 1657, was raised from £50 to £100. He was at Stranorlar in 1658, and had evidently overcome his detractors in 1659. He is probably the same as the following, and was in Holy Orders in 1661.]
- 1661.**—**William Watson** was pres. to the R. by Sir John Hume, Bart., and inst. Mar. 27, ind. April 27 (*F.F.*) He was also R. Templecarne 1661-78. His (Clogher) Will was proved in 1678.
- 1678.**—**George Hume**, pres. by Sir John Hume, Bart., inst. Sep. 21 (*F.F.*), ord. D. 20 Sep.; P. 21 Sep., 1678. In *A Great Archbishop of Dublin*, by Sir Chas. King, Bt., p. 112 note, it is mentioned that Rev. George Hume, uncle to Sir Gustavus Hume, wrote from Enniskillen, Sep. 14, 1691, to Abp. King for a letter of recommendation to the Bishop of Salisbury.
- 1699.**—**John Smyth**, pres. by Sir Gustavus Hume, Bart., Aug. 1, adm. Aug. 17 (*Arm. D.R.*) He was ord. D. 14 Apl., 1672, C. Carrickmacross 1674, C. Clogher 1681-93, R. Templecarne 1692-6, d. 1721 when his P. Will was proved, as "of 'Wheatfield, Co. Ferm.'" See also App. IV.
- 1721.**—**Thomas Palmer**, inst. R. & V. by the Primate, July 18 (*F.F.*) He was P.C. Ardmayle and C. Clonoulty (Cashel) 1706, V. Grean 1706, R. Mealiffe and Glankeen (Cashel) 1706-21. His P. Will made 16 June, 1733, was proved 20 Jan., 1738-9. He left his property to his wife, Mary, mentions what is due to him out of Inishmacsaint, viz., "A moiety of what I gave to Widow Smith" (i.e., on account of glebe improvements), mentions his dau., Rebecca Carew, wid., and his wife's sister, Elizabeth Dunbar, who in certain events was to get £200.
- 1739.**—**Oaufield Cuff**, adm. April 27 (*F.F.*) In the *Lodge MSS.*, Arm. Library, there is an entry of the pres. by the Crown to Inishmacsaint of Rev. James Miller, B.A. on Aug. 25, 1739, but there is no record of this in the *Liber Munerum*, and he certainly was not instituted. C. C. was son of Thomas C., "Dux Militum" [? Colonel], b. in Galway, ed. by Mr. Price, Galway, ent. T.C.D. as siz. Mar. 25, 1703-4, aged 18. Sch. 1707, B.A. 1708; was V. Cloncare (Kilmore) 1721-42, V. Rossinver 1724-39, m. and had issue, including Rev. Thomas, b. in Co. Rose., ed. by Dr. Blayer, at Sligo, ent. T.C.D. May 2, 1731, aged 17, B.A. 1735, who succ. his father in Cloncare and Rossinver and d. 1775; and Rev. Francis, see Curates below. Rev. C. C., at a Triennial Visitation in 1742, was ordered to repair Inishmacsaint Church and provide a Surplice and a Registry Book. His P. Will was proved in 1760.

1760-2.—Vacant “and in charge of the 2 Curates, who are to get £50 each from the sequestrator” (V.B. 1761).

1762.—**Joshua Tench**, pres. by Nicholas Loftus Hume, of Castle Hume, 28 Mar., 1761, inst. April 17, 1762 (*D.R.*); ent. T. C. D. June 3, 1741, B.A. 1745, M.A. 1748, V. Inch (Ferns) 1754–62, and Burgess of New Ross 1759–62, m. Jane, dau. of John Cliffe, of New Ross, and had issue 2 daus., one of whom, Mary Anne, m. as his 2nd wife Charles Powell Leslie, of Glaslough. He d. in Dec., 1764 (*Faulk., Dub. Jour.*, Dec. 22–26). His P. Will as “of Bryanstown, Co. Wexford,” was proved in 1765. His wid. Jane, re-m. Charles Tottenham, of Tottenham Green, M.P., and had issue. (See *B.L.G.*)

1765.—**John Nixon**, inst. 27 Mar. (*S.R.*); ord P. (Ferns) at Donnybrook, 8 June, 1748. He was probably m. 3 times. His 1st wife, Julia, is mentioned in a Journal of his among the Ely Mss., extracts from which were published by the late Earl of Belmore in *U.J.A.*, 1894, pp. 578. It tells us something of the social habits and drinking customs of the gentry and clergy of that day. He m. 2ndly Mary Anne Nuttall, of St. Peter’s Parish, Dublin (*M.L.* April 22, 1779). She was wid. of George Nuttall, of Sherwood Park, Co. Carlow, and dau. of Ephraim Carroll, of Rockfield, Co. Wicklow, M.P. for Bannow, by Barbara, sister of Sir John Tottenham, Bart., aunt of the 1st Marquess of Ely, and dau. of Charles Tottenham, of Tottenham Green, M.P. (*Vide Jour. Kild. Arch Soc.* viii., 183). He m. (3) Mary Anne Gregory, of the same parish (*M.L.* April 20, 1787). He d. in Jan., 1797 (*D.R.*) “supposed to die 20 Jan., 1797” (*D.R. Ferns*) and his P. Will was proved in 1800; his wid. Mary Anne received £99 from his successor on account of glebe improvements in the King’s Bench in 1808. J. Nixon was Preb. Coulstufte (Ferns) 1784–97, and was of the family of Nixon, of Brownsbarn, Co. Kilkenny.

1797.—**Thomas Brooke Clarke**, pres. by the Earl of Ely, inst. July 1 (*D.R.*); son of Nathaniel C., Merchant, b. in Dublin, ed. by Mr. Kerr, ent. T.C.D. July 9, 1773, aged 16, B.A. 1779, M.A. 1787, also D.D. 1805 [? of Lambeth] m. Helen Johnson, of St. Paul’s parish, Dublin (*M.L.* Mar. 1, 1787); res. in 1824. (*D.R.*)

1824.—**Hugh Hamilton**, pres. by the Marquess of Ely, inst. May 6 (*D.R.*) He was 5th son of Hugh H., Bishop of Ossory, b. in Co. Kilkenny, ed. by Mr. Pack, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 4, 1805, aged 15, ord. D. 1813, P. —, C. Lissan 1813; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Rt. Hon. John Staples, P.C., M.P., of Lissan, and d. 1865, leaving surviving issue—(1) Rev. Hugh Staples, B.A., V. of Manston, Leeds, d. July 19, 1899; m. and left issue; (2) Rev. Richard, R. of Killelagh, Derry, d.s.p. June 1878; (3) Rev. Thomas Robert, M.A.—see Curates below; (4) Harriet, m. Wm. M. Burke, Reg.-General for Ireland. (See *B.L.G.* and *Baronetages*).

1865.—**George Tottenham**, pres. by the Marquess of Ely and the Dowager Marchioness of Ely, April 10, inst. May 13 (*D.R.*); res. 1st Oct., 1903. See Deans. Disestablishment Annuity £717 7s. 4d.

1904.—**James Forde Leathley**, inst. April 22 (*D.R.*), b. Nov., 1861, at Kingstown, Co. Dublin, son of Forde L., of 3 Longford Terr., Kingstown, ed. at St. Aidan’s Coll.; ord. D. 1884 (Oss.), P. 1886 (Arm. for Down), C. Enniscoorthy 1884–5, C. Skerry and Rathcavan 1886–7, C. Ballymena 1887–91, R. Trillick 1892–9, Chapel. Miss. to Seamen, Dub., 1899–1904; res. this parish for R. Dunboyne (Meath) 1903–24, ret. on superannuation 1924; m. April 16, 1895, Elizabeth H. Stewart, dau. of Rev. Edward Hallam, M.A., of Suffolk, and has issue a son Forde, b. 1896, Flight-Lieut. R.A.F., and a dau. Muriel.

1908.—**James Fisher Cox**, inst. April 30 (*D.R.*); b. at Cleggan House, Co. Antrim, son of Rev. Thomas C., M.A. (R. of Ramoan 1879–1921); ed. at Acad. Inst., Coleraine, and T.C.D.; B.A. 1899, M.A. 1903, P.T.E., ord. D. 1905, P. 1906 (Oss.), C. Grango Sylvae 1905–7, C. Fiddown 1907–8, R. here, with Slavin 1908–9, R. Seirkeiran (Oss.) 1909–17, R. Castlecomer 1917; m. 1906, Mary E., dau. of R. T. Harrison, D.I., R.I.C., and has issue, Thomas R. F., b. 1908 and Dorothy M., b. 1909.

1910.—**Samuel Mackay Watt**, inst. June 3 (*D.R.*); b. in Co. Tyrone, ed. at St. Aidan’s Coll. 1898, Camb. Univ. 1906, ord. D. 1900, P. 1901, C. Llantrisant 1900–1, C. Dinas (Wales) 1900–3, C. Kirkby-in-Cleveland 1903–5, C. St. Andrew’s the Less, Camb. 1909, C. Dundalk 1909–10, C. Tydavnet 1910, m. 1914 Mary Heney, dau. of Rev. J. T. H. Abbott, R. of Mullaghduin, and had issue, 3 children, Samuel Abbott, Thomas John and James Charles; his wife d. in 1920. He d. suddenly having been taken ill with paralysis, while preaching in Church on Sunday, Jan. 19, 1924; was to have been married a second time on Feb. 14.

1924.—**Thomas Stothers**, inst. Aug. 3 (*D.R.*), July 30, according to Mr. Stothers, b. at Loughgall, Co. Armagh, son of William J. and E. Stothers, ed. by C. M. Boyce and S. Thompson, R.U.I., B.A. 1906, T.C.D. B.A. (1st cl. and Resp.) 1917, M.A. 1920, P.T.E. ord. D. 1908, P. 1909, C. St. Paul, Stockton-on-Tees 1908-9, C. Templecorran 1909-13, R. Newtownsville 1913-24; m. Aug. 1912, Miss Jeannie Vaughan, and has issue, Edmund, Kathleen Violet and Jeannie Doreen. *Mrs. Stothers* (Undergrad. R.U.I.) is a J.P. for Co. Fermanagh.

Curates.

- 1634.**—**Alexander Henderson** (*V.B.*)
- 1634.**—**Thomas Hog** (*V.B.*)
- 1665.**—**James Sinclair**, ord. D. April 12, 1665, Lic. April 13 (*D.R.* and *V.B.*) See also *Templecorran Curates.*
- 1679.**—**Simon Well** [? Weeld] M.A., (*V.B.*)
- 1699.**—**Thomas Creevy** (*V.B.*) See Boho.
- 1703.**—**Joseph Story** (*V.B.*) See Prebs. Kilskeery.
- 1711.**—**Edward Thompson** and to 1718, (*V.B.*) was V. Oldcastle and R. Castlecor (Meath) 1721-3, C. Rathconnell 1727, V. Mullingar 1725-46. Will proved 1746.
- 1722.**—**Thomas Carson**, Lic. (*D.R.*) and C. up to 1756 (*V.B.*); eldest son of Thomas C., of Feymore, Co. Tyrone, bro. of Rev. Joseph C., R. Errigletrough where he was C. 1712-17. He appears to have been District C. here of that part of the parish, afterwards created into Finner parish. He m. (*M. Sett.* 14 Nov., 1715) Catherine Robinson and had issue—(1) Rev. Thomas, ord. D. (Kilm.), 1745 (who was father of Rev. Thos. C., Rector of Kilmahon, whose sons were Right Rev. Thomas, Bp. of Kilmore, and Rev. Joseph F. (T.C.D.); (2) Joseph d. 7 Oct., 1786; (3) Eliz., living 2 April, 1734, d. 23 July, 1795 (See *B.L.G.*).
- 1724.**—**Hon. Francis Hamilton** Lic. Sep. 2 (*D.R.*) See Aughnamullen.
- 1727.**—**Alexander Lindsay**, Lic. May 11 (*D.R.*) here in 1737 (*V.B.*) See Drumsnatt
- 1747.**—**Francis Cuff** here up to 1757 (*V.B.*); he was perhaps, son of Rev. Caulfield C. (See Rectors), b. in Co. Rosc., ent. T.C.D. May 3, 1731, aged 16, degree not recorded. Another Francis C., son of Gerald C., "Armiger," b. in Co. Mayo, ed. by Mr. Lewis at Kilkenny, ent. T.C.D. Jan. 28, 1731/2, aged 18, B.A. 1735, M.A. 1786.
- 1757.**—**William Major** appears up to 1772 (*V.B.*) See Aghaves.
- 1757-61.**—**Roger Dodd** (*V.B.*) was son of Rev. Chas. D., V. of Drumlease 1737-74 ob., was b. 1732, in Co. Longford, ed. by Dr. Ford, ent. T.C.D. Mar. 28, 1749/50, aged 18, Sch. 1752, B.A. 1754, became C. Drumlease 1763-6, C. Killargue and Inismagrath 1766, V. Drumlease 1774-1808; m. (1) Sarah King, she d. s.p., m. (2) 28 Mar. 1792, Margaret, dau. of Matthew Phibbs, of Spurtown, and had an only son, Charles Roger, of London (See *B.L.G.*) He d. Oct. 8, 1808, and was bur. in Drumlease.
- 1760.**—**John Hynes**, Lic. Sep. 5 (*D.R.*) here up to 1769 (*U.J.A.*, 1894, p. 58). He was son of Timothy H., "bibliopola," b. in Dublin, ed. by Mr. Hynes, Longford, ent. T.C.D. as Siz. May 27, 1755, B.A. 1759, ord. P. 4 Sep., 1763 (*S.R.*)
- 1781.**—**William Ovens**, Lic. Aug. 28 (*D.R.*) here in 1796 (*V.B.*). Wm. O. was bro. of Hugh O., of St. Catherine's, Co. Ferm., and also of Major John O., of Rahalton, Co. Ferm. both in Inishmassaint par. The codicil of the Will of his wid., Jane, was dated 21 July, 1847, and proved, Prerog. 21 April, 1849. She mentions in it her sister, Mrs. Anne Hall, who was mother of Mrs. Frances Clarke, of Largentogher, Co. Derry, and wife of Robert Hall, of Merton Hall, Co. Tipp. His tombstone in Derrygonnelly Churchyard bears the inscription (recently deciphered by Rev. T. Stothers) "Sacred to the memory of the Rev. William Ovens, Rector of Boho, who departed this life 11th June, 1821, aged 62 years."
- 1785.**—**Francis Johnston** (*V.B.*); son of James J. "gen.", b. in Co. Down, ent. T.C.D. July 10, 1769, aged 21, B.A. 1773, ord. D. 1775 (Kilm.), ord. P. 13 July, 1777 (*Clogher S.R.*) Was here to 1791 (*V.B.*)
- 1795.**—**James Brandon** Lic. Sep. 10 (*V.B.*), but was C. from 1791; son of Wm. B. "gen." b. in Co. Ferm., ent. T.C.D. July 3, 1780, aged 17, B.A. 1785. His tombstone in Finner Churchyard bears the inscription—"The Rev. James Brandon, Curate of this Parish for 35 years, died 24 Sep., 1826, aged 64 years; also his widow, who died 29th January, 183-, aged 58." (*S.P.M.D.*, 1890, p. 164).
- 1811-23.**—**James Benson Tuthill** appears C. (*Arch.* and *V.B.*) See Belleek.

- 1826-30.**—**Loftus John Reade.** See Prebs. Devenish.
- 1826.**—**John Dunbar, Lic.** (*Erock.*) See Ballybay; was here in 1828 (*V.B.*)
- 1831.**—**Charles Robert Gayer**, res. this year for R. Kinnegad (Meath); son of Edward G. "centurio," b. in Somerset, ed. by Dr. Hudson, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 5, 1821, aged 17, B.A. 1826, M.A. 1832, ord. D. —, ord. P. (Cloyne) 1829, subsequently R. Ventry and Durnlin (Ardfert), 1840-8.
- 1849.**—**Charles Forster Tomes** was C. and in charge of Finner (*Oldham*). See Finner.
- 1849.**—**Thomaso Rbert Hamilton** app. Oct., 1849 (*V.B.*), ord. P. 21 Dec., 1853, at Arm. He was 3rd son of Rev. Hugh H. (see Rectors); ed. by Mr. Darley, ent. T.C.D. July 1, 1844, aged 18, b. in Co. Ferm., B.A. 1848, M.A. 1860, Div. Test. (1) 1849, ord. D. 1849 (Down); was Chaplain R.N. 1854-70, V. St. Mark's, Dundela 1874-1905; m. 1859 Mary, dau. of Sir John Borlase Warren, Bt., of Warrenscourt, Co. Cork, d. 19 May, 1905, aged 79.
- 1846.**—**Halahan Dunbar** app. July (*V.B.*) and was in charge of Slavin and here 1858 (*Oldham*). See Belleek Curates.
- 1870-1.**—**Robert William Phayre Montgomery**, ord. D. 1870 (Kilmore), P. 1873 (Lincolln), C. Leake, Notts. 1872-4, Asst. Master, Southport Coll. 1876, C. Gargrave 1878-82 C. Warrington 1883-5.
- 1883-5.**—**John Beaufort Berkeley Barker.** See *Armagh Clergy*, p. 342.
- 1890-2.**—**Thomas Hugh MacFaddin.** See Garrison.
- 1884.**—**George Charles O'Keeffe, Lic.** June 4 (*D.R.*) See Garrison.
- 1903.**—**Victor Frederick Lindsey**, Lic. Mar. 25 (*D.R.*); T.C.D. B.A. 1901, Div. Test, 1902, ord. D. 1901 (Dub. for Clogher), P. 1903 (Clogher), C. here to 1903, C. Clongish 1903-5, C. Drung 1905-6, C. Carrigallen 1906-7, C. Cahir 1908-11, C. Ballinrobe 1911-13 and 1915-16, C. Killaraght 1913-15, C. Dunston, Durham 1922-4, C. Kilmamanagh 1924.
- 1912.**—**George William Allen Howard**, Lic. Dec. 21 (*D.R.*) See Donagh.
- For other Curates see App. IV.

NOTES.

Inishmacsaint=*Inis Maighe Samh* "the island of the sorrel plain." It was valued in the *Papal Taxation* at 1 mark. **Patron Saint** Nannid of Royal Race, who founded the Abbey here and d. in 523 or 530. His Patron day was 18 Jan. (*Martyr. Tal.*)

In 1609 there was here "both a parson and a vicar collative, the tithes are paid in kind, one-fourth to the Bishop, one-fourth to the Vicar, two-fourths to the Parson; Parson and Vicar equally to bear one-third part in repairing and maintaining the parish Church, the herenach to bear the other two parts; there is a **Chapel of Ease called Fennoare** (=Finner) in Macginy, unto which said Chapel the Vicar is to send a Curate to say Divine Service, and a **Chapel of Ease called Ballihanny** with a quarter of herenach land of the old measure, belonging thereto, whereof Mcolackequin is the herenach and payeth thereout 3s 4d yearly to the Bp. of Clogher." (*Ult. Ing.*, 1609). The Parish is sometimes spoken of as Church Hill. The **old Church of Derrygonnelly** bears the date 1627. In 1910 the **Church of Drumcnagh**, which seems to have been built in 1688 (date on stone), was constituted the **Parish Church** by 9 Queen Anne C. xii, sec. 32, the former parish church being on an island in Lough Erne (*L.M.* vi., 32) The **present Church** was built in 1831 (*Rep.* of 1836) and cons. 7 Aug. 1831 (*Par. Archives*) A new Chancel was cons. 21 Sep., 1876 (*D.R.*) At Disestablishment the Marquess of Ely received £3,303 15s. 8d. as compensation for the loss of the Right of Presentation. The glebe house was built in 1829. See also an Article in *U.J.A.* July, 1904, pp. 119 *et seq.* on Inishmacsaint, by Rev. J. E. M'Kenna, M.R.I.A.

The **Parish Registers** from 1813 are in Parochial Custody and there has been saved from the conflagration in the P.R.O. a series of Parochial Returns—copies of the old Registers—dating 1660-1866, which are now in the Dublin Record Office.

Among documents in Parochial Custody are **old Vestry Books** (dating from 1760), Deed conveying site of Church 7 Aug., 1831, Act of Cons. do., Act of Cons. Chancel, 1876, Lease of Land for Mill School and Teacher's Residence, 10 Oct., 1897. Of the **Communion Plate** a Silver Chalice and a small Paten are inscribed "This Legacy left by Sr. Jon. Hume, Bart., to the Church of Drumcnagh, Anno. 1695"; a large Silver Paten "Benmore Church, Innismacsaint Parish, 1867," and a Silver Flagon "Presented to the Church of St. Ninnidh at Benmore by Sarah Wilkin, to the Glory of God and in loving memory of her attached husband, James Wilkin, M.D., for forty-two years Surgeon of the Ely and Church Hill Dispensaries in this Parish, 17th Augt., 1894."

INNISKEEN.

Vicars, &c.

- 1530.**—Thomas Maokaj. See Killany and Carrickmacross.
- 1622.**—John Davison. See Killany.
- 1623.**—Robert (or John ?) Ramsay, M.A., coll. V. 16 April, 1633; ind. 8 May, 1633 (R.V. 1634).
- [**1633.**—Francis Simpson was adm. Rector with V. Killany 10 April (R.V. 1634). See Killany and Kilmore].
- Query ? Were the Vicars Killany also Vicars of Inniskeen, 1640–61.
- 1639.**—Robert Mason, M.A., Inniskeen, whose Will was proved at York Aug. 9, 1639, was probably Vicar.
- 1641.**—John Ramsay, Vicar. See under Derryvullen Curates.
- 1660.**—John Eaton, Commonwealth Minister at Carrickmacross, was granted the tithes of Inniskeen also. (*Com. pps.*, Seymour p. 138).
- 1661.**—David Wayr (or M'Deyso) was deprived. See Killany.
- 1661.**—John Lloyd, coll. V. 28 Mar. as in Killany (*F.F.*)

Rectors and Vicars.

- 1662.**—Thomas Chambers, adm. R. and V. 26th October (*F.F.*); son of Rev. Robert C. (bro. of John C., of Stormonstown, Co. Louth), b. in Queen's Co., 1641, ent. T.C.D. Jan. 5, 1657, ed. by Mr. Gan, Dublin, M.A. 1682 (B.A. not recorded), was also D.D. as appears from *D.R.* and his Maral Monument in Cloonkeen Church, Co. Louth; ord. D. 15 Aug., 1662, ord. P. 2 Oct. 1662, "in the house of the Order of Preachers at Drogheda" (*V.B.*, 1669), R. & V. Inniskeen 1662–73, R. Dromiskin 1673–8, R. Dunleer 1664–94, R. Kilsaran 1676–8, V. St. Catherine's, Dublin, 1678–94, d. 3 May, 1694 (See Leslie's *Kilsaran* p. 222 and L'Estrange's *Parish of Charlestown Union*, p. 89). There is a street in St. Catherine's Parish, Dublin, with many old Flemish houses, called "Chambers' Street," after him. The name was also spelled "Chambæe."
- 1673.**—John Smith, coll. R. & V. Ser. 1 (*F.F.*); d. 1704. See Archdeacons.
- 1704.**—William Watson, adm. Aug. 11 (*F.F.*), perhaps a son of Rev. W. W., of Inishmao-saint. Was C. Clogher 1696, d. 1720, when his P. Will was proved.
- 1720.**—Robert Jones, coll. Sep. 22 (*S.R.*); res. in 1720/1 for Clontibret. See Preb. Tullycorbet.
- 1721.**—James Hastings, coll. April 29, vacant "per obitum William Watson" (*sic*) (*F.F.*) res. in 1739 for Preb. Tyholland q.v.
- 1738–9.**—William Creighton, coll. Mar. 23 (*F.F.*); son of John C., "arm.", b. in Ayr, Scotland, ed. by Mr. Dennis at Enniskillen Sch., ent. T.C.D. May 2, 1705, aged 16, B.A. 1709, M.A. 1721, was C. Rathdrummin, Co. Louth, to 1720, C. Drummally 1720–3, C. Aghalurcher 1724, V. Donagh 1729–39; ordered at a Visitation Sep. 1742, to reside within 6 months, and to provide a Registry Book (*Arm. D.R.*), d. in 1743, when his P. Will was proved.
- 1743.**—Thomas Norman, coll. Nov. 26 (*F.F.*) He was son of Robert N., "arm." by Sarah, dau. of Very Rev. John Bolton, Dean of Ossory, b. in Dublin, ed. by Mr. Folds, ent. T.C.D. Mar. 17, 1731/2, aged 16, B.A. 1736, M.A. 1739, held also with Inniskeen V. Ratoath (Meath) 1761–94; was C. Clogher 1742; m. Anne dau. of Rev. Peter Ward of Ratoath (*M.Z.* Feb. 13, 1746), and had issue—Robert, d. s.p., Sarah m. Thomas Lee (whence came the Lee-Norman family); Anna, Florinda m. her cousin Charles Norman; Eliz., and Frances. He got a grant of a glebe from the Bishop, here Aug. 24, 1757 (*L.M.*, v., 130). He d. "on or about 14 Nov., 1794" (*D.R.*) The P. Will of Rev. Thos. N., of Lagore, Co. Meath, was proved in 1794.
- 1794.**—Leake Hall, coll. Dec. 31 (*D.R.*); Leake Hall, b. in Co. Dublin, ed. in Dublin, ent. T.C.D. Aug. 6, 1755, aged 20, B.A. 1760, was C. Killeavy (Armagh), 1765; V. Donagh 1792–3, R. Muckno 1793–4. Was C. Ematrix 1767, C. Muckno 1791; res. Inniskeen in 1796 (*D.R.*) He is said to have been deceased at the Matric. of his son, Bond Coates, who ent. T.C.D., according to Register, on June 1, 1795, but 1795 is evidently an error for 1796. Bond Coates was then aged 15, b. in Co. Meath and grad. B.A. 1800.
- 1796.**—William Shaw (or Schaw), coll. Nov. 10 (*D.R.*) was probably W. S., son of William S., Merchant, who ent. T.C.D. June 16, 1747, aged 17, B.A. 1751. He d. 20 Nov., 1805 (*D.R.*) Clogher Will proved 1807.

- 1806.**—(Hon.) **George Gore**, coll and inst. 16 Mar. (*D.R.*); 3rd son of 2nd Earl of Arran, b. Feb., 1774, ent. T.C.D. Jan. 6, 1790, aged 15, B.A. 1796, M.A. 1812, was C. Denn. (Kilmore) 1800, res. Inniskeen 1809 for R. Castleterra 1809–21, appears C. Glasnevin 1809, R. Ardnageehy (Cork) 1814–17, R. Raheny (Dublin) 1821–7, Dean of Killala 1817–44, d. Aug. 27, 1844, bur. at Killala. He m. (1) Anne, dau. of Robert Burrowes, of Stradone: she d. 1819, leaving 2 sons and 4 daus., viz.—(1) Thomas, Major 88th Regt., d. unm. 1872; (2) Robert, of Raveagh House, m. and had issue; and Sophia Frances, Louisa and Anne, all married. He m. (2) 3 Feb., 1820, Sophia, dau. of Sir George Ribton, Baro. (she d. Dec., 1821) and had issue by her Ven. John Ribton Gore, Archdeacon of Achonry, b. 1820, d. Nov. 20, 1894, m. and had issue. (See *Peerages* "Arran.")
- 1809.**—**John Blair Sterling**, coll and inst. May 19 (*D.R.*) He was, I think, John S., son of John S., "gen." b. in Derry, ed. by Mr. Murray, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 26, 1785, aged 14, B.A. 1790. He was m. and had a son, William, b. in Co. Monaghan, ed. at Dundalk Sch., ent. T.C.D. as S.C. Oct. 20, 1828, aged 19, B.A. 1837, and a son, James, b. in Monaghan, ent. T.C.D. as S.C. Dec. 3, 1838, aged 17, B.A. 1842. He vacated this parish in 1852. See also App. IV.
- 1852.**—**George Harrison Reade**, coll. not recorded in *D.R.* T.C.D. B.A. 1827, ord. P. (Cloyne) 1830, C. Slavin c.1840, R. & V. Currin 1841–52, J.P., Co. Mon., retired on annuity (£438 8s. 9d.) 30 Nov., 1875; m. (1) 1830, Frances Anne, wid. of Rev. Geo. Hamilton, R. of Killermogh, and dau. of Admiral Sir Chichester Fortescue (she d. 26 July, 1875, Tablet in Dromiskin Church. See Leslie's *Kilsaran*, p. 305) and by her had issue, including Rev. Geo. Fortescue, R. of Magherally (Dromore), Cecil Loftus, Capt. 7th Hussars, Frances Anne d. Feb. 13, 1859, and Eliz. Harriet m. 14 April, 1869, Beresford Massy, grandson of Hon. Geo. Massy, and had issue. He m. (2) Sarah Wilhelmina, dau. of Richard Charles Pratt, of Kinsale, Co. Cork, J.P., and had issue by her, 2 sons—(1) Annesley Harrison, b. 22 Jan., 1878, and (2) Loftus David, b. 8 Oct., 1881; his wid. m. again 30 April, 1889, Rev. Wm. Hugh Peyton Harvey, M.A., V. Chipping Sodbury, Gloucs. Rev. G. H. Reade d. 15 Feb., 1888, at Spencer Hill, Kingstown, in his 84th year.
- 1876.**—**Joseph M'Cormick**, coll. (by lapse) Sep. 23 (*D.R.*), son of Rev. Joseph M., R. of Aghaderg (1799–1823) by Eliz., sister of Bishop John Jebb, b. in Co. Down, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 7, 1825, aged 16, ed. by Mr. Miller, B.A. 1830, M.A. 1834, C. Clonallon (Dromore) 1831–9, V. Holywood 1839–55, V. Newtownards 1859–64, V. Ballinderry (Connor) 1864–72, retired on annuity 1880, d. unm. Nov. 1895.
- 1880.**—**William Hanna Bradshaw**, inst. Oct. 27 (*D.R.*); res. Aug. 1, 1891, See Canons.
- 1891.**—**James Ross**, inst. Dec. 15 (*D.R.*), T.C.D. B.A. 1859, Div. Test. 1860, ord. D. 1860, P. 1861, C. Inishmaosaint 1860–2, P.C. Castle Archdale 1861–72, R. Aghabog, 1872–81, R. Drumsnatt 1881–91, res. Inniskeen Jan. 1, 1903; m. Oct. 28, 1870, Jane eldest dau. of Acheson Moore, of Cauldrum, Co. Tyrone, and had issue; d. at Fincairn, Ulverton Road, Dalkey, Mar. 8, 1916, aged 84.
- 1903.**—**James Moorhead Strickland**, inst. June 6, with Killany (*D.R.*); res. in 1910 for Tyholland. See Precentors.
- 1910.**—**John Magill**, inst. to the Union July 18 (*D.R.*), ord. D. 1877, P. 1878, C. Ahamplish 1877–81, C. Killarogue 1881–5, R. Garrison 1885–90, R. Aghabog 1890–1910; m. and had issue, including Rev. Walter, of Ballyrashane; Rev. John Evelyn, of Broomfield and Rupert, Capt. R.D.F. He retired 1921 on superannuation and d. Sep. 4, 1926, in his 86th year, at Ballyrashane Rectory.
Since Dec. 29, 1921, the Rector of Donaghmoine is Curate-in-Charge of Inniskeen the parishes having been united.

Curates.

1677.—**John Smith (V.B.)** See Killany.

1681.—**Andrew Montgomery (V.B.)** See Killany.

1744.—**Robert Leavens (V.B.)** He was son of Rev. John L., V. of Ardee, b. at Ardee, ent. T.C.D. as Robert Maxwell L., May 2, 1732, aged 18, ed. by Dr. Knowles, at Cavan, B.A. 1736, M.A. 1739, ord. P. 1742, C. Moylary, Co. Louth 1748, R. Baronstown 1759–76, R. & V. Clonkeen 1776–1804, R. Clonfadforan (Meath) 1771–83, m. Miss Jane Ogle, in St. Peter's, Drogheda, Feb. 27, 1747/8, Catherine his dau. was bap. there Sep. 2, 1749, and bur. Oct. 6, 1750 (*Par. Reg.*) He d. in 1804 (See *Armagh Clergy*, p. 189)

1786.—**Michael Ennis**, Curate, Signs *Par.* Ret. this year; son of Francis E., "gen." b. in Co. Mon., ed. by Mr. Connell, ent. T.C.D. April 10, 1745, aged 16, Sch. 1747, B.A. 1749, M.A. 1752, was a Freeholder of Danleer 1768. P. Will proved 1791.

1827–44.—**William Steele** appears (*V.B.*; *Bourns*). See Devenish.

1856.—**George Fortescue Reade (Oldham)**, son of Rev. Geo. H. R., the Rector, was R. Magherally, 1866–82.

1818-21.—John Evelyn Robinson Magill, Lic. Mar. 4, 1918 (*D.R.*) See Broomfield and Drum.

NOTES.

Inniskeen recte Inniscain Deagh = "the fair island of Dega," called in the *Papal Taxation* "Ecclesia de Deymdega" (*recte* Ynisdega), after Daigh, the Patron Saint, son of Cairrell, Bishop of Inniskeen (*Ann. Ul. and Archdall*); he d. in 587, Festival day, Aug. 18.

In 1622 the **Rectory** (i.e., rectorial tithes and rights) "was appropriate to Louth Abbey, Church ruins, a **glebe house** in the Vicar's own holding on temporal land; no glebe." (*R.V.*)

The **Church was rebuilt** on its ancient site in 1854.

The **Parish Registers** 1852-77, were destroyed in the P.R.O.

Of the **Communion Plate**, a Chalice is inscribed "The gift of the Revd. Thomas Norman, to the Church of Inniskeen, April 1st, 1770," and a Paten "The gift of the Honble. and Revd. Geo. Gore, to the Parish Church of Inniskeen, Anno. Dom. 1807." See also App. IV.

KILLADEAS.

Up to 1872 there appears no ref. to this parish in *D. R.*

Incumbents.

1872.—Samuel Martin appears. Res. in 1876 for Errigletrough, q.v.

1876.—Declmus William Preston, inst. June 24 (*D.R.*) He was son of William P., Judge of Appeals, by Frances Dorothea Preston, dau. of John Evans P., 5th Lord Carbery; b. in Dublin, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 15, 1821, aged 16, B.A. 1826, ord. D. at Cloyne 1832, P. —, C. Lurgan (Kilmore) 1830, C. Currin 1838, V. Rossinver 1851-6, V. Tomregan 1856-66, V. Killinkere 1866-74, C. Trory 1874-6, res. Killadeas 7 April, 1880; m. Aug. 1839, Emily, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Armstrong, of Woodville, Co. Dublin, and had issue, including—Rev. William, M.A., D.D., T.C.D., R. Rashelf, Yorks; Surgeon-Major Alexander Francis; Rev. George Henry Moore (see Lisbellaw); Rev. John Evans, M.A., now V. of Julianstown, Co. Meath, and Algernon. He d. at Farnham Lodge, Ballybrack, Co. Dublin, Feb. 11, 1881, in his 76th year, bur. at Kill O'the Grange Cemetery.

1880.—Robert Gumley, inst. April 15 (*D.R.*); son of John G., B.L., of Dublin, and grandson of Rev. John G., R. of Moybologue (ob. 1837), T.C.D. B.A. and Div. Test. 1860, ord. D. 1860, P. 1861, C. Inver (Larne) 1860-2, P.C. Corrawallen 1862-8, V. Derrylane 1868-72, V. Drumsnatt 1872-80, d. of pneumonia Jan. 8, 1892. See also App. IV.

1892.—John Robert Gumley, inst. Feb. 15 (*D.R.*) T.C.D. Div. Test. (1) 1889, ord. D. 1889, P. 1890 (Kilmore), C. Munterconnaught 1889, C. Drumshambo 1889, C. Clones 1889-92, R. Killadeas 1892-1911, Continental Chaplain C.C.C.S. 1912-14, C. Caterham 1916-19, living at Hambleton Vicarage, Selby, Yorks.

1911.—Richard Booth Bryan, inst. Dec. 6 (*D.R.*); son of Rev. Thomas B., R. of Clonmore, Leighlin, b. at Arklow, Nov. 21, 1868; T.C.D. B.A. 1899, Div. Test. 1890, M.A. 1894, M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O. 1907, ord. D. 1890, P. 1892 (Kilmore), C. Boyle 1890-4, C. St. James', Dublin, 1894-1908, Missy. C.M.S. at Salt, Syria 1908-11; res. Killadeas; and served from May, 1916, with the rank of Captain—a rank which he retains—in the R.A.M.C. during the Great War, both overseas and on home service until the evacuation of Southern Ireland by the British Troops. Subsequently Civil Surgeon to the Troops at Newry; became in Oct., 1926, Curate-in-Charge Ballysakeery, Killala; m. Feb. 19, 1908, Ethel Maureen, dau. of Thomas Love, of Alberta, Canada, and has issue—(1) Charles Rigney, aged 15; (2) Oliver Richard, aged 14; (3) Pamela Rosemary Elizabeth, aged 10; (4) Beryl Hilary, aged 8, and (5) Rosalind Veronica, aged 2 years.

The Parish has gone with Castle Archdale since.

NOTES.

Killadeas was formed out of Trory, and endowed by J. Gerard Irvine by deed in 1866; the patronage was in the **Irvine family**. A **New Church** on the lands of Tully and Rockfield was cons. 22 Nov., 1881, and an addition to the Churchyard—the site of which was conveyed by John Gerard Irvine, 8 June, 1882, was cons. Oct. 10, 1882. There is a map showing the Church and Site in the Extant *D.R.* The **Preachers Books** from 1869 are in existence. See also App. IV.

KILLANY.

Vicars.

- 1503.**—**Patrick Connaly** was V. of K. and also Canon of Clogher, and induced and witnessed the res. of Bp. Nehemiah Clonyn, Aug. 29 (*Reg. Octav.* 628).
- 1530.**—**Thomas Maka** was prov. to V. Killaind (*sic*) Aug. 26 (*Ann. Hib.* i., 45), also to V. Inniskeen and Magheross and to V. Moybologue (Kilmore). See Carrickmacross.
- 1543.**—**Odo McMahon**, was deprived of the V., which he had held for 2 years, in 1545, because of his non-promotion to Holy Orders. See Next.
- 1545.**—**Patrick Magillmartin**, coll. to the V. vacant by McM's deprivation (*Reg. Dowdall.*)
- 1622.**—**John Davison** is V., also V. of Inniskeen "M.A., a preacher, value of V. £12" (*R.V.*)
- 1633.**—**Francis Simpson**, adm. V. Killany and R. of Inniskeen 10 April, ind. 23 April, value £40 (*R. V.* 1634) ; see Kilmore.
- 1635.**—**Robert Leigh**, inst. V. March 16 (*F.F.*)
- 1637-1641.**—**Thomas Makgill** was V. and imprisoned by the rebels for 15 weeks (*Dep.* of 1641). See Boho.
- 1647.**—**Edward Slacke** was V. and then residing in Dublin (*Carte Papers xxxi.*, 346-8) He signed the Remonstrance to Ormonde Aug. 1646 (*ib.* xviii, 26) He was the eldest son of Rev. James S., R. of Cleenish and Enniskillen, was R. Cleenish in 1633 ; was left by his father's Will his books and his blessing, was robbed by the rebels of the books, value £20, in 1641, and of other goods value £300. We are told that the rebels trampled on his Bible. (See his *Dep.* in Dundas's *Enniskillen*, p. 168).
- 1661.**—**David Wayr** (or **McDeyso**) was deprived of the V. (*V.B.*) See also Inniskeen. David Ware seems to have petitioned to the Commonwealth Government on Sep. 4, 1655, to be established Minister in Co. Donegal, ordered that "Col. Cooper is to inform himself of his life, conversation and abilities, and if satisfied, to appoint him where he thinks best." On the same day "David Ware is to get £5, the better to enable him to bear his charges in his journey to the North, where he now resides." On 10 Jan., 1658/9 "David Weir is to preach at Carrickmacross, Co. Monaghan, at £80 per an. from the day that his weekly pension ceased." He had been settled there from 25 June, 1658 (*Comm. Transcripts, Seymour* pp., 11, 38, 86, 102, 124, 212).
- 1661.**—**John Lloyd**, coll. to V. Killany & R. Inniskeen, Mar. 28 (*F.F.*) Was B.A. (*V.B.*)
- 1662.**—**John Leslie**, coll. V. also R. & V. Derrybrusk, Sep. 1 (*F.F.*) See Derrybrusk.
- 1696.**—**William Pockridge** is V. (*V.B.*) See Aghnamullen.
- 1702.**—**Andrew Montgomery**, coll. Aug. 22 (*F.F.*) See Carrickmacross ; d. 1719/20 (*D.R.*)
- 1720.**—**Richard Richards**, coll. Mar. 24 (*F.F.*) He was son of Wm. R., merchant, b. at Belturbet, Co. Cavan, ed. by Mr. Lang, at Belturbet ; ent. T.C.D. Feb. 19, 1701/2, aged 16, Sch. 1704, B.A. 1706, M.A. 1709, ord. P. 25 April, 1715, at Magheralin (*Armagh D.R.*), R. Templecarne 1717-8, Preb. Tyholland 1718-20, ordered at a Trienn. Vis. 1742, to provide a Surplice, Utensils for the Sacrament, and Registry Book (*Armagh D.R.*) He subsequently presented Communion Plate to the parish ; m. Frances Herbert, of Killin, Co. Cavan (*M.L.* 31 Aug., 1724) and had a son Fitzherbert, b. at Carrickmacross, ent. T.C.D. July 9, 1746, aged 17, ed. by Mr. Folds. He had also a son Robert, ent. T.C.D. 1743, aged 15, Sch. 1743, B.A. 1747. He d. at Carrickmacross in 1763 (*Faulk. Dub. Jour.* Feb. 8-12, 1763) and his P. Will was proved in that year.
- 1763.**—**George Wallen**, coll. June 28 (*D.R.*) ; res. in 1766 for Preb. Devenish, q.v.
- 1767.**—**Michael Hugh Tuthill**, coll. Jan. 26 (*D.R.*) ; res. in 1768. See Prebs. Donacavey.
- 1768.**—**William Stopford**, coll. Mar. 2 (*D.R.*) ; res. in 1772. See below.
- 1772.**—**Joseph Story**, coll. Aug. 15 (*D.R.*) ; exchanged for Monaghan with Stopford in 1778.

- 1773.**—William Stopford (again), coll. June 18 (*D.R.*); See Donaghmoine.
- 1788.**—Luke George, coll. June 26 (*D.R.*); 2nd son of Denis G., of Clophook, Queens County (by Sarah Young), who was younger son of Joshua G., of Clophook, by a sister of Dean Delany; ed. by Mr. Ball, ent. T.C.D. July 8, 1761, Sch. 1764, B.A. 1766, M.A. 1769, ord. D. (or P?) Oct. 1, 1767 (*S.R.*) He was bro. of Sir Rupert G., Bart., and of Rt. Hon. Denis G., Baron of the Exchequer. He was V. Donagh, 1778–88. He m. 1783, Dorothea, 2nd dau. of Rev. John Maxwell, Archdeacon of Clogher. He had a son, Luke, ed. by Mr. Miller, ent. T.C.D. July 4, 1808, aged 17, B.A. 1812. He d., according to *D.R.*, on June 2, 1806, but there is a monument to his memory in the churchyard, the inscription on which is printed in *S.P.M.D.*, 1921, p. 78, and in *Shirley*, and this gives the date of his death as June 1, 1807 [recte 1806]. His P. Will was proved in 1806. He was C. Clogher 1773.
- 1806.**—Harcourt Lees, coll. July 14 (*D.R.*). He was son of John L., “Armiger,” of Blackrock, Co. Dublin (son of Adam L., of Cannock, Ayrshire), who was Private Sec. to Marquess Townshend, Lord Lieut., and afterwards Sec. for War, and Sec. P.O., Dublin, and was created a Baronet 30 June, 1804. He was b. in Dublin 29 Nov., 1776, ed. by Mr. Barry, ent. T.C.D. Mar. 18, 1794, aged 17, as S.C., did not graduate, but ent. T. C., Cambr., as S.C. Nov. 11, 1796, where he grad. M.A.; was Preb. Tullycorbet 1801–6, succ. his father as 2nd Bart., in 1811, published several political pamphlets, m. Oct. 1812, Sophia, dau. of Col. Thomas Lyster, of Grange, Co. Roscommon; she d. 11 Aug., 1874, having had by him 4 sons and 4 daus.—viz., (1) Sir John, 3rd Bart.; (2) George Cholmondley, m. and had issue; (3) T. E. Bridgeman, Major Indian Army; (4) William Nassau, LL.D.; and Mary, Julia, Sophia and Helen. He d. Mar. 7, 1852. His Will was proved in 1852. (See *Baronetages* and *D.N.B.*)
- 1852.**—Cuthbert Thomas Hackett, coll. Mar. 31 (*D.R.*) as Thomas Cuthbert H., ent. T.C.D. Nov. 3, 1823, aged 18, son of John H., deceased, b. in Galway, B.A. 1828, ord. P. (Cloyne) 1828, C. Kilmore 1844, R. & V. Kilmore (Clogher) 1847–52; annuity at Dis-establishment £539 0s. 10d. A Tablet in Killany Church bears the inscription—“In memory of the Reverend Cuthbert Thomas Hackett, 62 years a Clergyman of the Church of Ireland, and 38 years Incumbent of this Parish. He departed this life 12th January, A.D., 1890, aged 84. His ministry will be long remembered for its faithfulness in preaching and teaching the Gospel of Christ.” His age is clearly understated by at least one year.
- 1891.**—Charles Wolfe Murray, inst. 17 Mar. (*D.R.*); ent. T.C.D. 1883. Gloucs. Coll. 1886, ord. D. 25 Feb., 1888, P. 31 May, 1890 (Clogher), C. Kilmore 1888–91, res. Killany Feb. 1, 1893, for C. Donoughmore (Glend.) 1893–9, C. Aghade (Leigh..) 1899–1902, Dio. C. Ferns, 1902, V. Killesk (Ferns) 1902–5, R. Bladon St. Giles, Uppingham since 1905.
- 1893.**—William Kirk Hobart, inst. Mar. 10 (*D.R.*); T.C.D. Sch. 1852, B.A. (Resp.) 1860, Div. Test. (1) 1861, LL.B. and LL.D. 1872, ord. D. 1861 (Kilm.), P. 1861 (Down) C. Ardagh 1861–4, C. Ballycushlane 1864–5, C. Templeshanbo 1867–76, C. Aghaderg 1877–9, Dio. C. Derry and Raphoe 1886; d. 24 Aug., 1902.
Published *The Medical Language of St. Luke*, Dublin, 1882, 8vo. A well-known and learned work.
- 1903.**—From 1903 to 1921 Killany was held with Inniskeen, q.v.
- 1921.**—This parish was prospectively united with Carrickmacross.
The R. of Carrickmacross was Lic.-Curate in charge of Killany, 29 Dec., 1921.

Curates.

- 1670.**—John Smith, M.A., appears (*V.B.*), was C. Inniskeen in 1677.
- 1681.**—Andrew Montgomery (*V.B.*) See Vicars.
- 1682.**—Thomas Abercromby (*V.B.*) See Derryvullen Curates.
- 1684.**—James Niebet (*V.B.*); son of Andrew N., b. in Co. Donegal ent. T.C.D. July 1, 1681, aged 17, degrees not recorded in T.C.D., but is M.A. in *V.B.*
- 1763.**—John Folds (*V.B.*) and up to 1765. He was son of Rev. Wm. F., V. of Ardee, 1756–62, who had been Master of Carrickmacross Gram. Sch. 1711–45; was b. at Carrickmacross, and ed. by his father, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 7, 1738, aged 16, B.A. 1743, LL.D. 1856, succ. his father as Head Master 1745–81; m. and had a son William, ent. Glasgow Univ. 1770, M.A. 1772, ord. D. 1772 (Kilmore) and ord. P. 13 July, 1777 (Clogher *S.R.*)

- 1824.**—**Thomas O'Flaherty** (*V.B.*), Licensed April 31st; son of Jeremiah O'Flaherty, farmer, b. in Co. Kerry, ent. T.C.D. as Siz., May 29, 1809, aged 19, ed. by Mr. Donovan, B.A. 1814; was d. in 1841, when his son, Thomas James, ent. T.C.D. on Oct. 1, aged 18, b. in Co. Mon., Sch. 1846.
- 1825.**—**Robert Handcock** and to 1828 (*V.B.*); was son of Rev. Robt. H., D.D., of Dublin, b. in Dublin, ed. by Mr. Fea, ent. T.C.D. July 7, 1817, aged 17, B.A. 1823 M.A. 1832, Vic.-Chor. and Minor Can. St. Patrick's, Dublin, 1824-44; m. (1) Eliz., 2nd dau. of Gerald Macklin, Surgeon of Dublin, and m. (2) Frances Jane, dau. of R. Langley, of Wellington, Somerset. He d. Aug. 1844, bur. in St. Patrick's Cath., Dub.
- 1828.**—**John Lees** app. April 20, here to 1858 (*V.B.*), son of Thos. Orde L., and nephew of Sir Harcourt L., Rector, b. 6 Ap., 1811, in Dub., ent. T.C.D. Oct. 18, 1830, degree not recorded; was R. & V. Barrishoole in 1858, and R. & V. Annaghdown 1867-70; m. (1) Oct. 27, 1836, his cousin, Eliza., dau. of John Cathcart Lees, she d. s.p.; m. (2) April 14, 1845, Lady Louisa Hastings, dau. of Hans Francis, 11th Earl of Huntingdon, she d. 7 Feb., 1868, having had Thomas Orde, Chief Constable Northamptonshire Constabulary and a dau., Ellen. (See *Baronetages*). He d. 30 Dec., 1883.
- 1887-90.**—**William Leslie**, Lic. July 11, 1888 (*D.R.*) See Donaghmoine.

NOTES.

Killany = "Church of the Marsh." The following spellings are given in Gilbert's "*Chart. St. Mary's Abb.*, viz.—Coillifan, Coyllifan, Cuillifan, Kulifan and Kyllane, St. Ultan of Ardbraccan was the **Patron**, festival day, Sep. 4. The old Church was in Co. Louth, it was ruinous in 1622, and had no glebe house nor glebe (*R.V.*); an illustration of the **old Church** is given in Shirley's *Monaghan*, p. 378; **A New Church was built in 1727**, the site having been changed by Order in Council, 19 July, 1727, in Agherfard townland in Co. Monaghan; it was **rebuilt in 1789** (*Rep. of 1837*). The **Parish Registers** from 1825 are in Parochial Custody. Also two Books of Record of Tithe Composition and Vestry Books.

Of the **Communion Plate** a Flagon and Paten are inscribed "The gift of Robert Howard Fleming, M.D., to the Parish of Killanny, in loving memory of the Rev. Cuthbert Thomas Hackett, 1890." See also App, IV.

KILLEEVAN.

Rectors and Vicars.

- 1795.**—**Andrew Allen**, Chancellor, after Archdeacon, held it from 18 July, 1795, till his death on 29 Sep., 1808 (*D.R.*) See Archdeacons.
- 1808.**—**John Wright**, coll. Oct. 8 (*D.R.*), was son of Thomas W., solr. of Monaghan, and bro. of Rev. Joseph W., of Killincoole. His father is recorded in *Matric. Lists* as being a "Merchant." He was b. in Monaghan, ed. by Rev. Andrew Allen, ent. T.C.D. July 3, 1780, aged 15, Sch. 1784, B.A. 1785, M.A. 1794, C. Clones 1796, R. Clontibret 1803-8, was m. and had issue, including a son, William, b. in Co. Monaghan, ed. by Dr. Carpendale, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 1, 1819, aged 16. He died in London, 24th Sep., 1847, aged 83 (*Gents. Mag.*, Dec., 1847), and his widow, Mary, died at Notting Hill, May 11, 1859, aged 79.
- 1847.**—**John Thomas Whitestone**, coll. Nov. 11 (*D.R.*); son of James W., "Jurisperitus" [=Lawyer], b. in Dublin, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 2, 1818, aged 17, B.A. 1823, R. & V. Muckno 1841-7; m. a dau. of Very Rev. Henry Roper, Dean of Clonmacnoise, had issue; his eldest son James Roper W., d. at Clonard Rectory, Co. Meath, Dec. 12, 1911. He d. 8 April, 1853.
- 1853.**—**Butler Brooke**, coll. April 30 (*S.R.*), 3rd son of Henry B., of Colebrooke, "gen." (created a Bart., 1822) by Harriet, dau. of Hon. John Butler, b. 1798, ed. by Dr. Burrows, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 2, 1813, aged 15, B.A. 1817, C. Aghalurcher, 1823, R. Aghabog 1837-40, R. Aghavea 1840-53, R. Killeevan April to Nov., 1853, when he res.; m. 1834, Letitia Jane, dau. of Edward Archdale, of Riverdale; d. Nov. 24, 1869, at Charinda Park, Kingstown, left an endowment for Cooneen Parish, q.v. He was P.C. Trory 1832-7.

- 1853.**—**John Flanagan**, coll. Nov. 26 (*S.R.*), res. in 1876 for **R. Donacavey, q.v.** *Annuit* at Disestablishment £580 4s. 9d. The following in his hand writing, and initialled “**J. F.**” appears in the front page of the Parish Register:—
 “Protestants of Ireland! Remember 26th July, 1869. Plundered by a tyrannical rabble in the House of Commons, Betrayed by Lord Cairns, Bishops of England and others in House of Lords. Deserted by your Nursing Mother, the Queen, who had solemnly sworn to maintain your rights.” See also App. IV.
- 1876.**—**Thomas Bradley Naylor**, inst. Oct. 27 (*D.R.*); b. in Belturbet 7 Oct., 1846; T.C.D. B.A. and Div. Test. 1871, M.A. and B.D. 1880, D.D. 1891, ord. D., Dec. 18, 1870, P. Dec. 24, 1871 (Dublin), C. Derralossary 1870–2, C. Drum 1872–6; res. Killeevan Mar. 31, 1884, for Warrenpoint, which he held till 1904; m. 1873, Jane, dau. of Rev. William Bredin, R. of Lisaneska, and had issue, including—Rev. William Thompson Bredin N. (see Donacavey). He d. at Warrenpoint April 25, 1909. He was an able and charming preacher and contributed many Articles to religious periodicals. A long and appreciative Obituary Notice of him by “A Clogher Clergyman” appeared in the *Church of Ireland Gazette*, May, 1909.
- 1884.**—**Henry Wilson Swinburn Glven**, inst. May 20 (*D.R.*); res. in 1889 for **Ematris**.
- 1889.**—**John Dillon O'Connor**, inst. Oct. 25 (*D.R.*); res. in 1900. See Lisbellaw.
- 1900.**—**Joseph Abbott**, inst. Nov. 30 (*D.R.*); res. in 1906, for Muckross.
- 1907.**—**John O'Connor**, inst. Jan. 11 (*D.R.*); res. in 1920. See Monaghan.
 The parish was then prospectively united to Newbliss, and in
- 1920.**—**Walter William Willoughby Scott**, R. of Newbliss (q.v.) was Lic. C.-in-Charge of Killeevan on Mar. 11 (*D.R.*)

Curates.

- 1806.**—**William Ingram**, appears (*V.B.*) See Templecarne Curates.
- 1821.**—**Richard Wright** is Curate (*Marr. Notice Book*); probably the same as Richard Henry W., 7th son of Rev. Joseph W., R. of Aghadowne (Ross); ed. by Mr. Sullivan, who ent. T.C.D. Nov. 6, 1809, aged 17, B.A. 1814, who was ord. in 1815, for a Curacy in Cork, and who became in 1833 R. Kilcaskin (Ross), for whom see *Brady's Records*, *etc.*, ii., 492–3.
- 1839.**—**Thomas Montgomery**, resigned C. 1840; was, I think, Thomas Hassard M., who was C., Magheralin 1840–6, and who was son of Alexander M., “Pragmaticus,” b. in Dublin, ed. by Mr. Stubbs [at Dundalk], ent. T.C.D. July 3, 1826, aged 17, B.A. 1831, M.A. 1834. He m. Emily, dau. of Rev. Precentor Dolling, of Magheralin.
- 1841.**—**William Poulter Mackesy**, son of Dr. Thomas M., b. in Waterford, ed. by Dr. Brough, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 5, 1832, aged 16, B.A. 1838, M.A. 1841, ord. D. (Limerick) 1841, P. (Ripon) 1844, was C. Killeevan 1841–3, held afterwards Curacies in England and was R. Dunkitt (Ossory) 1864–71, commuted and compounded, and became V. East Haddon, Peterborough, 1871.
- 1842.**—**John Whitaker**, res. C. for Drum Currin (*Ir. Ecc. Jour.*) See Tempo.
- 1842.**— — **Shields**, appd. in 1842 (*Ir. Ecc. Jour.*, Aug.) was C. in 1844 (*Bourne*); probably William S., son of Rev. Hugh S. (Headmaster, Carrickmacross Gram. Sch.), T.C.D. B.A. 1821, M.A. 1832.
- 1854.**—**Henry Crosse Irvine**. See Derryvullan Curates.
- 1870.**—**Thomas Fullerton** read Declaration of Assent and Consent 25 Dec. (*Arm. Reg. Papers*). Was C. in 1876, became R. Templecarne 1881.

NOTES.

Killeevan = “The Church of Laebhan.” Before 1795 it formed a part of the old parish of Galloon, and from 1795, when it became a separate parish, it continued part of the Corps of the Chancellorship, until 1804, when it was disappropriated from the Corps (*D.R.*) There were three Churches or Chapels here—the most ancient called “the Abbey of Killeevan,” another at Drumswords is marked on a Map of 1793, and Shanco built in 1790—they are all now in ruins. **Present Church** was built 1857–8. The **Parish Registers** from 1811 are in Parochial Custody and Vestry Books from 1761 and a *Ms.* “Chronicle of the Parish of Killeevan” by Rev. T. B. Naylor, D.D.

Among the **Communion Plate** is a Chalice, presented 1921–2 by Mr. Marshall Wright of Millview, in memory of his sister.

See also Appendix IV.

KILMORE.

Vicars.

- 1424.—Odo O'Kyna, V. is deceased (*Ann. Hib. i.*, 47).
 1424.—Nellanus O'Kyna held the V. for 4 years and was deprived in 1428 (*ib.*).
 1428.—Patrick O'Dublityr was prov. to it in succ. to him, Jan. 27, value 5 marks (*ib. i.*, 31). He was also V. Drumsnatt.
 1428.—Thomas O'Carroll [O'Kareyll] prov. Oct. 14, value 4 marks (*ib. i.*, 34).
 1526.—Terence M'Cardill vac. the V. See next.
 1526.—Maurice M'Crenyr, coll. to the V. by the Primate vice T. M. above (*D.R. Arm.*)
 1532.—Patrick Maccurta. See App. IV.

Rectors.

- 1493.—Patrick O'Connolly [O'Conolayd] prov. to the R., value 6 marks and also to the Monastery of Clones, said Rectory to be made a Prebend for him; he obliged himself for its first fruits on 23 Mar. (*Ann. Hib. i.*, 43).
 1622.—Lewis Pruderough is R. (*R.V.*), also V. Drumsnatt q.v.
 1635.—Francis Simpson, inst. R. Mar. 19 (*F.F.*), ord. D. Sep. 21, 1632, P. June 4, 1633 (*R.V.*, 1634) was R. Inniskeen 1633, V. Killany 1633-5, V. Drumsnatt from 1638; signed the Remonstrance to Ormonde, Aug., 1646, and was still R. of Kilmore on 13 Aug., 1647 (*Carte Papers xviii*, 126).
 1661.—William Oldbridge, Commonwealth Minister was deprived (*V.B.*)
 1861-1795.—The Rectory was held with the V. Drumsnatt, q.v.
 1795.—George Hay Schomberg, coll. R. Kilmore, July 23 (*D.R.*) He was son of Sir Alexander S., Capt., R.N., b. in England, ed. by Mr. Ford, ent. T.C.D. Oct 21, 1783; aged 17, B.A. 1788, M.A. 1796; m. Margery, dau. of Skeffington Hamilton (according to *B.L.G.*, 1863, "Hamilton of Cornacassa." According to the *D.R.* he d. 19 Jan., 1847. Shirley has "Ob. Feb. 19, 1857, aged 78," obviously an error for "Feb. 19, 1847," which is, I believe, the correct date. His wife *Myrtilia*, d. Feb. 1, 1839.
 1847.—Outhbert Thomas Hackett, coll. Mar. 5 (*D.R.*); res. in 1852 for Killany, q.v.
 1852.—Thomas Le Ban Kennedy, coll. Mar. 31 (*S.R.*); res. in 1883, see Deans. Annuity declared at Disestablishment £328 10s. 9d.
 1884.—John Tenison Tarleton, inst. April 15 (*D.R.*); son of Rev. John R. T., Preb. Tyholland; T.C.D. B.A. 1855, Div. Test. (2) 1856, ord. D. 1856, P. 1857, C. Tyholland 1856-8, and 1869-84, R. Rockcorry 1858-68; res. Kilmore 1 Dec., 1897, was m., d. in England Sep. 1910. In 1911 a new East Window was erected in the Church to his memory.
 1898.—Charles Albert Robinson, inst. April 2 (*D.R.*); res. for work in Canada 1912 See Canons.
 1912.—Richard Harrison Robinson, V. of Drumsnatt, was Lic. Curate-in-Charge 21 Dec., 1912 (*D.R.*) See Drumsnatt.
 1913.—James M'Kew, Lic. Curate-in-Charge, Dec. 20, 1913, acted as such until inst. Rector Dec. 8, 1915 (*D.R.*); son of John M., of Valentia; T.C.D. B.A. 1912, ord. D. 1913 P. 1915 (Clogher). Resigned in 1927 for Belleek.
 Kilmore and Drumsnatt now form a Union. See Drumsnatt.

Curates.

(See also Drumsnatt).

- 1704.—Thomas Nesneatt (*V.B.*) Evidently=Thomas Nasmith, who was C. Galloon 1712.
 1752.—Walter Lindsay, Lic. Aug. 19 (*V.B.*); Also C. Drumsnatt q.v.
 1844.—Outhbert Thomas Hackett was C. (*Bourne*) became R. in 1847

- 1875-8.**—Richard John King, Lic. Oct. 29, 1875 (*D.R.*); ord. D. & P. 1875 (*Armagh*). Became R. Worsop, Mansfield 1896.
- 1878.**—William Thomas Phepoe Poole, Lic. Oct. 5 (*D.R.*); T.C.D. B.A. 1880, M.A. 1898, ord. D. 1878 (Kilmore), P. 1881 (Dublin), was C. Kilmore 1878-82; now R. Heidelberg, Cape of Hood Hope.
- 1882.**—John Dillon O'Connor, Lic. June 1 (*D.R.*), see Lisbellaw.
- 1887.**—John Moorhead Strickland, Lic. July 25 (*D.R.*), see Tyholland and Precentors.
- 1888.**—Charles Wolfe Murray, Lic. Feb. 25 (*D.R.*), see Killany.
- 1894.**—Claude Robert Longfield, Lic. Dec. 20 (*D.R.*); 5th son of Rev. Richard L., R. of Mogeely (Cloyne), b. 1871, ed. at King's Sch., Canterbury (Junn. and Senr. Sch.), Exhib. Emman. Coll. Camb., B.A., 2nd Cl. Tripos. 1893, ord. D. (Clogher) 20 Dec., 1894, P (do) 18 Dec., 1895, res. C. Kilmore 1897, for C. St. Luke's, Cork, 1897-8, R. Frankfield, Cork, 1898-9, became Chapl. Eccl. Est., India; m. 1899, Annabella, eldest dau. of J. T. Bomford, Oakley Park, Kells, d. of Enteric Fever at Sabatha, Punjab, 26 Sep., 1903.

NOTES.

Kilmore—"Great Church." **Patron Saint**—Aedhan. In 1622 the Church was ruinous. No glebe. No house. (*R.V.*) **Church re-built 1790** (*Rep.* of 1836). A **Chapel of Ease** was built at **Stranoodan** to the memory of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Rogers, 1860, at a cost of £591 13s. 8d., cons. 1861. Private Burial Ground in Cornacasa Demesne cons. 25 Nov., 1903 (*D.R.*). The Parish Registers from 1796 are in Parochial Custody and include a Register of Stranoodan C.E. from 1861.

See also App. IV.

The following inscription is on the **Chalice**—"Ex dono Alexr. Montgomery in Ecclesiam Kilmorensis in Counti Monahane. Anno. Dom. 1700.

KILSKEERY.

Vicars.

- 1502.**—Huencrum McCowayte (or McCobayde) pretended V. of K. is deprived and
- 1502.**—Rory O'Cassidy (O'Cassyde) Archd. of Clogher, was confirmed in the V. by the Primate (*D.R. Arm.*)

Rectors.

- 1536.**—Hugh MacUaid. See App. IV.

For Rectors up to 1872, see Prebs. Kilskeery.

[During the Commonwealth period

- 1660.**—James Graham had been settled as Minister on the tithes here (*Petn.* of Rev. A. Hamilton. See Prebs. Kilskeery)]

In 1871 Rev. J. G. Porter, Preb. res. this R., 4 Dec. 1871. Christopher Irvine was nominated to it on Feb. 2, 1872 (*D.R.*), but evidently declined, as he was not inst.

- 1872.**—William Hanna Bradshaw, inst. July 5 (*D.R.*) See Canons.
- 1881.**—William Edward Charlton Fleming, inst. Jan 10 (*D.R.*); he became Preb. Kilskeery in 1906, thus again uniting it with the R., res. in 1923. See Prebs.
- 1923.**—William Edwin Charlton Fleming, Curate-in-Charge, having been Lic. C. 23 July, 1918 (*D.R.*); son of Rev. W. E. F. (above), b. May 31, 1883, T.C.D. B.A. (Resp.) 1905, Abp. King's Div. Pri. (2) 1905, Wm. Brooke Exhib. 1905, Warren Pri. 1906, Div. Test. (1) 1906, M.A. 1911, ord. D. 1906, P. 1907 (Derry), C. Derry Cath. 1906-14, R. Learmount 1914-17, Chapl. to Forces 1917-8, C. Kilskeery 1918-23. Res. in 1927 for Maguiresbridge.

Curates.

- 1700.**—Alexander Colhoun (*Den. and Exc.*) See Templecarne.
- 1713.**—John Humphreys and in 1715 (*V.B.*) He was son of Thomas H., M.D., b. in Limerick, ed. there by Mr. Cashin, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 13, 1699, aged 16, B.A. 1704. He was afterwards V. Donard (Glend.) and d. in 1756. P. Will proved 1756. His son Howard, b. in Dublin, 1719, B.A. 1741, was called to the Bar in 1748.
- 1752.**—Anketell Moutray, Lic. Aug. 29 (*D.R.*); is still C. in 1766 (*Parl. Ret.*) See Errigal Trough.
- 1781.**—Robert Thompson, Lic. Aug. 28 (*D.R.*), was here in 1817 (*Erck.*); son of George T., merchant, b. in Co. Tyrone, ent. T.C.D. Feb. 3, 1773, aged 17, B.A. 1777, m. Jane Knox, of St. Anne's, Dub. (*M.L.* May 14, 1791). He was still C. in 1818. (*V.B.*)
- 1823.**—Arthur Henry Irvine, 4th son of Gerard L., of Rockfield, Co. Ferm., D.L., by Catherine Hassard, b. 24 July, 1796, ent. T.C.D. July 3, 1815, aged 17, ed. by Dr. Burrowes, B.A. 1819; was 44 years curate of this parish and d. 13 April, 1867. (*Tablet* in Kilskeery Church).
- 1854.**—Henry Thomas Hutchinson, son of Wm. H., "Navarehus" [Ship Captain], b. in Co. Dublin, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 16, 1846, aged 18; B.A. 1851, M.A. 1877, ord. D. 1854 (Armagh) for this C., P. 1855 (Meath), subsequently R. Rathconnell (Meath), —1862-81, R. Breedon's Norton, Worcester 1881-4, R. Elsworth, Ely 1884.
- 1864-9.**—William George Devenish. See *Armagh Clergy* p. 260.
- 1868-70.**—Archibald Henry Hamilton was C., son of Sir William Rowan H., Astronomer Royal for Ireland; T.C.D. B.A. and Div. Test. 1860, ord. D. 1860 (Cork for Dub.), P. 1862 (Dublin), C. Ballysax (Kild.) 1860-4, D.C. Augher 1864-8, C. Kilskeery 1868-70, C. Malin 1884, C. Inniskeel (Raphoe) 1886-7; d. at Riverside, Maguiresbridge, June 9, 1914 (See *C.I.G.* June 19 and 26, 1914).
- 1870-2.**—Eugene Henry O'Meara, Lic. Sep. 24, 1870 (*Papers at Armagh*). See Newtownsaville.
- 1911.**—Thomas Havelock Blackburn, Lic. Aug. 17 and again as P. Dec. 17 (*D.R.*) See Clogher Curates.
- 1914-18.**—John Evelyn Robinson Magill, Lic. Sep. 20, 1914 (*D.R.*) See Drum and Broomfield.
- 1918-23.**—William Edwin Charlton Fleming, Lic. July 23, 1918 (*D.R.*) Curate-in-Charge from 1923. See above.

NOTES.

Kilskeery = "the Church of (St.) Scire." In 1622 the Church was "reasonably repayed; a sufficient house; Rector has one great tate in his possession" (*R.V.*) The value in 1634 was £32. The value of the living at Disestablishment was £1,205 6s. 0d. The Modern Church was "built during Archdeacon Hasting's incumbency at his own expense." (*Rep.* of 1836). The New Churchyard of Kilskeery was cons. 5 Oct., 1882 (*D.R.*) English townland was transferred to Derryvullen N. by the Diocesan Synod, Feb. 22, 1876.

The Parish Registers from 1772 are in Parochial Custody, also Vestry Books from 1770 and List of Recipients of Poor Money of about the same date.

See also App. IV.

LACK (OR COLAGHTY).

Incumbents, &c.

- 1844.**—John Reade appears District Curate (*Thom.*)
- 1846-8.**—Michael Burke. See App. IV.
- 1848.**—Charles Maurice Stack, app. P.C. Dec. 28 (*V.B.*, 1860); res. in 1871 for Tydavnet. See Bishops.

- 1871.**—Edmund Malone Welr, inst. Nov. 20 (*D.R.*); res. for Tydavnet 1879.
- 1880.**—Samuel Devlinney, inst. Feb. 17 (*D.R.*); T.C.D. B.A. 1881, M.A., LL.D., ord. D. 1875, P. 1876 (Kilmore), C. Templeport 1875–6, C. Clones 1876–80, res. Lack Nov. 1, 1882, C. St. James, West Bromwich, 1883–8, C. St. Cath's, Wigan, 1888–91, C. St. Martin's, Liverpool, 1891. Subsequently C. Alban's, Liverpool; m. May, 24 1877, Anna, dau of Francis Finlay, of Corville House, Co. Cavan, d. a few years ago.
- 1883.**—Peter Wilson, (*D.R.*); T.C.D. Sch. 1871, B.A. 1872, Div. Test. (2) 1873, Elrington Theol. Pri., Bibl. Greek Pri. and Eccl. Hist. Pri. 1874, B.D. 1884, ord. D. 1873, P. 1874, C. Tullamore 1874–5, C. Ballywillan 1875–7, R. Magheracross 1877–80, R. Crossduff 1880–3, res. Lack 30 Sep., 1895, R. Hargrave, Bury St. Edmunds, 1897–1918; was m.; a dau. Anne Theodora d. of typhoid at Eisenach Jan. 31, 1894, aged 13½.
- 1895.**—Morris Richard Davies, inst. Nov. 4 (*D.R.*); res. in 1901 for Aghavea, q.v.
- 1901.**—James Waterson, inst. Dec. 2 (*D.R.*); res. in 1910 for Aghabog q.v.
- 1910.**—Samuel Robert Anderson, inst. Nov. 29 (*D.R.*); res. in 1917 for Lisnaskea, q.v.
- 1918.**—Robert Rogers, inst. Jan. 5 (*D.R.*); ord. D. 1895, P. 1896 (Honduras), held Curacies and Incumbencies in Honduras and was Chapl. to Bp. of Hond. and Canon of Hond. 1895–1905, C. St. Mary's, Toxteth Park, 1911–14, V. Beltingham, 1914–18, C. Christ Church, High Harrogate, 1924, P.C. Farnley, Bradford, 1926.
- 1924.**—Walter Brown, Lic. Curate-in-Charge Aug. 22 (*D.R.*) See Cooneen.

Curate.

- 1885.**—William Edward Hallam was Curate (*T.C.D.*); T.C.D. B.A. 1864, M.A. 1871, ord. D. 1870 (Kilmore for Armagh), P. 1872 (Dublin), C. Drummully 1870, C. Clondalkin 1870–1, C. Chapelizod 1871–3, Dio. C. Leighlin 1874–84, C. Clonard (Meath) 1884. Went to England soon after.

NOTES.

Lack = "greatstone." Parish formed as a P.C. out of Drumcheeran and Magheraculmone and Dromore about 1845, the incumbents of the first two having two turns each at nominating the Perp. Curate and the Incumbent of Dromore one turn. There seems to have been no record in the *D.R.* concerning the building of the Church, £163 was expended on it before 1865 (*Rep. of Eccl. Com.*) An addition to the Churchyard was cons. 27 Sep., 1876. A Faculty to disinter the corpse of William Porter from the old Burial ground to the new was granted 11 June, 1885 (*D.R.*) The Church was licensed for Public Worship Jan. 10, 1890 (*D.R.*) The Chancel was restored in 1913 during Mr. Anderson's incumbency.

The Parish Registers from 1835 are in Parochial Custody.

LAGHTY.

Vicars.

- c1400.**—Jo. McCasey, Perp. Vicar of Laghty appears (*D.R. Arm.*)
- 1427.**—Matthew McCasey (Maecathaysaych) *alias* O'kinaha, was prov. to the Perp V. of Lonfort Maemachuna *alias* de Lochtagi, value 6 marks, Oct. 21. (*Ann. Hib* i., 31)
- 1428.**—Maurice O'Lergassa was prov. to the Perp V. of "Castri Sive de Lochdayge," value 6 marks, Mar. 18 (*ib.* i., 32) He appears in 1432 as "V. of Laghty, Canon of Clogher, and R. of Taghcallen." (*D.R. Arm.*)
- 1454.**—Tyrnaeus McNagany is Dean of Clones and V. of Lochta (*ib.*)

NOTES.

This ancient parish in Co. Monaghan, which does not appear as a parish since 1500 must not be confused with the modern Lack (see previous parish) in Co. Ferm. The *alias* Longfort McMahon or Lochtagi also appears in the *Ann Ulst.* It means "folk of house," i.e., it was bound to contribute to maintain the Chiefs (McMahon's) household, so it denoted the territory occupied on this condition. It was in the Barony of Monaghan. (See *Shirley*.)

LISBELLAW.

District Curates.

- 1833.**—Walter Young, app. July 24 (*V.B.*, 1849); he res. in 1867 for Templecarne q.v.
- 1867.**—Thomas Rudd—he res. Lisbellaw on 10 May, 1872, and was coll. to the Incumbency (on lapse) 31 Dec., 1872, but res. it for C.-in-Charge Enniskkeen (to 1875) on 3rd May, 1873 (*D.R.*) He was son of Thomas R., “gen.”; b. in Wexford, ed. by Mr. Darley, ent. T.C.D. July 4, 1842, aged 17, B.A. 1847, M.A. 1865, ord. D. 1849, P. 1850, P.C. Donaghmore (Arm.) 1857, C. Cleenish 1863-7, was R. Killallon (Meath) 1875-98; m. and had issue, including Rev. Canon Thomas Ernest R., of Muckno; died at Castleblayney Rectory Dec. 21, 1915, in his 91st year.

Incumbents.

- 1873.**—George Henry Moore Preston, inst. Sep. 29 (*D.R.*), 4th son of Rev. Decimus W. P. (see Killadeas). T.C.D. B.A. 1868, ord. D. 1870, P. 1871, C. Billy (Connor) 1870-3, C. Aghalurcher 1873, res. Lisbellaw 25 Feb., 1876 for R. Ballyloughloe (Meath) 1876-85, C. King’s Somborne, Winch. 1886, C. Harby, Melton Mowbray; d. at Harby of typhoid Nov. 23, 1893; m. Jan. 20, 1872, Mary Eloise, dau. of Charles Chambers, of Sheffield, a dau. Ethel Maude d. Sep. 21, 1885, aged 11.
- 1877.**—Robert M’Gregor, inst. Mar. 15 (*D.R.*) T.C.D. B.A. 1876, M.A. 1880, ord. D. 1875 (Armagh), P. 1876 (Kilm. for Armagh), C. Slavin 1875-7, appointed Preb. Tullycorbet in Dec., 1903, and was to be insta. on Jan. 14, 1904, but d. on Jan. 7, before installation, aged 57. A Tablet in Lisbellaw Church bears the inscription—“Sacred to the beloved memory of the Rev. Canon M’Gregor, M.A., Rector of Lisbellaw for 27 years, died January 7, 1904.”
- 1804.**—John Dillon O’Connor, inst. April 18 (*D.R.*) T.C.D. Jun. Soph. 1883, ord. D. 1882 (Down), P. 1887 (Clogher), C. Kilmore 1882-7, R. Aghabog 1887-9, R. Killeevan 1889-1900, R. Clabby 1900-4; m. Elsie Bennett, and had issue, 2 sons, Hatton and Roderick; d. Feb. 6, 1907.
- 1907.**—Hugh MacManaway, inst. June 1 (*D.R.*); res. in 1908 for Erriglekerrogue. See Enniskillen.
- 1908.**—Robert McTighe, inst. Nov. 11 (*D.R.*); son of Connel M’T., b. at Innishannon, ed. at Kelvin House, R.U.I. B.A. 1902, T.C.D. B.A. (Mod. Hist. and Pol. Science) 1902, LL.B. 1914, LL.D. 1917, P.T.E., ord. D. 1905, P. 1906 (Manchester), C. St. Matt’s, Preston 1905-7, C. Enniskillen 1907-8, Dio. Insp. Rel. Educ., Clogher, 1919, Preb. Donaghmore and Representative Canon of Clogher in St. Patrick’s Cath., Dublin, 1923; m. Sep. 21, 1927, Helen Gertrude, dau. of late J. H. McCann, of Lurgan, Co. Armagh.

NOTES.

Lisbellaw = *Lisbel̄ aitha*, “the fort of the ford-mouth”; Created as a District Curacy out of Cleenish Parish in 1838. The Church was built in 1764 at a Chapel of Ease to Cleenish by Lord Rosse, who is interred underneath (*Lewis*). £344 13s. 11d. was spent on repairs or re-building between 1834 and 1865. The Rector of Cleenish nominated to the Curacy up to 1870. Rev. Canon R. I. Ford, B.D., of Castlerea, writes “There is a little outlying Church in the parish of Lisbellaw called **Coolbuck Mountain Church**. It was built by my father, on his own land, for a school, later handed over to Rev. J. G. Porter and by him I presume to the Eccl. Commrs. I always heard that the £90 per annum endowment to Lisbellaw was left by him on condition that a Service would be conducted there once a week.”

The Parish Registers 1829-77 were destroyed in the P.R.O.

See also App. IV.

LISNASKEA.

Perpetual Curates, &c.

- 1830-47.**—Alexander Hurst, Jun., was D.C. (*V.B.*) See Muckno.
- 1847.**—John Flanagan, app. 18 May, 1847 (*V.B.*) He, as “Curate of Lisnaskea,” published a pamphlet (in reply to an assertion of the Archbishop of Dublin in 1846, that “the Authorised Version of the Scriptures is not the Bible”) entitled *The Bible—The Irish National Board of Education and the Archbishop of Dublin &c.*, Dub., Oldham, 1850. See *Donacavey*.

- 1854.**—**William Richey Bailey**, Lic. D.C. Jan. 15 (*D.R.*); res. in 1864 for Monaghan. See Prebs. Kilskeery.
- 1865.**—**George Sidney Smith, Jun.**, Lic. P.C. Feb. — (*D.R.*); T.C.D. B.A. 1863, son of Rev. Geo. S., Sen., see Aghalurcher; the parish was vacant in 1867.
- 1867.**—**Nathaniel William Carre** is P.C. (*I.C.D.*)? son of Rev. Henry Carre, Preb. of Inver (Raphoe); T.C.D. B.A. 1862, Div. Test. (1) 1864, ord. D. 1861 (Derry), P. 1863 (Dublin), C. Inver 1861–3, C. Zion Ch., Rathgar 1863–7; res. Lisnaskea Aug. 1, 1873, for Chapl. St. Augustine's, Dublin, 1873–1910; was Cler. Sec. Jew's Soc., Ireland 1869–73 retired 1910; m. and had issue; his wife Martha Phoebe, d. at Port Dinorwic, Wales, July 19, 1920; a son was drowned bathing off Howth, 1903; his eldest dau. Constance d. Jan. 4, 1923.

Incumbents.

- 1873.**—**William Cripps Ledger**, inst. Jan. 12 (*D.R.*) See Prebs Donacavey.
- 1905.**—**Richard Caleb Lapham**, inst. April 29 (*D.R.*); res. in 1917 for Templecarne. See Cleenish.
- 1917.**—**Samuel Robert Anderson**, inst. Sep. 15 (*D.R.*); T.C.D. B.A. 1894; Div. Test. 1895, M.A. 1908, ord. D. 1895, P. 1896 (Dublin for Lim.), C. Kenmare 1895–8, C. St. Philip, Sheffield, 1898–9, C. Lyonsdown 1899–1900, C. St. Matt's, Belfast, 1900–2, Chapl. R.N. H.M.S. *Collingwood*, *Bonaventura Dido* and *Talbot* 1900–7; retired Chapl. R.N. 1907, R. Crossduff 1907–10, R. Lack 1910–17.

Curates.

- 1869.**—**Thomas Bushe Wills**, son of Rev. James Wills, D.D. (V. of Attanagh and Author of *Lives of Illustrious and Distinguished Irishmen*); T.C.D. B.A. 1852, Div. Test. 1854, ord. D. 1855, P. 21 Sep. 1856 (Oss.)
- 1870–3.**—**William Cripps Ledger**, see Incumbents.
- 1874.**—**Robert Stuart O'Loughlin**, Lic. Feb. 2, 1875 (*D.R.*) See Monaghan.
- 1878–80.**—**Charles James Ward**, Lic. Mar. 26, 1878 (*D.R.*) See Maguiresbridge.
- 1881–2.**—**Frederick Bevan**, See Monaghan Curates.
- 1884–6.**—**William Whigham**. See *Armagh Clergy* p. 162.
- 1895–8.**—**John O'Connor**, Lic. Dec. 20, 1895 (*D.R.*) and again as P. 20 Dec. 1896. See Monaghan. Is now Precentor.
- 1898.**—**James Francis Nicholson**, ed. at Univ. Coll., Durham, 1894, ord. D. 1898 (Clogher), P. 1900 (Down for Clogher), C. Lisnaskea 1898–1901, C. Castletownarra 1902–5, Succ. Killaloe Cath, R. Castletownarra 1905–17, Chapl. to Duke of Leinster, at Kilkea, 1917.
- 1903.**—**John George Perdue**, Lic. Mar. 25 (*D.R.*) See Trory.
- 1904–5.**—**Richard Caleb Lapham**, Lic, May 13, 1904 (*D.R.*) see Rectors.

NOTES.

Lisnaskea—“the fort of the hawthorn tree or bush,” so called from the celebrated tree called *Sceath-gabhra*, under which the Chief of the Maguires used to be inaugurated. A **Chapel of Ease** was built here about 1814, at the cost of £319 4s. 7½d. (*Rep.* of 1826).

In 1829 £500 was expended on the erection of a **Globe House**. The Parish remained a District Curacy in Aghalurcher until 3 Dec., 1863, when it was created a **Perpetual Curacy** (*D.R.*) The **Church** was rebuilt c.1852–65 by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners at a cost of £2,699 (*Rep.* of 1865). A Tablet in Lisnaskea Church states that Rev. John Flanagan procured its rebuilding. A **New Parochial Hall** was built in 1912 at a total cost of £1,100 of which Miss Selina Stewart contributed £750 and her sister, Emily, £100. The **Parish Registers** from 1804 are in Parochial Custody. Vestry Books date from 1870.

Of the **Communion Plate** the Chalice bears the inscription—“Hunc Calicem in Usum Ecclesiae de Ahalurcher descit Adam's-Nixon, A.D. 1690. Sed aetate peresum rettutit in melices Guglielmus Ogle, A.D. 1790. Iterum pactum integrari curavit Revd. Guglielmus Cripps Ledger, A.M., A.D. 1890.” And a Paten—“The gift of Mrs. Ogle to the Church of Lisnaskea, 1692.” (from which it appears there was an older Church than that of 1814), and a Credence Paten—“Lisnaskea Church 1905,” and a Flagon “Lisnaskea Church, 1837.”

See also App. IV.

MAGHERACLOONE.

Vicars.

- 1443.—**Oornellus O'Sheehy** (O'Sighigi) was prov. by the Pope to the Perp. V. of the Parish Church of St. Malua de Cluayn, Sep. 5 (*Ann. Hib. i.*, 37)
- 1449.—**Malachle O'Broyn** is Perp. V. Cloyn, Clogher Dio., 29 April (*Reg. Mey.* 125).
- 1455.—**John O'Sheehy** (Ohsiygi, or O'Sythway) vacated the V. by death (*C.P.L. xi.*, 311 and *D.R. Arm.* under 1458).
- 1455.—**Charles O'Bryney** had held the V. for 2 years on 5 Feb., 1456/7 without valid authority (*C.P.L. xi.*, 311).
- 1456/7.—**Nicholas O'Sheehy** (Ohsighi), clk. of Clogher dio., being illegitimate, the son of a Clk. and an unmm. woman, and being dispensed, was prov. to V. St. Mulua de Cluan, value not exceeding 5 marks, vacant by the death of John Ohsigi, although Charles O'Bryney, Clk., has detained it for nearly 2 years (*ib.*), but in
- 1458.—**William M'Aneany** (McAnaychgranaich) was coll. to the Perp. V. of S. Lugidius de Clunan by the Primate in succession to John O'S., dec. (*D.R. Arm.*)
- 1516.—**Malachlas YarlInne**, V. is promoted. See next.
- 1516.—**Donatus O'Gualan** was coll. by the Primate *vica* M. Y. (*D.R. Arm.*)
- 1550.—**Patrick M'Mahon**, "of Maghercloone, Clk.," is pard. by the Crown, April 30 (*Morrin i.*, 202) and was probably Vicar.
- 1622.—**William Moore** is V.; value of V. £12; "Vicar non-resident, but keepeth an Irish Vicar at £7." (*R.V.*) W. Moore was probably a connection of the Moores of Mellifont (Earl of Drogheda's family), who were improprators of the Rectory (i.e., owned the Rectorial tithes, which usually were double the value of the Vicar's). A. W. Moore, probably the same, was C. Creggan in 1622, and V. Clanaule (Armagh) and Dean of Dromore, 1628. (See *Armagh Clergy*, pp. 206, 296).
- 1627.—**Richard Powell**, V. res. about Jan., 1627/8 (*R.V.*, 1634).
- 1628.—**Robert Boyle**, inst. V. Jan 5 (*ib.*) Also held V. Carrickmacross, q.v.
- 1664.—**Nicholas Montgomery**, coll. Nov. 5 (*F.F.*) See Carrickmacross.
- 1687.—**Andrew Montgomery, Jun.**, adm. Nov. 19 (*F.F.*) See Carrickmacross.
- 1719.—**Thomas Warren**, coll. Mar. 19 (*F.F.*) See Carrickmacross.
- 1741.—**Hamlet Obins**, coll. April 16 (*F.F.*) See Carrickmacross.
- 1750.—**Henry Cole**, coll. June 6 (*F.F.*) He was 5th son of John Cole, "gen.", of Florence Court, Co. Ferm., M.P. for Enniskillen, High Sheriff Co. Ferm., 1723; by Florence, only dau. of Sir Bourchier Wray, Bart., M.P., was b. at Drogheda, June, 1716, ed. by Dr. Clarke; ent. T.C.D. Mar. 29, 1733/4 (*sic*), aged 18, B.A. 1737; held also R. Killeshil (Armagh) 1761-71, res. Magheracluone in 1764; R. Derryloran 1764-71; m. a dau. of Sir Henry Brooke, Bart.—her Will, dated 3 June, 1768, was proved 31 Jan., 1773; he had issue, including a 2nd son, Henry St. George, of Lucan, who m. and had issue (see *Peerages*, "Enniskillen"). He d. in 1771 in which year his P. Will was proved.
- 1764.—**Anketell Moutray**, coll. Dec. 7 (*D.R.*), res. about 1767. See Errigle Trough.
- 1767.—**Robert Cuming** "held the V. 28 years and res. it for Muckno on 13 Jan., 1795." (*D.R.*) See Muckno. He got a grant of 20 acres for a glebe here June 16, 1770 (*L.M. v.* 172).
- 1795.—**James Molloy**, coll. R. & V. (*sic*) Jan. 13 (*D.R.*); ent. T.C.D. Feb. 1, 1766, B.A. 1770, C. Donaghmoine 1772, had a son Rev. Francis Lucas, b. in Co. Monaghan, ed. by Mr. Pinching [at Carrickmacross], ent. T.C.D. Aug. 3, 1797, aged 18, B.A. 1802, who was C. Clonmany and afterwards R. Lettermacaward (Raphoe). Rev. J. M. was, I think, a bro. of Tobias M., of Hughstown, Co. Roscommon (who ent. T.C.D. same day as himself, and grad. B.A. also in 1770), B.L. 1775, of the ancient family of O'Mulloys, Standard Bearers to the King of England in Ireland. He d. 4 June, 1805 (*D.R.*) His Will was proved in Clogher Consistorial Court, 1810.
- 1805.—**St. Gerge James Caulfield**, coll. July 26 (*D.R.*); son of "— Clericus," b. in Dublin, ed. by Dr. Stokes, ent. T.C.D. Jan. 4, 1779, aged 16, B.A. 1783; was C. Rossorry 1799; res. this R.; April, 1817, for P.C. Ardkeen (Down) 1817-22. (*D.R.*)

- 1817.**—**Patrick Cumming**, coll. May 7 (*D.R.*); also called **Patrick Mathias Cumming**. He was son of Patrick C., farmer, b. in Co. Clare, ed. by Mr. O'Brien, ent. T.C.D. Jan. 5, 1807, aged 19, Sch. 1810, B.A. 1811, M.A. 1819. He was co-deft. in a Chancery Suit *v.* Joseph Pasley, plff., 10 June, 1833. Parish was sequestered on 3 Nov., 1835, for £800 due by him; sequestration was removed, as debt was paid on 14 Dec., 1837 (*D.R.*) He m. Harriet Slator (*M.L.*, 1814), and had issue, including an eldest son, Lieut. James S., 9th Regt., who was killed at the Kyber Pass, 5 April, 1842, aged 23; William, b. in Co. Mon., ed. by Mr. Hewson, who ent. T.C.D. Nov. 5, 1838, aged 17, and Robert, b. in Co. Mon., ed. by Mr. Hewson, who ent. T.C.D. same day, aged 15. He res. this parish in 1842 (*D.R.*) See also App. IV.
- 1842.**—**George Hickson**, coll. Nov. 12 (*D.R.*); son of Robert H., of Dingle, Co. Kerry, J.P., High Sheriff, Co. Kerry, 1794; b. in Co. Kerry, ed. by Rev. Robert Craig, ent. T.C.D. Feb. 7, 1814, aged 17, B.A. 1819, M.A. 1832, ord. D. 1 Aug., 1824 (Cloyne), P. 17 Dec., 1828; m. Miss Hewson, had issue. His only son, Robert R. P., C.E., m. in 1866 at Dundalk, Sophia, 4th dau. of Rev. Hamilton Haire. His eld. dau., Sophia Murray, d. at Armagh, Dec. 4, 1922 (*D.P.*); a dau. Georgina m. Benj. Samuel Adams, J.P., of Shinan House, Co. Cavan. He res. this parish on 2 Jan., 1872 (Annuity £340 9s. 8d.) and d. at Kingstown May 23, 1876, aged 79 (*I.E.G.*)
- 1872.**—**Thomas Anketell**, coll. (on lapse) June 11 (*D.R.*); son of Thomas A., "gen.", b. in Co. Mon., ent. T.C.D. Oct. 14, 1842, aged 18, B.A. 1848; was R. Errigal Shanco 1852-72; m. Sarah Anne Sinnamon (*M.L.*, Dub., 1854), d. at the Rectory, Magheracloone, April 9, 1874, aged 69 (*I.E.G.*) His wid. "Wilhelmina (*sic*) Anketell *nee* Sinnamon" was bur. at Errigal, 1879, aged 71 (*Par. Reg.*)
- 1874.**—**Thomas Joseph Hill Tardy**, inst. May 15 (*D.R.*); son of Rev. Elias T., Preb. of Tullycorbet, q.v., b. 29 Nov., 1849, T.C.D. B.A. 1869, Div. Test. 1870, M.A. 1889, ord. D. 1872, P. 1873, C. Crossduff 1872-3, R. Crossduff 1873-4, held with Magheracloone from 1881-5, St. Patrick's, Ardragh as Curate-in-Charge; d. suddenly, Nov. 10, 1901, aged 53.
- 1902.**—**Charles Maurice Stack**, inst. Feb. 14 (*D.R.*), Lic. also to St. Patrick's, Ardragh, which he holds as C.-in-Charge. See Prebs. Kilskeery.

Curates.

- 1674.**—**John Smith** (*V.B.*) See Inishmacsaint.
- 1680-87.**—**Andrew Montgomery** (*V.B.*) See Vicars.
- 1751.**—**John Bolton** (*V.B.*) See Carrickmacross Curates.
- 1754.**—**Edward Weekes** appears and in 1758 (*V.B.*) See Carrickmacross.
- 1754.**—**Thomas Cooper**, Lic. June 21 (*D.R.*) See Derrybrusk.
- 1760.**—**Alexander M'Donnell**, Lic. Mar. 28 (*D.R.*)
- 1825.**—**William Hewson**, Lic. (*Erck.*); d. Aug. 1, 1839, aged 60. (Tombstone in Magheracloone). He was son of John H., Attorney, b. in Kerry, ed. by Rev. Wm. White, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 24, 1799, aged 16. [? B.A. 1804].
- 1866-73.**—**George Seymour Clarke**, T.C.D. B.A. and Div. Test. 1855, ord. D. 1857, P. 1858 (Cashel) C. Keady 1860-4, held Curacy in England 1874-9, C. Killegar (Kilmore) 1879-86.

NOTES.

Magheracloone (sometimes spelled Magheraclooney) = "the plain of the meadow." It appears in the *Papal Taxation* of 1306 as "Ecclesia de Cluayn." **The Rectory** before the Reformation was appropriate to the Priory of St. John the Baptist, Ardee, Primate Dowdall was granted it by Queen Mary, Mar. 12, 1553 (*Morrin i.*, 315). The Moore family held it subsequently. In 1622 "Church repayred without, no house because no gleab" (*R.V.*) It was re-built on its ancient site in 1824. Over £343 was spent on its repair 1834-64. A Faculty to alter the Church was granted 7 Feb., 1890, and the Church as enlarged was consecrated in June, 1891 (*D.R.*) The **Parish Registers** since 1806 are in Parochial Custody.

See also App. IV.

MAGHERACROSS.

Vicar.

1492.—Terence Maoglliaosagll was prov. to the V. of Machaire-Na-Croisse and also to V. Derryvullen (q.v.), on May 1 (*Ann. Hib. i.*, 42.)

Rectors and Vicars.

1622.—Matthew Young is R. also Preb. Kilskeery, q.v.

1627.—Robert Durham, coll. July 19 (*F.F.*)

Magheracross was united to Kilskeery on 30 Jan., 1629 (*R.V.*, 1634).

1629-1766.—For Rectors see Prebs. Kilskeery.

Magheracross was disunited from Kilskeery on 28 May, 1766 (*L.M. v.* 175).

1766.—Thomas Hastings seems to have held Magheracross from April 6 for about a month when he res. See Prebs. Kilskeery.

176(6).—Edmund Hamilton, "coll R. & V." vacant "per cessionem Thomas Hastings" (*D.R.*) The date was not in the *D.R.*, but E. H. appears as R. & V. in the *V.B.* 1767. See Donagh.

177(2).—John Whyte (or White), coll. "per resig. E. H." (*D.R.* which did not give date, but J. W. appears R. & V. in *V.B.* 1772). He was C. Enniskillen 1741-58, R. Boho, 1764-8, d. near Ballinamallard early in 1785 (*Dub. Evg. Post.* 18 Jan., 1785,) aged 84, bur. in Enniskillen, disinterred and re-buried in Ballinamallard. (See Dundas's *Enniskillen*, p. 79). His (Clogher) Will was proved in 1785.

1785.—James Johnston, coll. June 22 (*D.R.*); res. in 1794 for Preb. Donacavey q.v.

1794.—John Irwin, coll. either 27 July (*D.R.*) or 27 Aug. (*S.R.*); son of Robert I., "Armi-ger," ed. by Mr. Sloane, ent. T.C.D. Feb. 2, 1774, aged 15, B.A. 1779, V. Clontibret 1791-4. He had a son James Simpson I., b. in Co. Ferm., ed. by Dr. Burrowes, ent. T.C.D. Jan. 6, 1817, aged 17, B.A. 1821, C. Derryvullen 1840. He d. on Feb 16, 1838, aged 84. (*Belfast News Letter*).

1838.—Thomas James Ovenden, coll. Feb. 27 (*D.R.*) He was son of Charles O., Surgeon, b. in Co. Sligo, ed. by Mr. Armstrong, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 2, 1818, aged 15, B.A. 1823, M.A. 1832, C. Devenish 1829; d. unm. suddenly from heart disease 1846.

1846.—Henry Anthony Burke, coll. Sep. 17 (*D.R.*); res. in 1862 for Tydavnet, q.v.

1862.—William Smyth Burnside, coll. Dec. 31 (*D.R.*); res. in 1869 for Aghalurcher. See Chancellors.

1869.—Samuel Leslie Breakey was R. & V.; he res. in 1876 for Trory. See Chancellors. Disestablishment Annuity £431 2s. 9d.

1877.—Peter Wilson, inst. Feb. 16 (*D.R.*); res. in 1880 for Crossduff. See Lack.

1881.—Matthew Graham Whyte, coll. (on lapse) April 22 (*D.R.*); M.A. —, ord. D. 1870, C. Drumcheeran 1870-8, d. in 1884, or early in 1885.

1885.—Robert Blair, inst. Aug. 25 (*D.R.*) Q.U.B., B.A. 1877, T.C.D. Div. Test. 1884, ord. D. 1880 (Armagh), P. 1884 (Down for Armagh), C. Clogher 1880-5; m. Sep. 1, 1885, Elizabeth Sophia Rebecca, only dau. of Ven. J. Ribton Gore, Archd. of Achonry (she d. April 6, 1921) and has issue—(1) Ribton Gore, B.A., T.C.D., 1914; M.B., B. Ch., Q.U.B., 1915, served in the Great War and won the Mil. Cross, who m. Sep. 5, 1923, Nicolina Margaret, dau. of W. R. Henderson, of Chisholme, Roxburghshire; (2) Robert Cecil, served in the Great War, mentioned in Despatches, invalided, retaining the rank of Captain; and 2 daus., viz., Frances Esther, R.U.I. B.A. 1909, M.A. 1910 (1st Cl. Honours and Exhibition) m. June, 1911, H. L. M'Cready, M.A., nephew of Sir Wm. Q. Ewart; and Elizabeth (Elsie) Gore m. Sep. 1912, George Chester Duggan, B.A. Ex. Sch., T.C.D., O.B.E., Chev. de l'Ordre Leopold II. and French Legion of Honour.

Curate.

1863-5.—**Christopher Burkitt Harley** was curate ; son of Rev. John H., Preb. Taghmon ; T.C.D. B.A. 1861, M.A. 1878, ord. D. 1861 (Kilmore), P. 1862 (Derry, both for Armagh), C. Muckno 1862-3, res. this C. in 1865 and was C. Fethard (Cashel) 1865-8, C. Thurles 1869-72, R. Thurles 1872-8, R. Holy Trin., Cork, 1878-1902, Preb. Kilbrogan, Cork, 1880, m. 8 July, 1862, Rosa, 2nd dau. of Hugh Rosborough Swanzy, and had issue—(1) Hugh ; (2) Christopher ; (3) Henry Robert, M.D. ; (4) Rev. Christopher Burkitt (Junior) ; (5) John ; (6) Thomas ; (7) William ; (8) George, and 6 daus. ; d. 18 Aug., 1902. (See Swanzy's *Hist. of French and Nixon*, pp. 113-4 and Cole's *Records of Cork*, p. 55).

NOTES.

Magheracross—“ the plain of the Cross ” ; was a **Chapelry** in **Derryvullen** in 1492 and before 1609 (*Ann. Hib.* i., 42 and *Inq. Ult.* 1609). In 1622 “ the Church standeth but not repayed within ” (*R.V.*) The value of the R. & V. in 1634 was £30 (*R.V.*) See also Reeves *in loc.* in Belmore's *Two Ulster Manors*, p. 351. The Church at Ballinamallard was built circa 1785, £1,147 11s. 4d. was spent on rebuilding the Church before 1864. New Burial Ground was consecrated for the Parish 5th June, 1926.

The **Parish Registers** since 1800 are in Parochial Custody (1840-6 missing, supposed to have been contained in a notebook of Rev. T. I. Ovenden's which was in possession of the Parish Clerk and lost.)

Of the **Communion Plate** a Chalice is inscribed—“ The Communion of the Blood of Christ. Presented to the Parish of Magheracross in the year of our Lord 1878, by Elizabeth Whittaker, in loving memory of her brother the Rev. John Whittaker, A.B., who was a native of this Parish and Incumbent of Tempo for 33 years.” A Paten is inscribed “ Magheracross Church, 1838,” and a Flagon “ Magheracross Church, 1878.” Lady Dorothy Lowry-Corry has printed eleven inscriptions on tombstones in the old Churchyard of Magheracross in the *Jour. S.P.M.D.*, 1918, pp. 199-201.

MAGHERACULMONEY.

Vicars.

1455.—**Conchebar Mac Gilla Chlma**, the Vicar of Culmaine, namely the son of Nicholas, son of Murchadh (that is, the Great Master) Mac Gilla Chalma d. April 11 (*Ann. Ult.* iii., 187).

1499.—**Lochlann Mac Gilla Chalma**, the Vicar of Culmaine, a humane virtuous, clerical man, d. this year (*ib.*, 441). His Church was burned in 1484 (*ib.*, 287, 289).

Rectors.

1439.—**John Maguire**, “ the Crooked,” son of Master John Mag Uidhir, namely the grandson of the great Archdeacon Mag Uidhir, parson of Culmaine, d. on 6th (or 9th) Jan. (*Ann. Ult.* iii., 145).

1483.—**Laurence O'Flanagan**, R. of the Church “ de Culmena,” appears (*Ann. Hib.* i., 40.)

Rectors and Vicars.

1536.—**Hugh Mac Uald**, Parson of Culmaine and its Vicar, and Vicar and Parson and Herenagh of Collgure (Kilskeery), d. on Saturday, April 22, and his great hospitality gave rise to the quartet—

The Parson of Collgure.
Head of tribe or of hospitality,
Spacious is the floor of his house,
Head Preceptor of all the clergy.

(*Ann. Ult.* iii., 613).

1619.—**Robert Flack** [the name appears as “ Slack ” in some of the old Records, in consequence of the letters S (written in old Script) and F. being mistaken for each other] pres. by the Crown to the R. & V. Sep. 22 (*L.M.* v., 104), adm. 23 Sep. (*F.F.* and *R.V.*, 1634), ord. D. by the Bp. of Durham 22 Sep., 1616, P. (do), 16 Mar., 1616/7 (*R.V.* 1634). In 1622 he is described as “ a man not altogether qualified ” (*R.V.*) ; got a grant of a

Glebe here Feb. 29, 1631/2 (*Morrin* iii., 593). He and his sons, Rev. Thos. F. (see Curates) and Philip, were murdered by the rebels in 1641 as appears from the Deposition of his son Robert (See Miss Hickson's *Depositions for 1641*, i., 222):—"Robert Flack, of Mullaghreuse deposed that he was son and heir of Robert Flack, of the same parish, Clk., deceased, and brother and heir of Thomas Flack, Clk. of the same, decd. and of Philip Flack, decd. and says they were robbed on 23 Oct., 1641, and murdered."

- 1658.**—**Andrew Carleton** was Commonwealth Minister here from 29 Sep., 1658, at £100; also was Minister at Kilmore, Co. Mon., afterwards settled in Co. Derry, on tithes (Seymour's *Com. Transcripts* pp. 110, 212).
- 1661.**—**James Auchinleck**, inst. Mar. 27, pres. by John Flacke, of Mullaghmore, Patron (*V.B.*); res. in 1663. See Cleenish.
- 1663.**—**Andrew Hamilton**, coll. and inst. June 23 (*V.B.*); res. 4 April, 1666, for Preb. Kilskeery, q.v.
- 1666.**—**James Hamilton**, inst. April 4, pres. by Andrew Hamilton, the Patron (*F.F.*) He had been Preb. Kilskeery and exchanged with A. H.; d. circa 1689. See Prebs. Kilskeery.
- c1690.**—**Thomas Semple** appears in *V.B.*, 1692; but probably held it from Hamilton's death. A Thomas S. was C. Derry 1685 and R. Balteagh 1690–1702 and R. Aghanloo 1702–23, and was probably the same as this T. S., who res. the parish in 1692 or 1693 He had a son Rev. Gervaise, R. Drumachose 1717–27 ob.
- 1693.**—**William Hamilton** appears (*V.B.*), T.C.D. B.A. 1691, M.A. 1696, LL.B. 1700, became Archd. of Armagh in Dec., 1700. (See Leslie's *Armagh Clergy* p. 54 and *D.N.B.*)
- 1701.**—**Michael Hewetson**, coll. May 5 (*F.F.*) Evidently an exchange with Hamilton, who succeeded him as Arch. of Armagh, which M. H. held 1693–1700. See much about him in Leslie's *Armagh*, p. 53. He d. unnm. at Ballyshannon in 1724 or 1725 (*D.R.*)
- 1725.**—**John Dennis**, coll. April 15 (*D.R.*), d. in 1745. See Cleenish.
- 1745/6.**—**Fielding Wallie**, coll. Mar. 15 (*D.R.*); T.C.D. Sch. 1706, B.A. 1708, ord. P. Sunday, 15th June, 1712 (*Grant Book*), C. Monaghan and Tydavnet 1715, R. Templecarne 1718–46, d in Jan or Feb., 1767 (*Faulk. Dub. Jour.*, Jan. 31–Feb. 3). P. Will proved 1767.
- 1767.**—**Howard St. George**, coll. Mar. 1 (*D.R.*) He res. for Drumcheeran when it was formed out of Magherculmoney in 1793. See Tydavnet.
- 1793.**—**William Elliott**, coll. April 12 (*D.R.*), held also V. Trim 1780–1818, perhaps he was W. E., son of Nathaniel E., of Oxford City, "Pleb.", who matric. at Hertford Coll., Oxford, 14 Oct., 1776, aged 16. Balliol Coll. B.A. 1780. He d. in 1818.
- 1818.**—**William Athill**, coll. April 24 (*D.R.*), held also the Preb. Donacavey, q.v., d. in 1847.
- 1847.**—(**Lord Adam Loftus**, coll. Mar. 27 (*D.R.*) He was 3rd son of John, 2nd Marquess of Ely, and nephew of Lord Robert Tottenham Loftus, Bishop of Clogher; b. 13 May, 1816, was R. Ballybay 1846–7, m. 11 June, 1846, Margaret, 4th dau. of Robert Fannin, of Dublin, and had issue—(1) John Henry, b. 6 Mar., 1851, who succeeded as 5th Marquess of Ely; (2) George Herbert, b. 19 April, 1854; (3) Marianne, m. Robert O'Brien Studdert, of Cullane, Co. Clare, J.P. He d. on 25 Dec., 1866. (See *Peerages* "Ely.") See also App. IV.
- 1867.**—**Andrew Williamson** appears (*I.C.D.*), coll. not recorded in *D.R.*; son of John W., Architect, b. in Dublin, ed. by Mr. M'Caul, ont. T.C.D. July 1, 1833, aged 17, B.A. 1838, Div. Pri. 1839, ord D. 1840, P. 1842, after serving in England became C. St. Peter's, Drogheda, 1848, C. Donagh 185–, V. Donagh 1857–63, R. Templecarne 1863–8, res. this parish in 1888. Annuity £767 19s. 0d. He m. and had issue. His eldest dau., Frances Eliz. m. May 20, 1872, Robert Humphrys, Surgeon, R.N. He d. 8 June, 1899, aged 82.
- 1888.**—**David O'Leary**, inst. Dec. 17 (*D.R.*); d. Feb. 25, 1908, See Canons of Clogher.
- 1908.**—**Thomas Dagg**, inst. April 21 (*D.R.*), res. in 1910 for Fivemiletown. See Prebs. Donacavey.
- 1910.**—**William Bagot Stack**, inst. Oct. 25 (*D.R.*), res. in 1914 for Aghadrumsee, q.v.
- 1914.**—**Charles Albert Robinson**, inst. May 16 (*D.R.*) See Canons of Clogher.

Curates.

- 1641.**—**Thomas Flack**, see Rectors under Robert Flack above.
- 1670.**—**Robert Patten**, C. is absent at a Visitation (*V.B.*)
- 1671.**—**Archibald Johnston** (*V.B.*) See Boho Curates.
- 167-**—**Thomas Forbes** (*S.R.*) a T. F. d. V. of Dunboyno in 1727.
- 1691.**—**William Hamilton** (*V.B.*) See Rectors.
- 1702.**—**George Smith** (*V.B.*) was M.A., does not appear in T.C.D. Lists.
- 1714.**—**Alexander Smith** (*Den. and Exc.*)
- 1715.**—**James Richardson** (*V.B.*) See Clogher Curates.
- 1720.**—**William Young**, (*Den. and Exc.*) is still C. 1757 (*V.B.*); was C. Tullycorbet in 1710. So he was at least 47 years a curate.
- 1757.**—**Thomas Wallis** (*V.B.*) and is still C. 1767; probably Thomas W., son of Adam W., "gen.", b. in Co. Wexford, ed. by Dr. Dennis at Enniskillen, ent. T.C.D. Mar. 30, 1705/6, aged 16, B.A. 1710, M.A. (not recorded, but in *V.B.*) had a son Thomas, b. in Co. Ferm., ed. by Mr. Higginbotham, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 6, 1777, aged 18.
- 1772-77.**—**Walter Stuart, B.A.** (*V.B.*)
- 1777-97.**—**Arthur Forster** (*V.B.*); probably A. F., ed. by Mr. Noble, who ent. T.C.D. July 9, 1767, B.A. 1773, ord. D. (Kilmore) 1774.
- 1785.**—**Arthur Johnston** (*V.B.*)
- 1799-1810.**—**Richard Montgomery** (*V.B.*); was C. Rossorry 1795-8; T.C.D. Siz. June 9, 1789, B.A. 1793.
- 1817.**—**George Harris** (*Erck.*)
- 1842.**—**Howard Boyle St. George**, Lic. Jan.—(*D.R.*), was son of Rev. Richard St. G., b. at Co. Longford, ed. at Enniskillen Sch., ent. T.C.D. July 19, 1829, aged 17; became D.C. St. John's, Hillsborough, 1845, m. June, 1842, Jemima Grace, yst. dau. of Rev. Wm. Atthill, his Rector here.
- 1907-8.**—**William Bagot Stack**. See Rectors.
- 1923.**—**John Reginald Annesley Gell**, Lic. Dec. 23 (*D.R.*) ord. D. 1923 (Clogher), P. 1924 (Down for Clogher), C. St. John's, Upr. Holloway 1926.
- 1920.**—**Albert Scott**, Lic. Oct. 3 (*D.R.*)
For other Curates see App. IV.

NOTES.

Magheraculmoney—"the plain of the back of the shrubbery," according to Joyce, but *Ann. Hib.* i., 40 *Note* gives the meaning as "the plain of the peaty angle."

In 1609 there was "A Parson and Vicar collative," and the tithes were paid in kind, one-fourth to R., one-fourth to V. and two-fourths to the Bp. There was a **Chapel of Ease called Balleconnell**; the V. owned one acre of glebe land (*Ult. Inq.*) In 1622 "the Church lately roofed, but not glazed; no house, 4 tates (of land) in Rector's possession—the 5th destined for Mr. Hassett" (=Francis Blennorhassett, the Patron) (*R.V.*) In 1634 the value was £100 (*R.V.*) The Church was enlarged in 1827. An Order in Council was issued on Feb. 27, 1770, **dividing it into 2 parishes**, one to be called Drumcheeran. This came into force in 1793.

The **Parish Registers** from 1767 are in Parochial Custody and Vestry Books from 1763.

Of the **Communion Plate** a Chalice is inscribed "Templemaheny Church, The Gift of the Honourable Mrs. Archdale." A Paten "Presented to Templemaheny Church by General Archdale, 1837," and a Flagon "Magheraculmoney Church, 1837."

In *Jour. R.S.A.I.* 1860 pp. 62 *et seq.* there is an Article on *Ancient Irish Effigies* in the Church on White Island, by George F. Du Noyer, with three drawings of Doorway and Effigies.

MAGUIRESBRIDGE.

District Curates, &c.

- 1841-6.**—**Thomas Wellesley Roe** is C. Aghalurcher and District C. here. He was son of Wm. R., Publicanus [i.e., Collector of Taxes], b. in Queens Co., ed. by Mr. Turpin, ent. T.C.D. June 17, 1835, aged 18, B.A. 1840, M.A. 1870, LL.B. and LL.D. 1871, Bibl. Greek Pri. (1) 1840, Div. Test. 1841, ord. D. 1841 (Sodor and Man.) P. 1842 (Meath), was C. here to 1846, C. St. Matthias's, Dub., 1846-56, I. Ballymacarrett 1857-89.
- 1846-9.**—**Charles Edward Mills**, res. 1849 (V.B.)
- 1849-53.**—**William Johneton** was D.C. (*Thom and Crockford*); b. in Somersetshire, son of Rev. William J., ed. by his father, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 4, 1844, aged 18, B.A. 1849, M.A. 1863, ord. D. 1849, P. 1850, was C. Maguiresbridge 1849-53. Served in English Curacies 1853-74, became Inc. Diamond (Armagh) 1874-80, V. Shelland (Norwich) 1882-96.
- 1853-60.**—**Robert Gilbert Eccles** (*Thom*). See Ballybay Curates.
- 1861.**—**William Watkins Deering** was Curate 1861-9 (*I.C.D.*) He was 2nd son of John D. Q.C., b. in Dublin, ed. by Mr. Burnett, ent. T.C.D. July 4, 1831, aged 17, B.A. 1836, M.A. 1839, ord. D. 1837, C. Derryvullan 1839-41, C. Newbliss 1844, C. Aghavea to 1847, C. Clones 1858, m. at St. Andrew's, Dublin, 18 Nov., 1841, Eliz., 2nd dau. of Lieut. Charles James Adams, of Shinan House, Co. Cavan, and had issue. His dau. Jane Foster, m. 3 Oct., 1872, Ambrose Going Adams, of Northlands, Co. Cavan. (See *B.L.G.* "Adams.") See also App. IV.

Curates-in-Charge.

- 1870.**—**John Orr**, Lic. June 12 (*D.R.*), b. at Ervey, Brookeborough, June 11, 1847, son of Henry O., and his wife, Eliza (*nee* Riddell, of a Co. Mon. and Belfast family), ed. at schools in Monaghan, etc., T.C.D., Hons. in Cl. and Log. and Ethics, Heb. Pri., B.A. and Div. Test. (2) 1869, M.A. 1876, Classical Master at Portarlinton School 1869, ord. D. June, 12 1870, P. 1871 (Armagh), C.-in-Charge here 1870-4, C. St. James, Halifax 1874-8, C. Lenton (Notts.) 1878-81, Sec. C.P.A.S. for N.W. District 1881-5, V. Ashted (Wores.) 1885, V. Glen Magna U. (Leicester) 1919, m. 1882, Catherine Emily, dau. of Frank Rawson, of Lenton Grove, Nottingham and has issue—4 sons and 3 daus, viz. (1) Rev. George Fleming, M.A., Oxon., Schoolmaster, Reading; (2) Rev. Arthur Wellesley, M.A., Camb., V. of St. Paul's, Kingston Hill, Surrey; (3) Rev. Henry Cecil, M.A., Oxon., V. All S.S., Grimsby; (4) Rev. Edward Percival, M.A., T.C.D., V. South Elmsall, Doncaster; Kathleen Gladys m. Rev. C. H. Maxwell, M.A., Camb., V. Holy Trin., Richmond, Surrey, and Winifred Margaret, and Constance Muriel, unm.
- 1874.**—**William Chapman** Lic., ord. D. 1872, seems to have vacated the C. in 1879 or 1880, d. at Lisbellaw 27 March, 1899, aged 78.
- 1880.**—**Charles James Ward** was C.-in-Charge 1880-1, T.C.D. B.A. and M.A. 1884, B.D. 1891, ord. D. 1878 (Kilmore), P. 1881 (Down), C. Lisnaskea 1878-80; became C. St. George's, Belfast, 1881-4, C. St. Helen, Kensington, 1885-7, C. All SS., Kensington, 1887-9, C. St. Michael's, do, 1889-91, R. Nettleswell, St. Albans, 1891-1909, R. Barnston, Essex, 1909.
- 1881.**—**James Pritchard**, Lic. Dec. 29 (*D.R.*), b. at Lurganboy, Scotshouse, 1868, son of James and Martha P.; T.C.D. B.A. (Resp.) 1880, Div. Test. (2) 1881, ord. D. 1881 (Armagh), P. 1888 (Goulburn); res. this C. in 1883 and became C. Toolburra, N.S.W. 1883-5, Inc. Temroa, N.S.W., 1885-8, now living at Lurganboy, near Clones.
- 1883.**—**Abraham Augustus Watson**, Lic. 23 Nov. 1886 (*D.R.*), only son of Rev. George T. W., Incumbent of Mullinaeuffe, Co. Wexford; T.C.D. B.A. 1875, ord. D. 1876, P. 1877, C. Ballintoy 1876, C. Drumglass 1876-9, C. St. Augustine's, Derry, 1879-80, C. Clones 1880-2, m. Dec. 24, 1875, Julia Blake, dau. of Rev. Charles M'Donnell, LL.D., and niece of Provost M'Donnell, and had issue. His eldest son, Edward Augustus, d. Aug. 25, 1922, at Knutsford, Cheshire; 2nd son, Victor; his 3rd son, Reginald Henry Nixon, d. Feb. 7, 1923, at Essondale; 4th son, Francis Richard John M'Dowell; a dau., Julia Anna, d. Oct. 31, 1889, aged 6, and another dau., Emily Caroline F. M., d. April 8, 1899, aged 12. He d. 14 Nov., 1905, aged 52. His wid. presented a Brass Lectern in his memory to the Church at its renovation in 1910.

- 1908.**—Thomas Troughton, Lic. July 6 (*D.R.*), son of Thomas T., of Co. Armagh; T.C.D. B.A.—M.A.—ord. D. 1899, P. 1920 (Liverpool). Was Headmaster Viscount Weymouth's Gram. Sch., Carrickmacross, 1884–95; C. St. Peter's, Aintree, Liv., 1899–1904, C. St. Mary's, Dublin, 1905–6, d. suddenly after morning Service, June 30, 1918.
- 1918.**—Thomas William Coureey, Lic. Sep. 5 (*D.R.*); res. for Curria 1921. See Derryvullen N.
- 1922.**—Edward Joseph M'Kew, Lic. , son of John M., of Valentia, Co. Kerry. T.C.D. B.A. 1915, ord. D. 1916, P. 1917 (Clogher), C. in-Charge Mullaghduin 1916–18, Inc. do. 1918–22, res. for R. Lisnadill (Armagh), 1927, m. and has issue.
- 1927.**—William Edwin Charlton Fleming, Lic. . See Kilskeery.

NOTES.

Maguiresbridge Church seems to have been built as a **Chapel of Ease** to Aghalurcher in 1841. According to *Rep. Ecc. Com.* 1867, £106 0s. 6d. had been spent before 1865 on "Maguiresbridge Licensed House of Worship." It was **Licensed for Marriages** 8 Nov., 1871 (*D.R.*) A **New Burial Ground** was given by Peter Heywood and a new Church consecrated in August, 1888 (*D.R.*). The **Parish Registers** from 1840 are in Parochial Custody. Of the **Communion Plate** a Flagon, Chalice and Paten are inscribed "Maguiresbridge Church, 1841," and another Chalice "Maguiresbridge Church, 1863."

MONAGHAN.

Rectors.

- 1532.**—Phillip Maccreveyr seems to have had possession of the R. (*Ann. Hib.* i., 51).
- 1532.**—Cornellius Macoord III, prov. 14 July to the Church of St. Patrick of Ramacinals [a corruption of Rathmacmalus, "the rath of the son of Malus," further corrupted into Rackwallis an *alias* for Monaghan], as also to the Churches of St. Mellan of Errigal and of Galloon, and they are to be erected into a Canonry and prebend of the Church of Clogher (*Ann. Hib.* i., 45).
- 1622.**—Edward Hatton is R. "most commonly resident" (*R.V.*) He was named as the 5th Prebendary being R. Monaghan, in the K.L. of 1629, and as the 1st Preb. in the K.L.'s of 1630 and 1631. He seems to have vacated this R. in 1632. See Chancellors.
- 1632.**—George Cottingham, coll. Oct. 16 (*R.V.*, 1634), was also Preb. Tyholland, q.v.
- 1656.**—John Ker (or Kerr) was app. Commonwealth Minister here at £100 per ann. 25 Dec., 1656. The inhabitants of the town had previously petitioned for John Nearns 28 April, 1656. On 11th April, 1659, Kerr was suspected of "scandal" and on 22 April his salary was suspended from 24 March, but his suspension was withdrawn by Order of 27 April, 1659. On 27 Nov., 1660, he was still Minister here, and claimed some money (*Seymour's Transcripts Com. Pps.* pp. 15, 63, 88, 159, 199, 211).
- 1661.**—John Kerr (same as last) was coll. Mar. 28 (*V.B.*) to the R. Monaghan and Preb. Tyholland, q.v.
- 1661.**—Patrick Leslie, coll. Sep. 5 to the same (*Lodge Mss.*)
- 1676.**—William Smith, coll. June 25 to the R. (*F.F.*); res. in 1682 for Clones, q.v.
- 1682.**—William Jephson, coll. Oct. 4 (*F.F.*), adm. Vicar Oct. 4 (*D.R. Leighlin*). He was son of Major-General John J., and grandson of Sir John J., Knt., of Hants., was b. in Dublin, ent. T.C.D. April 27, 1675, aged 17, B.A. 1678, M.A. 1683, Minor Canon St. Patrick's, Dub., 1680–4, Preb. Donoughmore (Lim.) 1682–90, signing as such an Address to James I. on 11 Aug., 1683, Dean of Lismore and R. & V. Inishlonaught 1692–1720, R. Ardagh and Clonpriest (Cloyne) 1691–1720; was attained in 1689, appears in *King's Lists* as "Rev. Michael Jephson, of Monaghan;" m. Anne, dau. of Redmond Barry, of Rathormac, Co. Cork, and wid. of Samuel Hartwell, and had issue an only son, Ven. John, Archd. of Cloyne, and 2 daus., viz., Mary, m. Hon. James O'Bryan and was mother of the 1st Marquess of Thomond, and Anne m. Sir W. Mowett, Bart. He seems to have res. Monaghan about 1690. He d. 11 April, 1720, and was bur. in Lismore Cath., Mont. there (see also Brady's *Records of Cork &c.*). His P. Will was proved in 1720.

- 1691.**—John Winder appears (*V.B.*) See Prebs. Tyholland.
- 1692.**—John Law, coll. Aug. 29 (*F.F.*); d. in 1716, see Prebs. Tyholland.
- 1716.**—John Dennis, coll. July 6 (*F.F.*); res. in 1725, for Magheraculmonev. See Cleenish.
- 1725.**—(Hon.) Francis Hamilton, coll. May 14 (*D.R.*); res. in 1738 for Augnamullen, q.v.
- 1738/9.**—Oliver Douglas, coll. Mar. 23 (*F.F.*) He was son of John D., "gen.", b. at Sixmilecross, ed. by Mr. Martin at Dungannon, ent. T.C.D. May 13, 1702, aged 17, Sch. 1705, B.A. 1706, M.A. 1721, m. a dau. of Henry Richardson, of Poplar Vale; was Preb. Tyholland 1720-39; d. in 1740 (*F.F.*)
- 1740.**—John Hawkshaw, coll. Oct. 31 (*F.F.*); ordered to provide a Registry Book at Trienn. Vis. 1742 (*D.R. Arm.*), res. in 1759 for Dromore. See Tydavnet.
- 1759.**—Richard Vincent, coll. R. & V. Rathwallis, otherwise Monaghan, Mar. 13 (*D.R.*) He was son of Richard V., of New Abbey, Co. Kildare, a Trustee of the Stearne Charity (see under Bp. Stearne) and ent. T.C.D. July 14, 1728, aged 17, b. in Dublin, ed. by Mr. Cave at Naas, B.A. 1733, M.A. 1736, was Preb. Devenish 1738-59, and R. Rossory 1740-64, holding the latter with Monaghan; m. Jan. 15, 1739/40, Anne, dau. of Rev. Andrew Mitchell, R. of Enniskillen. He seems to have resided then in Enniskillen (*Dundas*, pp. 63, 74). He was Chaplain to Fermanagh Militia (Hon. Nicholas Loftus's Dragoons) 3 May, 1756. He d. in Abbey Street, Dublin, about July, 1764 (*Faulk. Dub. Jour.*, July 7-10). His P. Will, made 21 June, 1763, was proved 4 Aug., 1764. He left all his property to his wife, Anne, mentions his eldest son, Richard (who ent. T.C.D. Jan. 8, 1756/7, aged 17, b. in Co. Mon., ed. by Rev. Mr. M'Mullen), his late bro. Thomas, who with him was a beneficiary under Bp. Stearne's Will [? Was he the nephew of the Bishop who got Monaghan when Skelton expected it.—See *Burdy's Life of Skelton*]. He had also a dau., Eliz., who m. (Mar. Setts, dated 22 and 23 Nov., 1765) John Crawford, of Oakley Park, Co. Meath, 2nd son of Jason C., High Sheriff, Co. Ferm., and had issue. He was owner of Derrygore, near Enniskillen, where he lived, and which was purchased by George Irwin, and is still in that family. He was C. Clogher 1737 and R. Derrybrusk 1737-8.
- 1764.**—Cauffield Burne Cauffield, coll. Dec. 3 (*D.R.*); res. in 1768. See Archdeacons.
- 1768.**—Arthur Benson, coll. Mar. 7 (*D.R.*) He was son of Rev. Edward B., Preb. of St. Andrews, Down, T.C.D. ent. June 5, 1732, Sch. 1735, B.A. 1736, M.A. 1739, B.D. 1755, R. Lr. Langfield (Derry) 1748-68, m. Mary, dau. of Rev. John Stronge, M.A., Preb. of Tynan; d. 1771; P. Will proved 1771. His wid., Mary, d. at Fairview, Co. Arm. 1784 (*Dub. Evg. Post* 30 Dec., 1784).
- 1772.**—William Stopford, coll. May 15 (*D.R.*); res. in 1773 for Killany. See Donaghmoine.
- 1773.**—Joseph Story, coll. June 18 (*D.R.*), 2nd son of Thomas S., of Corick, Clogher, Co. Tyrone, b. 1711, was M.A. of Edinburgh, when ord. D. at Clogher 4 Sep., 1733 (*Grant Book*). He was Preb. of Whitechurch, Ferns, 1760-8; Preb. Tyholland 1768-72, V. Killany 1772-3. Cotton (*Fasts*, Vol. v.) states, in error, that he was son of Ven. Joseph S., Archd. of Kilmore. This was another of the same name (see *Armagh Clergy*, p. 226). *B.L.G.* says also, in error, that he d. s.p., but the Will of Mrs. Elizabeth Noble, wid. of Wm. Noble, of Summerhill, Co. Ferm. (3rd son of Brabazon N., of Donaghmoine, H. Sheriff, 1764), dated 7th July, 1801, proved 10 Nov. 1820, states that the Will of her late father Rev. Joseph Story was dated 24 March, 1783, and the *Marr. Sett.* of Mrs. Noble clearly states that her father was "Rector of Monaghan." It is dated 31 March, 1777; she was then wid. of John Mulholland (who was son of John M., of Conaghy, H. Sheriff, Co. Mon., 1733), High Sheriff Co. Mon., 1766, Capt. Monaghan Militia, whom she had m. in 1774, who d. c.1775. Rev. J. S. d. in 1784 (*Dub. Evg. Mail*, 18 Sep., 1784).
- 1784.**—Joseph Warren, coll. Sep. 13 (*D.R.*) He was son of Rev. Stafford W., was b. in Co. Mon., ed. by Dr. Folds, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 27, 1738, aged 16, Sch. 1742, B.A. 1743, M.A. 1746, was R. Baldungan (Dublin) 1759-[84?], Preb. Tyholland 1777-84; m (1) in 1752, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Lucas by Hon. Alicia Blayney, dau. of William, 6th Lord Blayney; m. (2) Dorothea Loftus (*M.L.* 9 Oct., 1788), d. 24 April, 1793 (*D.R.*) P. Will proved 1793. He was C. Donaghmoine 1747, and V. Clontibret 1767-77.
- 1793.**—Robert Montgomery, coll. July 3 (*D.R.*), 3rd son of Alexr. M., of Ballyleck, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 1, 1771, aged 17, b. in Co. Mon., ed. by Dr. Norris, B.A. 1776, was Preb. Tyholland 1787-92, V. Drumsnatt and R. Kilmore 1792-3, m. Sophia Mabella, dau. and co-heiress of Thos. Tipping, of Beaulieu and Bellurgan, Co. Louth, d. 24 July, 1825, aged 72, leaving issue, including Rev. Alexander (see *Armagh Clergy*, p. 147 and *Hist. of Montgomery of Ballyleck*). A Mural Tablet in the Church to his memory says he was R. for "upwards of 50 years," an evident mistake for 30.

- 1825.**—**Charles Evatt**, coll. Aug. 6 (*D.R.*); was eldest son of Humphrey E., of Mount Louise, High Sheriff of Co. Mon., 1796, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 2, 1807, aged 17, B.A. 1812 M.A. 1815. He was C. Monaghan 1812–25, High Sheriff Co. Mon. 1812; m. Sophia, dau. of Capt. Bayley, and had issue—Charles Robert, Evelyn, Clayton Bayley, Eliz. Sophia, and Caroline Augusta. He d. April 13, 1840, according to a tablet in the church, which also gives his age as 61, but on May 13, 1840, according to the *D.R.* The *Gents. Mag.* has also April 13. Records are not, we see, always infallible.
- 1840.**—**William Lennard Roper**, coll. June 10 (*D.R.*) He was the eldest son of Very Rev. Henry R., Dean of Clonmacnoise (see Clones), was b. in Co. Mon. and ent. T.C.D. Nov. 2, 1818, aged 17, B.A. 1822, M.A. 1829; m. 21 Sep., 1824, Charlotte, dau. of John Paine Garnett, of Arch Hall, Co. Meath, and had an only dau., Mary Charlotte, who m. Matthew Henry Sankey, of Lurganbrae, and had issue. (See *Peerages*, “Teynham”). There is a Mural Tablet to him in the Church. He d. Aug. 13, 1849. He was C. Aughnamullen 1825 and R. Templecarne 1835–40.
- 1849.**—**Henry Maffett**, coll. Aug. 23 (*D.R.*) His name erroneously appears in some lists and records as “Moffett,” was C. Monaghan 1836–49. Henry Maffett, son of Samuel M., b. in Co. Mon., ed. by Mr. Ryan, ent. T.C.D. June 5, 1820, aged 17, B.A. 1825, M.A. 1850. He d. in 1864 and was bur. here Aug. 6, 1864, aged 61 (*Par. Reg.*)
- 1864.**—**William Richey Bailey**, coll. Aug. 23 (*D.R.*); res. for R. Clogher 1873. See Prebs. Kilskeery. Disestablishment Annuity £376 0s. 6d.
- 1873.**—**Charles Maurice Stack**, inst. June 27 (*D.R.*) Cons. Bishop 1886. See Bishops.
- 1886.**—**Robert Stuart O’Loughlin**, inst. Nov. 5 (*D.R.*), younger son of Bryan O’L., of Carrigview, Co. Lim., b. July 31, 1852, ed. at Dio. Sch., Limerick, T.C.D. B.A. 1875, M.A. 1882, B.D. 1888, D.D. 1891, ord. D. 1875, P. 1876. C. Lisnaskea 1875–6, C. Drumragh (Derry) 1876–7, R. Sixmilecross 1877–86; res. Monaghan in 1894 for R. Shankill (Lurgan), Diocese of Dromore, which he held till 1924, when he retired on superannuation; Dean of Dromore 1905–24; m. (1) in 1877, Alice Catherine, dau. of Hans Fleming, M.D., of Omagh; she d. 30 July, 1890 (Tablet in Sixmilecross); m. (2) Florence Marie, eldest dau. of Hon. J. Burrows, of New Orleans, and by her has issue—3 daus., Lillian, Annie, and Florence Marie who m. Sep. 19, 1917, E. L. Woodward, of the Intelligence Corps of H.M. Army, son of G. E. Woodward, of Westminster. The Dean is living at Rostrevor. Dean o’Loughlin published—
Sermons on Christian Evidences, 1911.
- 1894.**—**William Hanna Bradley** inst. Nov. 24 (*D.R.*); d. in 1910, see Prebs. Tullycorbet.
- 1910.**—**James MacManaway**, inst. July 19 (*D.R.*); res. for Enniskillen, 1919. See Bishops.
- 1920.**—**John O’Connor**, inst. Feb. 20 (*D.R.*) appd. Precentor 1927. See Prebs. Tullycorbet.

Curates.

- 1681.**—**James Christie** appears, also in 1693 (*V.B.*); see Aughnamullen.
- 1715.**—**Flelding Wallis** appears (*Den. and Exc.*); see Magheraculmoney.
- 1717.**—**Alexander Lawson** appears and also in 1720 (*V.B.*); see Derrybrusk.
- 1723.**—**Francis Schudall** appears and also in 1726 (*V.B.*); ord. D. 8 June, 1718, P. 9 June 1723 (*Clogher Grant Book*), T.C.D. B.A. 1713, M.A. 1716, C. Carrickmacross 1719–20, C. Donagh 1720. See also App. IV.
- 1729.**—**Edward White** appears and also in 1731 (*V.B.*); perhaps=Edmund W., son of James W., “gen.”, b. at Ballintra, Co. Wexford, ed. by Mr. Miller, Enniscorthy, ent. T.C.D. April 5, 1708, aged 16, B.A. 1712.
- 1732–50.**—**Phillip Skelton** was C. (See his *Life* by Burdy and Prebs. Donacavey.)
- 1752.**—**Edmund Hamilton** appears and to 1766 (*V.B.*); see Donagh.
- 1767.**—**Edward Mayne** appears and to 1783 (*V.B.*); T.C.D. ent. June 30, 1731, B.A. 1735, M.A. 1743, LL.B. and LL.D. 1752, C. Kilsaran, Co. Louth 1750–66.
- 1785–1802.**—**Thomas Lendrum** (*V.B.*); see Muckno.

- 1803-06.**—David Brickell (*V.B.*); son of Wm. B., farmer, b. in Co. Mon., ed. by Mr. Noble, ent. T.C.D. Mar. 3, 1773, aged 19, B.A. 1781, C. Castleknock (Dublin) 1784; m. Anne, 3rd dau. of Adam Noble, of Longfield, Co. Mon., H. Sheriff Co. Mon., 1768 (*H.B.S.*)
- 1809-13.**—Alexander Johnston (*V.B.*); was B.A.
- 1812.**—Charles Evatt (*V.B.*); see Rectors, "13 years curate and 14 years Rector" (*Tablet*).
- 1828-49.**—Henry Maffett (*V.B.*); see Rectors.
- 1842.**—Alured Henry Alcock, app. C. (*Ir. Eccl. Jour.*, Jan., 1843); son of George A., "Causidicus," who was son of George A., Lord Mayor of Dublin, b. at Bath, ent. T.C.D. as S.C. June 27, 1838, ed. by Mr. Hudson, B.A. and Div. Test. 1842, ord. D. (Dub. for Clogher) 1842, P. (do.) Sep. 24, 1843, became Asst. Chapl. Madras 1845, C. Booterstown 1867-71, Asst. Chapl. Mageough Home 1879-82, d. Nov. 28, 1893, aged 77, at Cromwell Road, London.
- c1843.**—William Studdert Evans was C. (*Bourns*), son of Wm. E., "gen.," b. in King's Co., ed. by Mr. Kennedy, ent. T.C.D. July 4, 1836, aged 18, B.A. 1841, ord. D. 184-, ord. P. for Clogher at Kilmore Cath., Dec. 17, 1843. He was C. Muckno 1846, C. Tyholland 1847, and again appointed C. Monaghan 1852 (*V.B.*) Subsequently V. of Ulley, York, 1867.
- 1847-52.**—John Henry King was C. (*V.B.*), son of Rev. Gilbert King, became C. Loughgall, 1856, subsequently R. of Drumglass 1867-79; m. Lady Mary Crichton, dau. of the Earl of Erne, d. Aug. 17, 1879. (See *Armagh Clergy*, p. 269).
- 1855-72.**—Edward John Bury (*Par. Reg.*); see Prebs. Tullycorbet.
- 1861.**—George Beamish (*Par. Reg.*); son of Richard B., of Beaumont, Clonakilty, b. 27 Oct., 1830, T.C.D. B.A. 1859, Div. Test. 1860, ord. D. 1860, P. 1863; res. for Curacies in Cork. Subsequently R. Templeomalus, 1870; m. twice and had issue; d. 2 Mar., 1900. (See *Cole's Records of Cork* and Clontibret Curates.)
- 1872-7.**—Alexander Kenny, Lic. Aug. 4, 1874 (*D.R.*); See Finner.
- 1878-81.**—William Hanna Bradley (*Par. Reg.*); see Rectors and Prebs, Tullycorbet.
- 1881-3.**—Charles William O'Hara Mease, Lic. July 16, 1881 (*D.R.*); son of Andrew M., F.R.C.S.I., b. in Dublin c1857, ed. at Royal Schs. of Cavan and Armagh, ent. T.C.D. as Royal Sch., B.A. 1878, Div. Test. 1881, M.A. 1885, C. Monaghan 1881-3, R. Kilmoughter (Kilmore) 1883-4, C. St. Geo., Belfast 1884, C. St. Stephen's, Dublin, 1884-8, Minor Can. St. Pat's., Dub., 1885-9, C. Killiskey (Dub.) 1888-9, R. do. 1889-93, Dean's Vicar, St. Pat's. Cath., Dub., 1893-1902, V. Castleknock 1902-22, Sub-Dean Chapel Royal, Dub., 1905-13, Preb. St. Andoen's in St. Pat's. Cath., Dub., 1913-22, Dean of Chapel Royal 1913-22, m. May 16, 1888, Susan Maria, eldest dau. of Rev. George H. Martin. She d. Oct. 2, 1891. He d. May 21, 1922.
- 1883-5.**—Frederick Bevan (*Par. Reg.*); T.C.D. B.A. 1878, ord. D. 1881 (Dub. for Armagh), P. 1882 (Kilm. for Armagh), C. Lisnaskea 1881-2, R. Currin 1882-3, C. Monaghan 1883-1885; went to N.S.W. and became R. Aldbury, N.S.W. 1904 and Canon of Goulburn 1907.
- 1885-8.**—Louis Cloak, Lic. Sep. 15, 1885 (*D.R.*); ord. D. 1879 (California), P. 1881 (Wisconsin), R. Lancaster (Wisconsin) 1880-2, R. Mohegan (New York) 1882, C. St. Pat., Walsall, Staffs. 1882-3, C. St. Andrew's, Bordesley 1883-5, C. Monaghan 1885-8, R. Cloone, Co. Leitrim 1888-1917.
- 1889.**—Acheson William Smyth, Lic. Mar. 18 (*D.R.*); see Newbliss.
- 1890.**—Charles Frederick Langford, Lic. Oct. 8 (*D.R.*); ed. at St. Bees; ord. D. 1888, P. 1889 (Down), C. Kilkeel 1888-9. Subsequently held Curacies in England; became V. Bradpole Budport (Salisbury) in 1909, d. in 1917. (See an appreciative Obituary Notice in the *Guardian* and also under C. Drumsnatt.)
- 1892.**—Victor James Fletcher, Lic. June 18 (*D.R.*); son of Rev. James Saul F., D.D., T.C.D. B.A. 1892, M.A. 1895, Div. Test. 1894, ord. D. 1892, P. 1893 (Clogher), C. Monaghan 1892-6, C. Malahide 1896-1902, C. Lower Ungeni, Natal, 1903, C. S. Peter, Maritzburg 1905-10, V. Richmond (Natal) 1910-13, C. Shire U. (do.) 1914-15, Chapl. All Malabar Hill, S. S., Bombay 1916-23, C. Derry Cath. 1924.
- 1896.**—David Holmes Gillman, Lic. May 8 (*D.R.*); T.C.D. B.A. 1894, Div. Test. (2) 1897, M.A. 1898, ord. D. 1892, P. 1893 (*Clogher*), C. Monaghan 1896-8, C. Pudsey, Yorks. 1898-9, C. Mariner's, Kingstown 1899-1909, Sec. Hib. C.C.S. 1903-9, Inc. St. James's, Bray 1909, R. Lucan 1911-18, and with Leixlip 1918.

- 1889.**—**Henry Biddall Swanzy**, Lic. Mar. — (not recorded in *D.R.*); 2nd son of Rev. Thomas Biddall S., Vicar of Newry, b. 5 Oct., 1873, ed. at Newry Intern. Sch., and South Eastern Coll., Ramsgate; T.C.D. B.A. (Resp.) 1896, Div. Test (2) 1898, M.A. 1899, ord. D. 1899, P. 1900 (Kilmore for Clogher), C. Monaghan 1899–1900, C. St. Mary's, Newry 1900–8, R. Carrowdore 1908–10, R. O'Meath 1910–14, V. Newry 1914, Preb. Wicklow, and representative Canon of Down Connor and Dromore in St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1926, M.R.I.A. 1919. Among other works published by him are:—
Some Account of the Family of Hassard, Dublin, 1903.
The Families of French of Belturbet and Nixon of Fermanagh, Dublin, 1908,
The Vicars of Newry, with Lists of Curates and Churchwardens, Carswell, Belfast 1926.
- and with the late T. G. H. Green, M.R.I.A.—
The Family of Green of Youghal, Co. Cork, Dublin, 1902.
- Canon Swanzy, who is a skilled genealogist, as well as a hard-working and zealous parochial clergyman, and an interesting and eloquent preacher, has given much help to the present writer (see Preface), and recently issued a Pamphlet giving a *List of the Churchwardens and Vicars of Clontibrot*, with which his family has so long been connected. A recent sad incident—the assassination of his cousin, District-Inspector Swanzy, R.I.C., in Lisburn, on a Sunday when he was returning from Divine Service, takes us back to the 17th cent., when the first Swanzy who came to Ireland was settled in that town. (See also *Armagh Clergy*, pp. 393–4.)
- 1900.**—**Hugh Brice White**, T.C.D. B.A. 1899, Div. Test. 1900, M.A. 1908, ord. D. 1900 (Ossory for Clogher), P. 1901 (Derry for Clogher), C. Monaghan 1900–3, C. Portarlington 1903–14, R. Kilcummin (Tuam) 1914.
- 1903.**—**Thomas Cecil Magee**, Lic. Mar. 14, 1904 (*D.R.*); see Tydavnet.
- 1906.**—**William Ivers Stewart**, Lic. June 5 (*D.R.*); see Cleenish and Templecarne.
- 1907.**—**Alfred William Lepper**, Lic. May 5 (*D.R.*); yst. son of Francis Robert L., of Elsinore, Crawfordsburn, Co. Down, T.C.D. B.A., M.A., ord. D. 1907, P. 1908 (Clogher), res. in 1909, served as 2nd Lieut. Shrops. Light Inf. in the Great War, d. as the result of an accident at Thames Ditton; Oct. 6, 1921, aged 39. He m. Helen, dau. of Harry Rogers, J.P., of Monaghan.
- 1909.**—**Richard Tyner**, Lic. June 6 (*D.R.*); see Ematrix.
- 1910.**—**William Thomas Browne**, Lic. Dec. 21 (*D.R.*), son of William B., of Ballinlough, Co. Ros., T.C.D. B.A. 1909, Div. Test (2) 1910, ord. D. 1910, P. 1911 (Clogher), C. Monaghan 1910–13, C. St. Geo., Dublin, 1913–14, Dio. C. Clogher, 1914, d. at Beaufort West, S. Africa, Feb. 8, 1918.
- 1913.**—**Frederick William Ernest Wagner**, Lic., May 17 (*D.R.*), son of Ven. W. E. Wagner, LL.D., Arch. of Elphin, T.C.D. B.A. 1913, Div. Test. 1912, M.A., 1917, ord. D. 1913 (Clogher), P. 1915 (Tuam), became C. Aghaval (Westport) 1914, R. Knocknarea (Elphin) 1917–26, now Editor of a London Weekly. Is a Registered Dentist.
- Author of:—
A Modern Development in the Study of the Greek Testament: and Bishops and Priests in the New Testament: has written an interesting *History of the Diocese of Elphin with a Succession of the Clergy*, not yet published, but a copy is preserved among the R.C.B. Records, with an Index compiled by the present writer.
- 1914.**—**Edward Gordon Ward**, Lic. Sep. 20 (*D.R.*); see Aghadrumsee and Clontibrot.
- 1916.**—**John McKeever Gibson**, Lic. Sep. 24 (*D.R.*); see Clogh.
- 1918.**—**Norman Elliot Garstin**, Lic. May 26 (*D.R.*); son of late Ven. Wm. F. G., Archd. of Derry; T.C.D. B.A. and Div. Test. 1918, M.A., ord. D. 1918, P. 1919 (Clogher), C. Monaghan, 1918–20, C. Castlerock 1920–4, Curate-in-Charge Merville Upper 1924–27, R. Drumholm (Raphoe) 1927.
- 1920.**—**John Fulton Gilliland Magill** was C. 1920–2; See Sallaghy.
- 1923.**—**Austin Swanton**, Lic. April 22 (*D.R.*); T.C.D. B.A. 1920, Div. Test (2), 1923, ord. D. 1923, P. 1924 (Clogher), res. for C. Enniskillen, 1926.

NOTES.

Monaghan is in the *Four Masters* called Muineachan = "little shrubbery;" another derivation makes it "hilly place." It was also called Rackwallis. See above.

In 1622 "Church new built, is indifferently repayed; no house, nor gleab." (*R.V.*)

In 1634, the value was £50 (*R.V.*) In 1836 a new Church was built; Mrs. Margaret Jackson left £1,000 to build it. The Rep. of Eccl. Com. 1867, states £2,000 was spent on building and £1,031 16s. 6d. on subsequent repairs. An interesting Article on the History of the Parish and Church, with illustrations, appeared in the *Church of Ireland Gazette* of June 22, 1909. The Rossmore Mausoleum in this parish, was cons. Sep. 8, 1875 (*D.R.*) There is a note in Armagh Registry with reference to the sale of pews in the Church. No date given.

The Parish Registers from 1802, are in Parochial Custody; also Vestry Books from 1802. The Communion Plate (silver) includes a plain Chalice, 2 small patens and a Flagon: each inscribed "Ex sacro supellectile Parochiae de Monaghan alias Rackwallis," with maker "D.K.," Crown and Harp and date letter: 2 Chalices (cast) inscribed "The gift of Baron Rossmore to the Protestant Parishioners of Monaghan," undated, and 2 large Patens, now used as Offertory Plates, same design as Chalices, with Rossmore Arms, undated. An Alms Dish inscribed: "Parochiae de Monaghan Grishilda Echlin Legavit, 1733." and 2 Silver Offertory Plates, inscribed "Glory to God, Men" with Monogram R.M.I. See also App. IV.

MUCKNO.

Vicars.

1416.—Florence O'Hanratty [Ohanrantaych] V. is d. (*Ann. Hib. i.*, 47).

1416.—John O'Culyn, a priest of the diocese, paid a mark or more to the patron, Nemeas O'Hanratty and was pres. to the V. and inst. by the Bishop. He was deprived in 1426 for Simony, having held the V. for 10 years or more in 1426, on the complaint of John O'Laygyn (*ib.*).

1426.—John O'Laygyn was prov. to the V. value 5 marks, on Dec. 30 (*Ann. Hib. i.* 31).

Rectors.

1421.—Phillp Mycgyllakenan, R. is d. (*Ann. Hib. i.*, 27-28).

1421.—Nemeas O'Hanratty [Ohenrachtaych] is coll. to R. of St. Melodotus of Macnam (*sic*) vacant by the death of P. M., and value 8 marks, May 12 (*ib.*).

1429.—Matthew O'Daman, R. of St. Melodotus of Mucnam is d. (*ib. i.*, 32).

1429.—Thomas O'Hanratty [Ohanrachaich] was prov. to the R. March 16 (*ib.*) Thos. O'H. was still R. in 1435/6 (*Reg. Octav. 71*)

1531.—Magonius O'Hanratty [O'Hanroghty] R., res. because he had committed homicide by killing a cleric (*Arm. D.R.*)

1531.—James O'Duffy was coll. R. by the Primate, Dec. 30 (*ib.*)

Rectors and Vicars.

1622.—Felix Crane appears "non resident" (*R.V.*); see Donaghmoine.

1627.—William Flood, inst. R. & V. Sep. 20 (*F.F.*) He appears as "William Floyd" in *R.V.* 1634, where he is said to have inducted Boyle into the V. of Carrickmacross on 18 March, 1628.

1631.—John Lutfutt [Lightfoot], inst., Nov. 20 (*F.F.*) was still R. & V. 1633/4 (*R.V.*), and is said to have been murdered at Castleblayney in 1641, when his name appears as "Lightfoot" (*Dep. of 1641, Jane Fields*).

1634.—Humphrey Galbraith, inst. Oct. 15 (*F.F.*) Query, had Lightfoot resigned? For Galbraith see Archdeacons.

- 1642.**—**Joseph Berry** was “Minister of Muckno” in 1642 (*Dep. T.C.D.*). He appears in 1647 as “R. of Mucknogh” and was then residing in Dublin (*Carte Papers* xxxi, 346–8). He was Commonwealth Minister in Ardee from 23 Jan, 1654/5 at £50, increased to £100 from 25 Dec., 1657 (*Seymour's Transcripts* pp. 22, 193, 204). The P. Will of “Joseph Bury, Minister of the Gospel, of Arthurstown, Co. Louth” was proved in 1661.
- [**1661.**—**James Watson**, Commonwealth Minister was deprived for non-Conformity this year (*V.B.*)].
- 1662.**—**Nicholas Montgomery**, coll. Oct. 31, ind. 25 Jan, 1662/3 (*V.B.*); res. in 1664 for Magheross alias Carrickmacross, q.v.
- 1664.**—**Patrick Leslie**, coll. Nov. 4 (*F.F.*); see Prebs. Tyholland.
- 1678.**—**John Knox**, coll. June 25 (*F.F.*); seems to have res. in 1708; see Donagh.
- 1708.**—**Francis Knox**, coll. May 14 (*F.F.*); again coll. with V. Clontibret 5 (or 6) Mar., 1721/2 (*D.R.* and *F.F.*). He was son of Rev. Andrew K. (perhaps A. K., who was Preb. Inver 1630–61), ent. T.C.D. Aug. 30, 1699, B.A. 1704. His son Andrew matric. at Glasg. Univ. 1737, M.A. 1740, and was evidently the A. K., who was ord. at Kilmore Cath, 1747. On a tombstone in Monaghan the death of “Kas” [? Jas. or Fras.], Mary and George Acheson, children of Rev. F. K. and of Mary, his wife, are recorded.
- 1739.**—(**Hon.**) **Charles (Talbot), 8th Lord Blaney**, coll. 21 (or 25) Dec. (*F.F.*), b. 27 Jan., 1714, ed. at St. John's Coll., Camb., M.A. —, ord. D. at Clogher 24 Aug., 1738, Preb. Cumber (Derry) 1740, allowed to hold R. Muckno with it by faculty, also held the Deanery of Killaloe from 1750, succeeded his father in the Peerage 1732, and took his seat in the Irish House of Lords 1735, was Governor of Co. Mon., m. in 1734 his cousin Eliz., dau. of Nicholas Mahon and had issue, Henry Vincent who d. before his father; Lord B., d. in Dublin Sep. 15, 1761 (See *Peerages*.)
- 1761.**—**John Campbell**, coll. Dec. 16 (*D.R.*); res. in 1763 for Tyholland. See Carrickmacross.
- 1763.**—**William Babington**, coll. June 30 (*D.R.*); son of Capt. Richard B., Officer of Dragoons, of Mullagh, Limavady (by Isabella, dau. of Wm. Wray, of Castle Wray and Ards, Co. Donegal), who fought at the Boyne under William; T.C.D. B.A. 1737, V. Donagh and Diocesan Schoolmaster 1758–63, held also R. Errigal (Derry) 1765–77; res. this R. for R. & V. Kilmacrenan 1767–77, also R. Ballyscullion 1775–7; m. Dorothea Campbell, and had issue—(1) Rev. Wm., D.D., for 47 years Chaplain at Dumfries, R. of Arthuret, Cumberland, who m. Janet, dau. of Chas. Maitland, of Eccles, Dumfries; (2) Rev. Wray, M.A. T.C.D., ord. P. at Derry, 30 April, 1775, C. Banagher and Dungiven 1777–8, who d. in Canada; (3) Murray, Lieut. 10th Regt., Capt. Killybegs Volunteers, of Bonnyglan, Co. Donegal, m. Mary Heron, dau. of Gilbert Gordon, of Hall Heath, Dumfries, and aunt of 11th Earl of Dalhousie; (4) Margaret, m. William Patton, of Croghan House, Fanad, Co. Derry; (5) Mary Anne, m. John Patton; (6) Dorothea, unm. He d. 25 Mar., 1777.
- 1768.**—**Robert Beatty**, coll. Jan. 27 (*D.R.*); son of Wm. B., b. in Newry, about 1723, nephew of James B., of Clones, ent. T.C.D. 19 Mar., 1739/40, aged 17, Sch. 1742, B.A. 1744, M.A. 1747, R. Muckno 1768–93, res. 12 April, 1793; R. Moydow and V. Gen. Ardagh 1776–1804, Archd. of Ardagh 1790–1804; m. Jan., 1769, Ellen, dau. of Theobald Butler, of Prieststown, Co. Meath, and Waterville, Co. Kerry, by Mary, dau. of Sir Nathaniel Whitwell, of Dublin. He d. 26 Dec., 1804, aged 79, having had issue—Ven. Robert (Archd. of Ardagh), James, Barr.-at-Law, and Ellen. His P. Will dated 4 May, 1804, was proved 27 Jan., 1805.
- 1793.**—**Leake Hall** (or Luke Hall) coll. May 4 (*D.R.*); res. in 1794 for Inniskeen.
- 1795.**—**Robert Cuming**, coll. Jan. 12 (*D.R.*); son of John C., Merchant, b. in Dublin, ed. by Mr. Francis Hutcheson, Dublin, ent. T.C.D. June 27, 1728, aged 16, B.A. 1732, M.A. 1735, was C. Aughnamullen 1742–54, V. Magheracloney 1767–95, d. in 1802; his son, John, Matric. at Glasg. Univ. 1774, M.A. 1776.
- 1802.**—**Thomas Lendrum**, coll. June 17 (*D.R.*); son of George L., of Moorfield, Co. Tyrone (See *B.L.G.*); ent. T.C.D. Jan. 31, 1759, ed. by Rev. Dr. Dunkin, Sch. 1762, B.A. 1763, was C. Monaghan 1785, d. intestate 1817.
- 1817.**—**Thomas Hackett**, coll. April 25 (*D.R.*); son of the Ven. Thomas H. (Archd. of Clonfert 1796–1802), b. in Co. Galway; ent. T.C.D. June 5, 1780, aged 16, B.A. 1784, M.A. 1817, was Sacrist of Clonfert 1794–1802, Archd. of Clonfert 1802–3, Preb. Killaspemoylan 1804–12, Preb. Kilmacallane (Elphin) and R. Boyle 1799–1841, d. Sep. 1, 1841, bur. at Boyle (*C.F.* and *D.R.*) He had a son Thomas, b. in Co. Roscommon, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 14, 1822, aged 17, B.A. 1827.

- 1841.**—**John Thomas Whitestone**, coll. 7 Oct. (*D.R.*); res. in 1847 for Killeevan, q.v.
- 1847.**—**Alexander Hurst, Jun.**, coll. Nov. 11 (*D.R.*); son of Rev. Alex. H. (R. of Aghabog), b. in Co. Ferm., 1789, ed. by Mr. S. M'Cann, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 3, 1806, aged 16, B.A. 1811, M.A. 1832, ord. c 1919, C. Drumcheeran 1825–30, C. Lisnaskea 1830–47, V. Drumsnatt 1847; m. Mary Anne Gibbons 1821, d. s.p. “in the 64th year of his age and the 34th year of his Ministry,” on Dec. 27, 1852 (Tombstone and Mural Tablet at Muckno).
- 1853.**—**William Smyth Burnside**, coll. Jan. 15 (*S.R.*); res. on 31 Dec., 1862, for Magheracross. See Chancellors.
- 1863.**—**Gorges Irvine**, coll. Jan. 21 (*D.R.*); son of Gorges I., “gen.”, b. in Co. Ferm., ed. by Dr. Graham, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 6, 1837, aged 18, B.A. and Div. Test. (2) 1842, ord. D. and P. 1845 (Kilmore), C. Killinagh 1845–7, C. Derryvullen 1847–63. He d. in 1895; his sisters presented a Brass Lectern to the Church in his memory; and a Pulpit of Caen Stone with marble pillars, has been erected in the Church with the inscription—“To the Glory of God. This pulpit was erected by the Diocese of Clogher and some friends, in memory of the late Rev. Gorges Irvine, B.A., Rural Dean, for thirty-two years Rector of the Parish of Muckno. A munificent benefactor of the poor parishes of the Diocese. Died 18th April, 1895.” His Disestablishment Annuity was £359 6s. 4d. He bequeathed £9,418 4s. 11d. towards Clogher Poor Parishes.
- 1895.**—**John Crozier Hudson**, inst. July 10 (*D.R.*) See Prebs. Kilskeary.
- 1905.**—**Thomas Ernest Rudd**, inst. Dec. 4 (*D.R.*), b. at Donaghmore, Co. Tyrone, son of Rev. Thomas R. (see Inniskeen); ed. at Portora and at Dr. Chambers Sch., Kingstown, T.C.D. B.A. (1st Resp.) 1892, ord. D. 1890 (Clogher for Kilmore), P. 1892 (Kilmore), C. Killeevan (Elph.) 1890–1, C. Urney (Cavan) 1891–5, Dep. Sec., Hib. Bible Soc., 1895–7, R. Ballycarney (Ferns.) 1897–8, R. Tomregan 1898–1900, R. Clonmethan U. (Dublin) 1900–2, R. Derryvullen 1902–5, Preb. Devenish 1924; m. Belinda Sanders, eld. dau. of Parker Dunscombe, of Cork, and of Nannette Baldwin Waggett, his wife, and has issue—Eric Thomas Sutherland, B.A., M.B., B.A.O., B.Ch., T.C.D., Surgeon-Lieutenant, R.N., and 4 daus., Nannette Frances, Zelma Görel, Belinda Saunders Dunscombe, and Dorothy Sybil. See Foster's *Noble and Gentle Families*.

Curates.

- 1674.**—**James Christie** (*V.B.*) See Aghnamullen.
- 1696.**—**Jo. Buckhurst** (*V.B.*), probably “John Barkhurst” (*sic.*) son of Philip B., b. in Co. Dublin, ed. by Mr. Henderson, who ent. T.C.D. as Siz. July 11, 1679, Sch. 1683, B.A. 1684, V. Taghmon (Meath) 1693.
- 1740.**—**Andrew Kerr** appears and in 1742 (*V.B.*); son of Andrew Kerr, “gen.”, b. at Newcastle, Co. Meath, ed. at Carrickmacross, ent. T.C.D. April 15, 1729, aged 16, B.A. 1733, M.A. 1736.
- 1754.**—**John Walsh**, Lic. July 24 (*S.R.*); was still C. in 1777 (*V.B.*)
- 1781.**—**Richard Butler** (*V.B.*) He was the eldest son of James B., “gen.”, of Priesttown, Co. Meath, b. in Co. Meath, ed. by Mr. Kerr, ent. T.C.D. July 10, 1773, aged 15, B.A. 1778, B.D. and D.D. 1800. He subsequently became V. Street (Ardagh), where he kept a curate while he went to Edinburgh to study medicine; became qualified to practice medicine, came home, and practised among his parishioners gratis. Was V. Trim 1818–19, resigning in the latter year in favour of his son. Preb. Mayne (Ossory) 1796–1818, V. Burnchurch (Oss.) 1795–1841; m. in 1792 Martha, 2nd dau. of Richard Rothwell, of Burford, Co. Meath and had issue—(1) James [? R. of Navan 1859–75]; (2) Rev. Richard, V. of Trim 1819, and Dean of Clonmacnoise, a celebrated antiquarian; (3) Thomas; (4) Lewis Whitwell; (5) Rev. Edward; (6) John; and a dau. Maria. He d. 27 May, 1841. (See *B.L.G.* and *Jour. R.S.A.I.*, 1873, p. 248.)
- 1788.**—**Francis Noble** (*V.B.*) He was 2nd son of Andrew N., “gen.” by Anne Johnston's his wife, b. at Longfield, Co. Mon., ed. by Mr. Murray, ent. T.C.D. July 1, 1776, aged 17; B.A. 1781.
- 1791.**—**Leake** (or Luke) **Hall** (*V.B.*) See Rectors.
- 1801–3.**—**John Kane** (*V.B.*) See Aghavea Curates.
- 1818–24.**—**Hugh Stewart** (*V.B.*); son of Thomas S., “Litium Procurator,” b. in Co. Antrim, ed. by Mr. Alexr. Leney, ent. T.C.D. Dec. 6, 1813, aged 15, B.A. 1817, became C. Mullabrack 1826, C. Brigown 1830, R. & V. Kilcummer, Cloyne, 1835–40, Chanc. Ferns 1840–79.

- 1828-37.**—Outhbert Thomas Hackett. See Killany.
- 1853-5.**—Edward John Bury, See Prebs. Tullycorbet.
- 1855-8.**—John Edmund Costello had previously been a Curate in Bermondsey for 2 years to a Mr. M'Call, went to Armagh Dio. 1858. Subsequently became R. Whitehouse, Connor, 1866-90; m. and had issue, d. Sep. 15, 1890 (See *Armagh Clergy*, p. 405).
- 1859-61.**—Joseph Carson Moore, son of Edward M., "gen." by Dorothea, dau. of Joseph Carson, son of Rev. Thomas Carson, b. in Dublin, ed. by Mr. Graham, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 14 1845, aged 16, Sch. 1850, B.A. 1853, ord. D. 1856, P.—, became C. Urney (Cavan) 1861.
- 1861.**—Richard Archdale Byrn, C. See Broomfield.
- 1862-3.**—Christopher Burkitt Harley, See Magheracross Curates.
- 1863-9.**—Edward Jeremiah Algernon Percy, son of Henry Wm., "gen." b. in Dublin, ed. by Rev. J. M. Lindon, ent. T.C.D. June 13, 1838, aged 21, B.A. 1851, M.A. 1872, C. Killalon (Meath) 1870.
- 1870-3.**—Anthony Lewis Elliott, See Rockcorry.
- 1874-6.**—William Hanna Bradley, Lic. May 18, 1875 (*D.R.*) See Prebs Tullycorbet.
- 1876-80.**—Edward Carleton Fife, Lic. Oct. 6, 1876 (*D.R.*), T.C.D. B.A. 1880, ord. D. 1876, P. 1880 (Kilmore), C. Muckno 1876-80, C. Aghalurcher 1880-1, C. Bangor (Down) 1882-4, C. Kircubbin 1884, R. Dunsford 1891-5, R. Killaney (Down) 1895-1912; m. July 15, 1891, Margaret Jane, dau. of Robert Allen, of Londonderry, d. Sep. 3, 1912.
- 1882.**—William Doran Falkner Wilkinson, Lic. Jan 4 (*D.R.*); ed. at T.C.D., ord. D. 1881 (Kilm. for Arm.), P. 1885 (Dub. for Arm.). Became in 1885 R. Castleterra (Kilmore) 1885-99, R. Dromara and Garvaghy (Dromore) 1899-1920, retired.
- 1886.**—Francis Hilary, Lic. June 1 (*D.R.*); res. for Currin 1889. See Clabby.
- 1889.**—Thomas William Ointon, Lic. Mar. — (*D.R.*) See Aghavea.
- 1893.**—Joseph Ruddell, ord. D. for this C. Mar. 29, 1893 (*D.R.*) See Archdeacons.

NOTES.

Muckno=**Mueshnamh**—"The Swimming place of the pigs" (*Joyce*). It was the name given in the *Annals* to a religious establishment on shore of the Lake of Muckno where it narrows in the middle. *Joyce* adds—"Some of our Ecclesiastical writers derive the name from a legend, but the natural explanation seems to be that wild pigs were formerly in the habit of crossing the lake at this narrow part." The name appears in the *Papal Taxation* as "Mutynam" and the parish is valued at 2 marks. St. Mael-doid, the Patron Saint, is commemorated on 13th May. The O'Hanrattys were of the same stock as the Saint.

In 1622, "the Parish Church translated to Castleblayney, but not yet dedicated and now ye Mass is said in ye old Church in the other side of ye Lough." (*R.V.*) In 1591/2 Henry Bagnall was granted the tithes or territory of Muckno, containing 3 Ballibetags at a rent of £20 English, 6 Mar. (*F. Eliz.*, 5722).

Shirley says that the original Church at Churchhill or Mullanadde on the E. side of the lake of Muckno, was the parish Church till the 17th cent., and that in 1690, William Lord Blaney erected a Chapel near his Castle, the nucleus of the present Church, which was rebuilt in 1811 on another site above the old Chapel and enlarged in 1859. But this does not agree with the account given in the *R.V.* 1622, which was contemporary and must be preferred. The *Ecl. Com. Report* 1867, says the *Ecol. Comrs.* rebuilt the Church between 1804 and 1864 at a cost of £4,373 14s. 10d., and that £455 10s. 10d. was spent on its repair during the same period.

The Parish Registers from 1810 are in Parochial custody, also Vestry Books from 1802. Of the Communion Plate a Flagon is inscribed "Christus Pascha Nostrum immolatus est." A Chalice "Calicem Salutaris Accipiam et nomen Domini invocabo," and a credence Plate "Agnus Dei qui tollis peccata mundi da nobis tuam pacem." An Alms Dish "God loveth a cheerful giver. To the Glory of God and in Memory of Albert R. Pym, J.P., born 10th June, 1859, married 17th Dec., 1895, died 14 August, 1897, Churchwarden, 1893-97." There is also an old copper Collecting Plate with handle.

MUCKROSS.

Incumbents.

- 1868.**—**Daniel Eccles James Dickson** (*I.C.D.*), son of Rev. James D., b. in Co. Leitrim, ed. by Mr. Moore; ent. T.C.D. Oct. 11, 1844, aged 20; B.A. and Div. Test. 1850; ord. D. 1850 (Oxford), P. 1852. C. Macclesfield, 1853-4, C. Maryport 1855-8, C. Barragh (Leighlin) 1862-5, C. Templeshambo 1865-7, app. P.C. Muckcross 1868; became Incumbent at Disestablishment, Annuity £44; d. April 27, 1906, aged 83, bur. at Muckcross.
- 1906.**—**Joseph Abbott** inst. Nov. 24 (*D.R.*), son of John A., of Annaghdoe, and brother of Ven. D. C. Abbott. T.C.D. B.A. and Div. Test 1884, M.A. 1888, ord. D. 1880 (Kilmore for Clogher), P. 1885 (Down for Clogher), C. Fivemiletown 1880-3, C. Malahide 1883-5, C. Clones 1885-9, Dio. C. Clogher 1889-1900, R. Killeevan 1900-6, retired 1921, on superannuation, d. in Tasmania Nov., 1925.
- 1921.**—**Walter Auchinleck Stack**, pres. by Lieut. R. Graham Lowry, R.N., the Patron, inst. July 16 (*D.R.*); 3rd son of Bp. C. M. Stack (see Bishops), b. at Lack Rectory 28 March, 1869; T.C.D. B.A. 1890, Div. Test. 1892, M.A. 1893, ord. D. 1892 (Armagh for Clogher), P. 1893 (Clogher), C. Drumcheeran 1892-5, R. do. 1895-1921, Preb. Tullycorbet 1925; m. 6 May, 1897, Henrietta, dau. of Major Francis D'Arcy, Indian Army, 4th son of William D'Arcy Irvine, of Castle Irvine, Co. Fermanagh.

NOTES.

Muckross—*Muc-ros*, "the peninsula of the pigs." It was established as a **Perpetual Curacy** 6 April, 1865, and had then no district attached. **John and Armar Lowry** conveyed ground for the site of the Church 7 April, 1865 (*D.R.*). Having **endowed** it, they had the Patronage in 1868, when the **Church** dedicated to **St. John**, was built. They executed a further Deed of Endowment 30 May, 1876. The Churchyard was cons. 5 July, 1892 (*D.R.*).

The **Parish Registers** from 1868 are in Parochial Custody.

MULLAGHDUN.

Incumbents, etc.

- 1814.**—**Andrew Staples Clarke** was appointed C. of Cleenish, and in charge of Mullaghduin as D.C. Nov. 20, 1814, T.C.D. B.A. 1814, M.A. 1832. Was here in 1869. A son, George, d. aged 23 on May 12, 1842.
- 1868.**—**David Charles Abbott** appointed Curate-in-Charge on account of Mr. Clarke's inability, Oct. 27 (*V.B.*), and inst. in 1870; res. in 1872. See Archdeacons.
- 1873.**—**Edmund Maturin**, inst. Jan. 7 (*D.R.*). See Newbliss.
- 1874.**—**John Thomas Heney Abbott**, inst. Sep. 11 (*D.R.*). He was son of John and Mary A., of Annaghdoe, Monaghan, and brother of Ven. D. C. Abbott and Rev. Joseph A.; b. 2 July, 1841; ed. at St. Bees, ord. D. 1868, P. 1869 (Ripon), C. Gt. Norton, Yorks, 1869-70, C. Milltown (Armagh) 1870-4; m. Aug. 21, 1872, Phoebe, only dau. of James Armstrong, of Creenahoe, and had issue (1) James Armstrong, who d. at Chesterfield, of blood poisoning, on the eve of ordination in 1904; (2) Rev. John Charles, R. of Shannon, N.Z., m.; his wife d. s.p.; (3) William Ethelbert, who went to Australia, joined up with the Australian Infantry in the Great War, served at Gallipoli, and France, and was killed Oct. 3, 1918, just before the Armistice; and 4 daus., viz.: (1) Mary Heney, m. Rev. S. M. Watt (see Inismacsaint) and d. 1920; (2) Annie Rebecca, m. 1907 Frank Reynolds, Headmaster of Cardiff High School, and has issue by him (who d.) a son, Frank Armstrong, now ed. at Christ's Hospital, and a dau., Phoebe Monica; (3) Josephine Marion; (4) Phoebe Alice, m. 1912 John Hamilton O'Regan, Master in Marlborough College, and has issue by him (who d.) John Michael, and Patrick. He d. in 1915 and was bur. in Mullaghduin, where his stone is inscribed "Rev. J. T. H. Abbott, 42 years Rector of Mullaghduin, died November 16th, 1915, aged 73 years: In full assurance of a joyful resurrection." His wid. survives.

1916.—**Edward Joseph M'Kew**, Lic. Curate-in-Charge 19 Mar. (*D.R.*), inst. Ins. June 30, 1918 (*D.R.*); res. for Maguire'sbridge, q.v.

1922.—**Edward Lionel Keane**, was C.-in-Charge, res. in 1924 for Clontibret, q.v., also Clogher.

1925.—**Thomas Percival Rose**.—Lic. C.-in-Charge April 4 (*D.R.*).

NOTES.

Mullaghduin—"Summit of the fort," was established as a **District Curacy**, out of Cleeenish, about the year 1817, when the **Chapel of Ease** was built. £537 7s 6d was spent on rebuilding or repairing it before 1865. A plot of ground, 57 yards by 17, in Cornagee townland was conveyed to the R.C.B. by Rev. J. T. H. Abbott on 19 May 1885 for an additional burial ground, which was consecrated by the Bishop of Down on 22 June 1885 (*D.R.*).

The **Registers** from 1837 to 1877 were lost in the P.R.O.

On the **Communion Plate**. A Plated Flagon is inscribed "Mullaghduin Church, Diocese of Clogher, 1836," and 2 Alms Dishes, "Presented by Rev. D. C. Abbott, Curate 1869-72, to Mullaghduin Church, 1885."

MULLAGHFAD.

Perpetual Curates, &c.

1838.—**James Moore**. Lic. Nov. 27 (*D.R.*). Was M.A., T.C.D., probably=Jas. M., son of James M., farmer, b. in Co. Fermanagh, ed. by Mr. Whitley, ent. T.C.D. Jan. 6, 1817, aged 18, B.A. 1821, M.A. 1832. Was C. Boho 1825, C. Rossory 1833-5.

1847.—**William Henry Edward Wood Wright**, eldest son of James W., "Miles," b. at Golagh, Co. Monaghan, 29 Nov., 1815, ed. by Mr. O'Beirne; ent. T.C.D. Nov. 5, 1832, aged 17, B.A. 1837, M.A. 1844; m. 1852 Jane Eliz., only dau. of N. Stewart, of Shell field, Co. Donegal; d. May, 1870; had a son, Wm. Henry Edward, High Sheriff, Co. Monaghan, 1877.

1870-2.—*Vacant.*

1872.—**David McKinney**—Coll. (on lapse) in succession to Wood-Wright, May 31 (*D.R.*). Ord. D. 1870, P. 1871, res. Dec. 26, 1872 (*D.R.*). Was, I think, R. Ardara (*Raphoe*) 1872-5. Became R. Ballyscullion (Connor), 1875.

1873-5.—**Charles Todd Buchanan**, was Curate-in-Charge; b. at Downpatrick, youngest son of George B., M.D. by Anna, dau. of Richard Wright, of Dublin, ord. D. 1873, P. 1874, res. in 1875; held curacies in England till 1891; became chapl. Bethesda Ch., Dublin, 1892-3. C. Knockmore (Cloyne), 1893-9, C. Westhild, Hereford, 1901, lic. to preach, Southwell Diocese, 1903, living at East Grinstead, 1906; m. 21 Aug., 1861, Annabella Harding, dau. of Wm. Going, of Alta Villa, Cahir, Co. Tipperary, and had issue. (See Cole's *Records of Cork*, p. 302).

1875.—Parish vacant, but **J. Fleming** appears curate (*I.C.D.*), and **Wm. H. Lyne** also appears C. in *Par. Reg.*

1877.—**William Woods**, Lic. C.-in-Charge Nov. 22 (*D.R.*). T.C.D., B.A. 1860, M.A. 1867, LL.B. and LL.D. 1873, ord. D. 1861, P. 1862 (Dublin), C. St. Mary's, Dublin, 1861-5, C. Magd. Ch., Dub. 1865-7, C. Killough, King's Co., 1867-70, C. Errigle Trough 1870-5, res. Mullaghfad 15 Mar., 1889 (*D.R.*). He was here in charge before he was licensed. The Parish has been held with Cooneen since. For succession see Cooneen.

NOTES.

Mullaghfad was formed as a P.C. out of Aghalurcher and Tydavnet parishes. **The Church** was built by the Board of First Fruits and Eccl. Comrs at a cost of £900; £304 was subsequently spent on it. Was Licensed in 1836, and cons. in 1841 (*D.R.*).

The **Parish Registers**, 1836-78, were lost in the P.R.O.

NEWBLISS.

District and Perpetual Curates.

1837.—**William James West**, son of Mathew West, of Ederney, Co. Fermanagh and Dublin, Ensign 16th Foot, afterwards Alderman of Dublin, b. 9 June, 1809, Matric. T.C.D. 17 Oct., 1825, B.A. 1830, M.A. 1832, travelled in the East as a young man, wrote an account thereof in the *Dublin University Magazine*; ord. D. (Raphoe) 23 Feb., 1834, P. (Ferns) 5 Oct., 1834; was successively Curate at Tullow, Co. Carlow, 1834 C. Templecarne, res. 1837, presented with a Family Bible in 6 vols., C. Newbliss 1837–1840, and Derralossory, Co. Wicklow, c.1840–7. Rector of Delgany, Co. Wicklow, 1847–1859, Rural Dean of Bray. Died at Delgany 22 Oct., 1859, having m. 3 Aug., 1838, Elmina, dau. and co-heir of Alexander Erskine, of Balhall, Co. Forfar, etc. (the last heir—male of the Erskines of Dun) by whom he had issue, 7 sons and 2 daus, of whom—(1) William Alexander Erskine, M.A., Ch. Ch., Oxon., m. 12 Sept., 1839, succeeded his father in the Ederney and Bannagh Estate (which he disentailed and sold to Colonel Irvine of Killadeas in 1876) assumed by Royal Licence the additional surname and arms of Erskine in 1872, settled in South Australia for health reasons, was member of the Legislative Council, also Minister for Public Works. He d. unkm. at St. Anne's, Cork, 22 Oct., 1892;—(2) Augustus George, of White Park, Co. Fermanagh, Lieut. 76th Regt., b. 19 Jan., 1841, m. 31 July, 1867, Sara, dau. of Rev. Canon Richard Booth Eyre, M.A., Rector of Eyre Court, Co. Galway, and Canon of Clonfert. He d. 30 June, 1911; she d. 21 Dec., 1914. Both buried at Colebrooke. They had issue, 4 sons and 3 daus. (*Family Papers*). See also *B.L.G.I.*

1841-2.—**William Poulter Mackesy.**—Was C. Killeevan (q.v.) and in charge of Newbliss.

1842.—**James Richards**, res. this C. (*Ir. Eccl. Jour.*, Nov. 1842); son of Rev. George R., b. in Wexford, ed. at Drogheda Grammar School, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 20, 1828, aged 17. B.A. 1835; subsequently was Treasurer of Leighlin Cath. 1854-70; m. Eleanor Sarah Crawford (*M.L.* 1836), and d. 1870. See App. IV.

1842.—**William Watkins Deering.**—Was app. C. or "Chaplain" by the Patron, A. Kerr. (*Ir. Eccl. Jour.*, Dec. 1842). See Maguiresbridge.

1850.—**Henry Burdett** appears; res. in 1868 for Ballybay, q.v.

1869.—**Charles Crowe** app.; son of Charles C., of Farm Hill, Co. Fermanagh, J.P. (by his 1st wife, Isabella Harris), who was eldest son of John Maxwell C. of Leager, Clones, by Eliz., dau. of Thomas Young, of Corlismore, Co. Cavan; ed. by Mr. Taylor; ent. T.C.D. Oct. 22, 1827, aged 18; B.A. 1832, ord. D. 1837, P. 1838. P.C. Clough 1853-63, C. Drumsnatt 1863-8. He was twice mar; his 1st wife, Mary Jane, d. 12 Oct., 1863, aged 41; he m. (2) 21 Nov., 1866, Fanny, youngest dau. of James FitzGerald, Clonaville, Co. Monaghan; res. Newbliss 7 Nov., 1881, d. at 13 Waterloo Place, Dublin, 29 Oct., 1898, leaving issue.

Incumbents.

1881.—**Joseph Russell Little**, inst. June 30 (*D.R.*); T.C.D. B.A. 1877, ord. D. 1878, P. 1880 (Kilmore for Tuam), C. Killoran (Achnory), 1878-82, res. Newbliss, 13 Jan., 1883, R. Ardara (Raphoe), 1883-90, V. Killasnett (Kilmore), 1890-1905, d. 7 Nov., 1905.

1883.—**Thomas Henry Royse**, inst. April 17 (*D.R.*); became R. Forkill (Armagh) Oct. 28, 1886. (See *Armagh Clergy*, p. 303).

1887.—**Edmund Maturin**, coll. (by lapse), April 1 (*D.R.*); son of Rev. Henry M., F. T.C.D., and R. of Clondevaddock; b. in Co. Donegal, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 21, 1833, aged 14, Sch. 1836, B.A. 1838, Heb. Pri. 1839, Berkeley Gold Medal and Div. Prem. (1) 1840, M.A. (Windsor N.S.) 1853, ord. D. 1843, P. 1845, C. Desertlynn (Arm.) 1843, C. Clondehorkey 1845, C. Laghey 1846-50; m. and went to Canada and was C. at St. Paul's, Halifax, 1860, verted to Rome, being one of the few Irish clergy who did so; found "his distance lends enchantment to the view," and in a nearer view of Romanism was disillusioned, and returned to the bosom of his Mother Church. He became C. Donoughmore (Armagh) 1863-6, C. Carlingford 1866-7, C. St. Geo. Hurstpierpoint 1870-2, R. Mullaghduin 1873-4, R. Aghavilly 1874, R. Cloncha (Derry) 1874-86, R. Dowra 1886. Had a son, Charles, of Belfast G.P.O. Telegraph Department, who d. a few years ago. His dau., Mary Emily, m. Rev. Alexander Knox, R. of Doneraile. He d. R. of Newbliss

- Nov. 21, 1891, in his 72nd year. He was C. Errigal Trough 1866. He published:—
A Brief Memoir of All the Bishops of Derry since the Reformation, with a Sketch of the Early History of the See. 1868.
 See a Letter in *Ir. Ecc. Gaz.*, May 20, 1898, by "Scribulus," concerning his Per-
 version and Return.
- 1892.**—**Acheson William Smyth**, coll. (on lapse) 10 Feb. (*D.R.*). ord. D. 1883 P. 1886.
 C. Inniskeel 1883-5 R. do. 1885-6, R. Carrick (Derry) 1886-9, C. Monaghan 1889-09.
 C. Aghanunshin 1890-2, res. Newbliss 1894, R. Castleconnor 1894-6, I. Omeath 1898-
 1902.
- 1894.**—**Samuel Ferguson Cunningham**, inst. Dec. 17 (*D.R.*); res. in 1900 for Donagh.
- 1900.**—**Michael Hamilton Gibson Willis**, inst. June 16 (*D.R.*), b. in Dublin 1864, son of
 Hamilton W., ed. at High School, Dublin, and T.C.D., B.A. 1897, M.A. 1903, M.B.E.
 1918, ord. D. and P. 1895 (Kilmore), C.-in-charge, and Inc. Killersherdiney 1895-1900;
 res. Newbliss 16 Oct., 1903, R. St. Michael's, Belfast, 1903-12, R. Donaghadee 1913;
 m. and has issue a daughter. See also App. IV.
- 1903.**—**Edward Champlon Wade Hannan**, inst. Nov. 7 (*D.R.*); son of Rev. Francis H.,
 R. of Tullyallen (see *Armagh Clergy*, p. 432); T.C.D. Theol. Exhib., B.A. 1891,
 Div. Test. 1887, Elrington Pri.; ord. D. 1886, P. 1887, C. Tullyallen 1887-8, C. St.
 Stephen's, Dublin, 1888-9, res. Newbliss 1905; subsequently Chaplain of Great N.
 Cemetery, London; m. July 24, 1888, Mary Bailey, dau. of Samuel Adair, of Ardmore,
 Drogheda; his son, James Maxwell Adair, Lieut., Tank Corps, was killed in the Great
 War July 23, 1918, aged 19. He published:—
The Acts of the Apostles, with Introduction and Maps, London, R. Holland.
- 1905.**—**James Condell Taylor**, inst. July 15 (*D.R.*); res. in 1910. See Galloon.
- 1910.**—**Alexander Beattie**, inst. Nov. 12 (*D.R.*); ed. at Meth. Coll., Belfast, 1898, ord. D.
 1908, P. 1909, C. St. Matts., Belfast, 1908-10, R. Newbliss, 1910-15, C. Ballymacarrett
 1915-20, C. St. Barnabas, Belfast, 1920-2, again C. St. Matts., Belfast, 1922.
- 1915.**—**Walter William Willoughby Scott**, inst. Sept. 2 (*D.R.*); b. 1880 at Edenmore,
 Armagh, 2nd son of R. W. Scott, of Beechgrove, Dungannon, ed. at Royal Sch., Dun-
 gannon; T.C.D. B.A. 1908, M.A. 1915, ord. D. 1908, P. 1911 (Down), C. Dromore
 (Co. Down) 1908-14, held C.-in-Charge Seapatriek while his half-brother Rev. R.
 Usaher Greer served as Chapl. to the Forces, 1914-15; m. Oct. 18, 1921, Annie Enid,
 younger dau. of S. K. Jackson, of Cara, Clones, and has issue, a dau. Sophia Madeline
 Ida, b. 1922. He is also C.-in-Charge, Killeevan since 1920.

NOTES.

Newbliss was formed as a P.C. out of Killeevan and Aghabog parishes about
 the year 1840. It was liberally endowed by Mr. Andrew Kerr, and Trustees of the
 Church were nominated under Act 6 and 7 William IV. The Chapel of Ease was cons.
 1st July, 1841.

The Parish Registers since 1842 are in Parochial Custody.

NEWTOWNSAVILLE.

Perpetual Curates.

- 1823.**—**Henry Lefroy**, son of Anthony L., "gen." and bro. of Chief Justice Thomas L.,
 b. in Co. Lim., ed. by Mr. Millar, ent. T.C.D. as S.C. Nov. 7, 1808, aged 19; B.A. 1812,
 M.A. 1820, res. in 1826; was V. Santry 1843-76, d. Jan. 29, 1876, bur. at Santry.
- 1826.**—**Henry Anthony Burke**; res. in 1842 for Trory. See Tydavnet.
- 1842.**—**William Studdert Evans**, son of William E. "gen.", b. in King's Co., ed. by Mr.
 Kennedy, ent. T.C.D. July 4, 1836, aged 18, B.A. 1841, ord. D. 184-, P. 1844 (Clogher).
- 1843.**—**Thomas Le Ban Kennedy**, app. P.C. (*Ir. Ecc. Jour.*, Feb., 1843). He res.,
 however, in a few months and returned to Errigle Shanco. See Deans.
- 1844.**—**Charles Maginnis**, app. June 8 (*V.B.*), 1856; res. in 1872 for Dromore, q.v.
 Disestablishment Annuity £159 13s. 7d.

Incumbents.

- 1872.**—**Albert Whitmarsh**, inst. Aug. 13 (*D.R.*), ed. at St. Aug. Coll., Canterbury, ord. D. 1863, successively C. Woodstock, Davenham and St. Paul's, Newport 1862-9, Dep. Sec. I. C. Missions 1869-72, res. this parish for a Curacy in England, 8 Sep., 1874, was V. Kempston 1880-8, P.C. Walton-on-Hill 1888-91, V. Holme Eden 1891-4, V. Cholsey 1895-7, P.C. St. Stephen's, Southport, 1897
- 1874.**—**Eugene Henry O'Meara**, inst. Dec. 4 (*D.R.*), 3rd son of Rev. Eugene O'M., R. of Newcastle Lyons, T.C.D. B.A. 1870, M.A. 1888, ord. D. 1870, P. 1872 (Armagh), C. Kilskeery 1870-2, R. Currin 1872-4, res. Newtownsaville in 1880 for Newcastle Lyons, R. Tallaght 1887-1913; m. (1) Jan. 8, 1876, Ada Gertrude, only child of Robert R. Moore, B.L., d. at Greystones July 17, 1913, aged 65; his wife d. Nov. 16, 1891, aged 43. He m. secondly and his wid. survived him.
- 1880.**—**George Gardner Parklson** (afterwards Parkinson-Cumine), inst. Aug. 3 (*D.R.*) res. in 1884 for Galloon q.v.
- 1884.**—**John Reid**, inst. April 29 (*D.R.*); ord. D. 1874, P. 1875 (Clogher), C. and R. Sallaghy 1874-84; held this R. until his death on April 10, 1913, aged 62. Was m. and had issue, 5 children.
- 1913.**—**Thomas Stothers**, inst. Aug. 23 (*D.R.*); res. in 1924 for Inishmacsaint, q.v.
- 1924-26.**—Parish Vacant.
- 1928.**—**John Robert Meara**, R. of Drummully, Lic. as C.-in-Charge, Jan. 8 (*D.R.*) See Drummully.

NOTES.

Parish was formed as a P.C. out of Clogher in 1820, but there is no record of it in *D.R.*, or reference to the Perp. Curates up to 1870; *Erck*, p. 16, states that in 1820, 29 townlands were cut off in the Manors of Cecil and Cope, in the Parish of Clogher, and erected into this parish.

The Parish Registers 1833-77 were lost in the P.R.O.

The Communion Plate is inscribed "Newtownsaville, 1827."

ROCKCORRY.

District Curates and Incumbents.

- 1855.**—**Thomas Allgood Robinson**, was D.C.; son of Rev. Thomas Romney R. (see Precentors), ed. at Royal Sch., Armagh, ent. T.C.D. April 7, 1842, aged 19, B.A. 1847, ord. D. 1848, P. 18—, was C. Ematrix in 1852 (*Thom*); d. July 6, 1858, at Armagh.
- 1858.**—**John Tenison Tarleton**, was D.C. to 1868. See Kilmore.
- 1868.**—**Henry St. George Edwards**, D.C.; son of James Kynaston E., "Miles," b. in Co. Dub., ent. T.C.D. Nov. 1, 1841, aged 17, B.A. 1846, M.A. 1860, res. Rockcorry 8 Aug., 1873, for R. Appledore, Kent, and endowed Rockcorry with £1,220, the Composition of his Annuity under the Irish Church Act.
- 1873.**—**Anthony Lewis Elliott**, inst. Oct. 31 (*D.R.*), pres. by Lord Dartrey; T.C.D. B.A. 1869, Div. Test. 1870, M.A. 1872, ord. D. 1870 (Kilmore), P. 1873 (Derry), C. Muckno 1870-3, R. Rockcorry 1873-6, C. St. Geo., Dub., 1877-83, R. St. Cath's., Dub., 1883-94, R. Killiney 1894-1910, Canon Ch. Ch., Dub., 1905-10; m. April 9, 1874, Frances, dau. of Rev. R. Gibbings, D.D., and had issue, including 4 sons, of whom Rev. David William Matthew Albert, M.A., is R. Kilfarboy and Rev. John Brooke, M.A., is C. St. Geo., Winnipeg. He d. July 5, 1910, aged 61. He was a strong supporter of the Reunion and Missionary Causes.
- 1877.**—**Charles James Ferguson**, inst. April 2 (*D.R.*), pres. by Lord Dartrey, res. in 1887 for Derryvullen, q.v.
- 1888.**—**John Moorhead Strickland**, inst. June 9 (*D.R.*); res. in 1903 for Killany. See Precentors, and Rectors Tyholland. The parish has gone with Ematrix, its mother parish, since 1904.

NOTES.

Rockcorry was formed out of Ematrix circa 1855, the Earl of Dartrey being Patron. The Parish Registers 1855-79 were lost in the P.R.O.

ROSSORY.

Rectors and Vicars.

In 1622.—"Sir John Davis, Knt. [layman] hath ye appropriation of both Parsonage and Vicarage." (*R.V.*) It does not appear that Sir John had appointed even a Curate. His statements in his published works that have come down to us about the Church of Ireland are somewhat extraordinary, and are, doubtless, founded on his own case from which he must have generalised. So that his accounts of the condition of the Church must be largely discounted, for as compared with facts, they are inaccurate and unreliable and in some cases untrue.

1626/7.—**Christopher Seaton** was coll. to V. Rossory and Preb. Kilskeery, Feb. 8. He was ind. to this V. Feb. 10 (*R.V.*, 1634); see Prebs. Kilskeery.

1628.—**William Fullerton** was inst. and ind. V. in 1628 or 1629 (*F.F.*) He as R. Rossory, got a grant of glebe Feb. 29, 1631/2 (*Morrin* iii., 593). There were two of the name in Armagh Diocese in 1633. (See *Armagh Clergy* pp. 50, 69.)

1633.—**John Lyell**, coll. V. May 18, ind. July 14 (*R.V.* 1634). See Dromore.

1635.—**John Smith**, pres. to R. & V. Rossory, united *pro hac vice* to Enniskillen April 30 (*L.M.* v., 111), adm. Aug. 31 (*F.F.*) See Precentors.

NOTE :—Reeves, in his Lists includes **Humphrey Galbraith**, who was Archdeacon, here as R. Rossory. I think he was mistaken as I can find no authority for the insertion.

1661.—**Robert Sheidow**, coll. May 7 (*F.F.*); also held Enniskillen q.v. See also Precentors.

1666.—**William Vincent**, inst. V. July 14 (*F.F.*); was also Precentor q.v.

1683.—**Michael Mosse**, adm. R. & V. July 31 (*F.F.*) See Prebs. Donacavey.

1696.—**Nicholas Browne** is R. & V. (*V.B.*) See Prebs Kilskeery.

The Parish was vacant May 19, 1709 (*V.B.*)

1709.—**Daniel Bayre** appears (*V.B.*) He was son of John B. "dux," b. at Tolare in France, ed. by Mr. Jones, Dublin, ent. T.C.D. Feb. 10, 1698/9, aged 16, Sch. 1702, B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707.

1714.—**Alexander Mitchell**, coll. Sep. 16 (*F.F.*); res. in 1740. See Precentors.

1740.—**Richard Vincent** (Son-in-Law of Mitchell), coll. Sep. 16 (*F.F.*) See Monaghan.

1764.—**John Maxwell**, coll. Dec. 7 (*D.R.*) See Archdeacons.

1768.—**Caulfeild Burne Caulfeild**, coll. Jan. 6 (*D.R.*), d. 1803. See Archdeacons.

1804.—**Alexander Auchinleck**, coll. and inst. Mar. 17 (*D.R.*); son of James A. and grandson of Rev. James A. (see Cleenish), b. 1749, ent. T.C.D. July 9, 1767, ed. by Mr. Noble, B.A. 1772, C. Donacavey 1773, m. Jane, dau. of James Lowry Eccles, of Shannock, near Clones, and had issue—Rev. James (see Lisbellaw); Rev. John (R. of Dunboyne); Daniel m. Eliz., dau. of Rev. Thomas Stack, R. of Badoney, and Anna m. Richard Dane, D.L. (See Belmore's *Two Ulster Manors*, appendix, p. 406). He was made a J.P., Co. Tyrone 1 Feb., 1788, and d. in 1833.

1833.—**Robert Loftus Tottenham**, coll. Oct. 8 (*D.R.*), ind. same day by Rev. J. C. Maude (*Par. Rec.*); res. for Templecarne 1835. See Donaghmoine.

1835.—**William Ball**, coll. Mar. 30 (*D.R.*), T.C.D. B.A. 1809, M.A. 1833. Was C. Clones 1809–30 and probably to 1835, d. 6 Nov., 1842.

1842.—**John Taylor**, coll. Nov. 30 (*D.R.*), ind. same day by Rev. Richard P. Cleary, Curate of Enniskillen (*Par. Rec.*) He was son of Thomas T., "Lictor," b. in Co. Tipp., ed. by Mr. Ardagh, ent. T.C.D. as Siz. June 14, 1808, aged 19, B.A. 1812, M.A. 1818, C. Aughnacullen 1816, C. Clones 1825; m. Jane Bradshaw (*M.L.* 1819) and had issue, including Rev. Thomas, B.A., R. of Gowra (Kilmore) who d. Oct. 17, 1902, Richard, B.A. T.C.D. 1849, and Rev. Henry Roper, B.A., late R. Culfeightrin, Co. Antrim, who left a large collection of books to the Down and Connor Diocesan Library, and a sum of money to found a Prize for an Annual Essay on a Scripture subject.

Rev. J. T. "d. on or about 14 Jan., 1847." (*D.R.*) He was P.C. Troy 1837–42.

- 1847.**—Allen Mitchell, coll. Jan. 22 (*D.R.*), ind. same day by Rev. Mark Whittaker, V. of Boho (*Par. Rec.*). See Drumsnatt; d. July 12, 1847.
- 1847.**—Robert Johnston, coll. Aug. 17 (*D.R.*) Son of Rev. William J., b. in Co. Leitrim, ent. T.C.D. Jan. 1, 1816, aged 17, ed. by Dr. Burrowes, B.A. 1820, was C. Aghnamullen, in 1843, C. Drum 1842–7, m. and had issue. His eldest dau. Mary Eliz. C., m. Nov. 3, 1858, Lewis Algeo, J.P., of Glenboy, Co. Leitrim. He res. Rossory 29 June, 1874. Disestablishment Annuity £288 4s. 8d. He d. Dec. 24, 1874, at Wellington Place, Enniskillen, aged 76.
- 1874.**—Christopher Halahan, inst. Aug. 29 (*D.R.*); res. in 1906 for Donaghmoine q.v.
- 1908.**—Isaac Henry Pratt, inst. Sep. 29 (*D.R.*) T.C.D. B.A. 1901, B.D. 1911, ord. D. 1903, P. 1904 (Clogher), C.-in-Charge Boho 1903–6, Repve. to Gen. Synod since 1916, Hon. Sec. Clogher Dio. Synod and Council, 1917, Rural Dean of Enniskillen, 1919, Canon of Clogher and Examining Chaplain 1923, Member of Diocesan Court 1925. Was Acting Financial Sec. of Dio., 1925; m. 1909, Florence, dau. of William Teele, J.P., of Dunbar, Enniskillen—issue, Derrick William, and Robert Henry (ed. at Portora).

Curates.

- 1634.**—Robert Hutchinson (*R.V.*)
- 1665.**—John Walker, ord. D. 12 April, 1665, P. 13 April, 1665 (*V.B.*)
- 1681.**—Alexander Stephens, Lic. April 13 (*S.R.*) See Enniskillen Curates.
- 1682.**—Alexander Moutray appears and in 1685 (*V.B.*). Also C. Enniskillen, q.v.
- 1711.**—James Hastings (*V.B.*) See Galloon Curates and Prebs. Tyholland.
- 1720.**—Alexander Steele (*Den. and Ecc.*) See Derryvullen Curates.
- 1720.**—Gustavus Hamilton, nom. Curate of Enniskillen and Rossory 23 Nov., 1720, by Rev. Andrew Mitchell, Rector (*Papers in P.R.O.*) See Errigal Trough.
- 1738.**—Ralph Higginbotham (*V.B.*), was M.A. of Glasgow Univ., ord. D. Clogher 4 Sep., 1738 (*Grant Book*), lived in Enniskillen (see *Dundas*, p. 79) He d. circa 1752, when his Will was proved. His wife Dorcas d. at Enniskillen in 1778, aged 96. He had 2 sons, Ralph and Rev. Newburgh (below).
- 1752–64.**—Newburgh Higginbotham (*V.B.*), son of above. See Derrybrusk.
- 1766.**—Henry Dunkin (*V.B.*) See Enniskillen Curates.
- 1795.**—Thomas Johnston, resigned this C. for Enniskillen this year. See Boho.
- 1795.**—Richard Montgomery, nom. C. at £50, Nov. 10, vice T. J. res. (*Papers in P.R.O.*) He was still C. in 1798. See Magheracaulmoney Curates.
- 1799.**—St. George James Caulfield, nom. 10 Jan. (*ib*), became in 1805 V. Magheracaulmoney q.v.
- 1826.**—John Auchinleck appears as Curate and up to 1831 (*Par. Records*).
- 1832.**—Andrew O'Belrne appears (*Par. Rec.*) He was son of Andrew Birne, "portitor" [Carrier], b. 1771 in Dublin, ed. by Mr. Keller, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 26, 1785, aged 14, B.A. 1792, M.A. 1818, LL.B. and LL.D. 1819, changed his name to "O'Beirne," was Headmaster Portora Sch., 1820–36, d. 29 April, 1836, aged, 65, bur. in Old Rossory Graveyard (See *Dundas* p. 127 for Latin insc. on tomb). He was m. and had issue. Three of his sons grad. in T.C.D., viz., Andrew, b. in Down, 1803, B.A. 1825, M.A. 1832, Charles, b. in Down 1809, B.A. 1830, and Stewart, b. in Fermanagh 1821, B.A. 1844. See also App. IV.
- 1833.**—James Moore appears and up to 1835 (*Par. Rec.*) See Mullaghfad.

NOTES.

Rossorry = *Ros airthir*, "the Eastern peninsula" of the *A.F.M.*; was probably served by the regular clergy of Lisgoole Abbey, founded about 1106, destroyed by fire in 1360 and in ruins in the time of Henry VIII., the last abbot surrendered it when it was afterwards built by the Franciscans as a place of sepulture. It

was granted at the Dissolution to Sir John Davis (see above under 1622). The old Church which was used for Divine Service was a very ancient building, said to have been founded in 1084 by St. Fancea. It seems to have been in bad repair in the early part of the 19th century. At a Vestry meeting in 1835 it was resolved "that the present Church, is in a dilapidated state and by the report of the Provincial Architect incapable of permanent repair; the accommodation being at most for 230 individuals, while the Church population, according to the Census made in January, 1835, amounting to 2,232." A new Church was, therefore, built on a different site—at Mullinacow—by the Eccl. Comrs. at a cost of £1,810 ls. 10d. The Western transept was built by the Eccl. Commissioners for the accommodation of the pupils of Portora Royal School, which is situate in the parish, which seems to account for a sum of £225 8s. 2d. appearing in their accounts. The new Church was first used in 1841 as appears by the following notes in the Parish Records:—

"The new Church of Rossory was opened for Divine Service, on Sunday 4th April, 1841, by me, Wm. Ball, A.M., Rector, with the permission of Lord Robert Ponsonby Tottenham, D.D., Lord Bishop of Clogher, by his Lordship's letter bearing date 18th Feb., 1841. An overflowing congregation. Blessed be God."

"On this day, Friday, Aug. 6th, 1841, the new Church and Cemetery of Rossory in Mullinacow, were consecrated by Lord Robert Ponsonby Tottenham, Lord Bishop of Clogher, in presence of a crowded congregation of the Parishioners and a numerous assemblage of the clergy of the Diocese, Rev. Wm. Ball, A.M., Incumbent, of Rossory. Preached on the occasion from 2 Chron. v., 13-14."

Unfortunately the old Church of Rossory was completely demolished, the materials being sold, with consent of the Bishop for £27 and the stones being carted away to build a stable at the new Church! Not one stone was left on another. Vandalism could go no further. Canon Pratt has found and preserved at the Rectory a stone belonging to the ancient doorway, showing mouldings.

The Church was handsomely restored in 1911, at a cost of about £1,500, defrayed by a generous lady who wished to be anonymous. A beautiful three-light window was erected in memory of A. A. Johnston, LL.D., of St. Angelo, by his mother, Mrs. C. H. Field, at a cost of £800. Its subject is intended to illustrate the *Te Deum*. It was painted by Miss Nellie O'Brien at Miss Purser's Works, and is one of the best specimens of stained glass in Ireland.

The Parish Registers from 1797 are in Parochial Custody as also some earlier entries which are, however, illegible, and Vestry Books from 1763-1816, and from 1883. Notice of Marriage Book 1845-70.

A very beautiful tower was erected in 1915 by Mrs. C. H. Field, at a cost of £1050, in memory of her brother-in-law, the late Robert Johnston, Esq., of Lisgoole Abbey. It stands on a commanding position and is a pleasing feature in the landscape.

See also App. IV.

SALLAGHY.

District Curates and Incumbents.

1840.—William Brownlow Ashe is C. See Donagh. Shirley says he was Lic. 29 June, 1843.

1847.—William Bredin appears C. He was son of Edward B. (described in *Matric. Book*, T.C.D., as "Agricola," who was also a prosperous yarn merchant) and Anna Hall, b. at Porthill, Aghavea, Co. Ferm., ed. by Mr. O'Beirne, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 22, 1827, aged 19, B.A. 1836, ord. D. 29 Sep., 1840 (Lim.), P. 184-, C. Aghavea 1844, m. circa 1835, S. Thompson and had issue—(1) William, in Australia; (2) John; (3) Mary; (4) Rev. Edwin, M.A., T.C.D., R. of Rathdowney (Oss.); (5) Annabella; (6) Sarah, m. H. Hall, of Australia; (7) James; (8) Letitia m. G. Skelton, of New Zealand; (9) Eliz. m. in Australia; (10) Alfred; (11) Jane m. Rev. T. B. Naylor, D.D. He d. at the Rectory, Newtownbutler, of typhus fever May 14, 1866. His bro., Rev. James, M.A., T.C.D., was R. of Nurney and Myshall, Leighlin.

1867-9.—Joseph Torrens was D.C.; T.C.D. B.A. 1864, Div. Test. (2) and Elr. Theol. Pri. 1867, M.A. 1873, ord. D. 1867 (Armagh), P. 1868 (Down for Armagh) became C. Clonmel 1870-3, C. St. Michan's, Dub. 1873-5, R. Coolbanagher 1875, Preb. Rathangan 1882, R. Naas 1901-8, Archd. of Kildare 1894, d. Aug. 7, 1909, aged 70.

- 1869.—**Hugh Alexander**, res. in 1873. See Derrybrusk:
- 1874-84.—**John Reid**, inst. (on lapse) 14 Nov., 1879 (*D.R.*); res. for Newtownsaville, q.v.
- 1885-7.—**William Hannah**, Lic. C.-in-Charge June 1, 1886, res. for Cooneen q.v.
- 1887-90.—**Thomas Pemberton**, ord. D. for this C. Dec., 1887. Lic. C.-in-Charge (as Priest) 21 Dec., 1888 (*D.R.*); res. 25 Mar., 1890 [? 1889]. See Cleenish.
- 1893.—**James Waterson**, Lic. C.-in-Charge Jan. 5 (*D.R.*); inst. Incumbent Dec. 5, 1894; res. in 1901. See Aghabog.
- 1902.—**Francois St. Clair Gaithness**, inst. April 3 (*D.R.*); ed. at Bp. Wilson's Theol. Coll. I. of Man., 1895 and T.C.D. 1904, ord. D. 1898 (Sodor and Man.), P. 1899 (Arm. for Clogher), C. Kirkloran I. of Man. 1898-9, C. Donaghmoine 1899, R. Errigal Shanco 1900-2, res. Sallaghy for R. Clabby 1923.
- 1924.—**John Fulton Gilliland Magill**, Lic. Curate-in-Charge May 1 (*D.R.*); ed. at Meth. Coll., Belfast, Asst. Master High School, Dublin, 1915-20, N.U.I. Univ. Coll. 1st cl. Prizeman in Classics, T.C.D. B.A. 1920, M.A. 1923, ord. D. 1920, P. 1922 (Clogher), C. Monaghan 1920-2, C. Hillsborough 1922-4, m. Mary H. Connor, Undergrad. Q.U.B. and Dipl. (1st cl.) in Technology, London, issue Elinor Mary Kathleen, b. Oct. 12, 1923.

NOTES.

Sallaghy district was formed out of Galloon about the year 1840. The Church was consecrated 4 July, 1843 (*Ir. Eccl. Jour.*)

The Parish Registers from 1841 were lost in the P.R.O.

Of the Communion Plate a Flagon is inscribed "Sallaghy Church from Rev. Henry Tottenham, Rector and Vicar of Galloon and Chanoeller of the Cathedral of Clogher, 1846." and a Chalice and Paten "Sallaghy Church, 1842," another Chalice, "Armagh Manor Church, 1861."

SLAVIN.

District Curates.

- 1840.—**George Harrison Reade**. See Inniskeen.
- 1841.—**George Houston** (*Bourns and Thom*) is here 1844.
- 1846-58.—**Halahan Dunbar** appears. See Inishmacsaint Curates.
- 1867.—**Robert Andrew Phoenix**. See Garrison.
- 1876.—**Robert M'Gregor**. See Lisbellaw.
- 1877.—**Charles Ephraim J. B. Morrow**. See Tempo.
- 1880.—**Andrew Elliott**, Lic. April 2 (*D.R.*)
- 1886.—**John Magill**, Lic. Mar. 17, held with Garrison (*D.R.*)
- 1890.—**Thomas H. MacFaddin**, Lic. Oct. 8 (*D.R.*) See Garrison:
- 1894.—**George Charles o'Keeffe**, Lic. April 23 (*D.R.*) with Garrison, q.v.

NOTES.

Slavin was never a parish in the true sense of the word; was originally a district curacy in Inishmacsaint parish and is now held with Garrison. The Eccl. Comrs. spent £312 5s. 8d. on repairs to the Church between 1835 and 1865.

The Parish Registers from 1824 were lost in the P.R.O.

TATTYKEERAN.

Curates.

- 1853-4.**—**Samuel Ward Payne**, ord. P. for this C. at Armagh, 21 Dec., 1853. See App. IV.
- 1857.**—**Thomas Mason**, nom. Nov. 20, 1857 (*V.B.*) See Aghavea Curates.
- 1860.**—**Isaac Henry Deacon** appears. T.C.D. B.A. 1858; subsequently Inc. Trinity Church, Belfast, 1866-84, was inhibited in Armagh Dio. 8 June, 1876, for officiating in Ballymore Parish against the Rector's wish, in a Wesleyan Place of Worship during the hours of Divine Service (*Arm. D.R.*) His son, Major Henry R. G. Deacon (tempy. Lt.-Col.), Connaught Rangers, won the D.S.O. in 1916, in the Great War.
- 1863.**—**Robert James Shaw** was C. 1863-7, changed his name to Shaw-Hamilton, became Dean of Armagh. (See *Armagh Clergy* p. 30).
- 1868.**—**Edmond Malone Welr** was C. to 1870. See Tydavnet.

Incumbents.

- 1872.**—**Francis Michael Hanlon**, nom. Feb. 2, inst. Feb. 29 (*D.R.*); res. 1 May, 1872 (*D.R.*)
- 1874.**—**Matthew O'Connor**, inst. (on lapse) as Matthias O'Connor, Jan. 16 (*D.R.*); ord. D. 1871, P. 1873. Seems to have been Curate-in-Charge 1872-4, res. for R. Brosna (Ardfert) 4 Feb., 1874, d. 21 Aug., 1901, aged 65.
- 1874.**—**William Hiatt Brushe**, inst. June 12 (*D.R.*); son of James B., b. in Co. Wicklow, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 5, 1832, aged 16, ed. by Mr. Delamere, B.A. 1838, ord. D. 1843, P. 184-, P.C. Moygounah (Killala) 1851-71; res. Tattykeeran 5 Feb., 1877, d at Killeigh, near Tullamore Jan. 7, 1879.

Since 1878 the parish seems to have gone with the Mother Parish, Aghavea.

NOTES.

Tattykeeran “? The tate of the mountain ash”—a tate was about 60 Irish acres. The Parish was originally a district in Aghavea, which became an Incumbency on Disestablishment. **The Church**—the site of which was given by Sir A. B. Brooke, Bart. —was cons. on 29 Oct., 1873 (*D.R.*)

All Baptisms, etc., were entered in the **Registers of Aghavea.**

TEMPLECARNE.

Rector.

- 1479.**—**Nellanus Magrath**, a Clerk of Clogher Diocese, (on his petition that this R. of Templecarne *alias* Carne, which had hitherto been united to the Priory of Lough Derg, should be disunited, as the Priory had neither Rector, Prior nor Convent, nor was Divine Worship celebrated there as its revenues had passed into the hands of some powerful Clerks) was prov. by the Pope to this R. July 10 (*Ann. Hib.* i., 49).

Vicars.

- 1530.**—**Peter** (or Patrick) **Magrath** (Macgrater), appears as V. and was inhibited Oct. 19 (*Arm. D.R.*)
- 1619.**—**Hugh Maguire** was pres. by the Crown to the V. June 28 (*L.M.* v. 104). In *F.F.* of 1620 his name appears as Hugh M'Garr.

Rectors and Vicars.

- 1621.**—**Maurloe Buchanan**, coll. Dec. 7 as R. & V. (*R.V.* 1634), ord. D. & P. 11 Aug., 1621 (*ib*), got a grant of a glebe here, Feb. 29, 1631-2 (*Morrin* iii., 593). Was C. Clogher in 1632, is here in 1634.
- 1661.**—**William Watson**, coll. May 7 (*V.B.*), also held Inishmacsaint q.v.; d. in 1678.
- 1678.**—**Hugh Johnston**, coll. June 29 (*F.F.*) His P. Will was proved in 1692.
- 1692.**—**John Smith** appears (*V.B.*) See Inishmacsaint.
- 1696.**—**William Pockridge** (or **Pochrich**) appears (*V.B.*) See Aughnamullen.
- 1698.**—**Alexander Colhoun** appears (*V.B.*); son of William C., of Newtownstewart, Co. Tyrone, ent. T.C.D. June 7, 1680, aged 17, B.A. 1684, was C. Donacavey 1694-9, C. Dromore, 1694, C. Kilskeery 1700. Seems to have been C. Clogherly *circa*, 1698; m. Judith, dau. of James Hamilton, and sister of Dr. Andrew H., Preb. of Kilskeery, and had issue (1) Major William; (2) Rev. Alex.; (4) Audley; (5) James, grandfather of John Caldwell Colhoun, Vice-President, U.S.A. (See *Armagh Clergy*, p. 179) He d. in 1717. See also App. IV.
- 1717.**—**Richard Richards**, coll. R. and V. "of Templecarne *alias* Castlecarne" Oct. 26 (*D.R.*) res. in 1718. See Killany.
- 1718.**—**Fielding Wallis**, coll. R. and V. "of Templecarne *alias* Castlekernmograth" Nov. 14 (*D.R.*). See Magheraculmonee. He was ordered to provide here a Registry Book and a Surplice at a Trienn. Vis. 1742.
- 1748.**—**Samuel Lindsey**, coll. Aug. 6 (*F.F.*); res. in 1750. See Precentors.
- 1750.**—**Phillip Skelton**, coll. June 27 (*F.F.*); res. in 1759 for Devenish. See Prebs. Donacavey.
- 1759.**—**Thomas Higinbotham**, coll. June 11 (*D.R.*); son of Thomas H., of Tullymaglowny, Co. Cavan, Cornet, Cavan Mil., by Anne, dau. of George Nixon, of Granshagh, and sister of Rev. Adam N., Sen., b. at Lisduff, Co. Cavan; ent. T.C.D. 1718, aged 17, Sch. 1721, B.A. 1723, M.A. 1726, ord. D. 24 Jan., 1727 (Dub.), P. 16 June, 1728 (Clogher), C. Enniskillen, 1726-9, C. Clogher 1741-54; m. Anne Eliz., dau. of Rev. Robert Higinbotham, Presbyt. Min. of Co. Derry, and left issue—(1) Lieut. Thomas, H.E.I.C.S. d. Dec., 1793 in India; (2) Rev. Robert, of Dublin, d. intest. 12 Feb., 1818; (3) Martha, m. April, 1765, Rev. Henry Wright, C. of Bray, Rev. T. H. d. in May, 1762 (*H.B.S.* See also *Dundas* p. 79).
- 1762.**—**Michael Hugh Tuthill**, coll. Sep. 8 (*D.R.*); res. in 1767, see Prebs. Donacavey.
- 1768.**—**Joseph Carson** appears (*V.B.*), held with Errigal Trough, q.v.
- 1775.**—**William Tiedall**, coll. Dec. 14 (*Mason*); signed *Parlt. Ret.* of 1777. Perhaps W. T., who was C. Kilsaran 1740 (See *Leslie's Hist. of Kilsaran*, p. 227) He was V. Donagh 1773-4, and evidently V. Aghavea 1774-5, holding also Duneane and Cranford (Connor) from 1772. He was also V. Drummaul in Oct., 1765 (*Reynell Mss., Down and Connor, London Mag.*)
- 1791.**—**Andrew Allen**, coll. June 4 (*D.R.*); res. in 1793. See Archdeacons.
- 1794.**—**Thomas Wallis**, coll. Mar. 24 (*D.R.*); was R. Boho 1766-94, d. 20 Jan., 1807.

Note.—There is considerable confusion in the Records concerning the appointment of his successor. Thus, one entry in the *D.R.* has—

"1806.—**William Moffitt, B.A.**, coll. to Carne 6 Mar., vac. per resig. of A. Allen, who held it from 18th July, 1795, to his resig. on 6 Mar., 1806,"

While Reeves, in his Lists, has—

"1806.—**John Loftle**"—on what authority, I do not know; and Mason, in his *Survey*, has—

"1806.—**Arthur Hyde** pres., but not ind." ["Carne" is evidently an error for "Currin."]

That these entries are not reliable is seen from the following in the *D.R.*

- 1807.**—**John Leslie** "coll. R. & V. Carne, otherwise Templecarne, on April 16, in room of Thomas Wallis, who held it from 24 March, 1794, and vacated it by death, 20 Jan., 1807." He was the 2nd son of Chas. Powell L., of Glaslough, b. 12 Oct., 1772, ed. by Mr. Carpendale, ent. T.C.D. as S.C. July 3, 1790, aged 17, B.A. 1794, M.A. 1805, ord. D. 20 Nov., 1796, P. 2 July, 1797 (*S.R.*), was V. Donagh 1800-7, R. Fiddown (Ossory) Mar.-Sep., 1807, Dean of Cork 1807-12, Preb. Tynan 1808-12, cons. Bishop of Dromore

- at Armagh Jan. 26, 1812, transl. to Elphin 1815, and to Kilmore and Ardagh 1841; m. 8 Aug., 1808, Isabella, dau. of Rt. Hon. Thomas St. Laurence, Bp. of Cork and Ross (she d. 10 Nov., 1830) and had issue—(1) Charles, who became Bishop of Kilmore; (2) John, Barr.-at-Law; (3) Thomas, Barr.-at-Law; (4) Arthur, Lieut.-Col., and 5 daus. (See *Baronetages*); he d. 22 July, 1854—(*D.R.* has 23 July), bur. in the new burial ground at Kilmore 28 July (*Par. Reg.*); he res. this parish for Tynan 1808.
- 1808.**—**Richard Babington**, coll. April 20 (*D.R.*), b. Feb. 17, 1765, eldest son of George B., of Derry City (and grandson of Richard B., of Mullagh), by Mary, dau. of Edmund Stafford, of Portglenone, ed. at Foyle Coll.; T.C.D. B.A. 1786, M.A. 1807, R. Lower Langfield (Derry) 1803–11, R. Termonamongan 1812–13, R. Lr. Cumber 1812–31, having a faculty to hold it with Templecarne 7 Dec., 1812, and another to hold R. Clonpriest (Cloyne) with Comber 1820–31; he res. Templecarne on Aug. 25, 1820. He m. and had issue—(1) Anthony, of Creevagh, Registrar of Derry Dio.; (2) Thomas Henderson, M.D., of Derby, m. Alice, dau. of Thomas Ackers, of Liverpool; (3) George, Major in the Army; (4) Richard, Attorney at Law; (5) Henry; (6) William Knox, Lieut. Gen. Madras; (7) James, Capt. R.N.; (8) Rev. David, B.A., R. of Glendermott 1860–89, and Canon of Derry, m. Anne, dau. of John Atkinson, of Mullavilly, Co. Armagh; (9) Rev. Hume, M.A., R. Moviddy (Cork) 1833–86, grandfather of the present Dean of Cork; m. Esther, dau. of Richard Nettles, of Nettleville, Co. Cork; (10) Anne, unm.; (11) Angel, unm. Rev. R. B. d. Feb. 8, 1831, aged 65.
- 1820.**—**Robert Staples Jacob**, coll. Sep. 19 (*D.R.*), son of Samuel, J. “Jurisconsult,” b. in Co. Tipp., ent. T.C.D. as S.C. July 8, 1805, aged 17, degree not recorded, but is B.A. in *D.R.*, ord. P. 12 May, 1815 (Ossory), d. in 1835.
- 1835.**—**Robert Loftus Tottenham**, coll. Mar. 12 (*D.R.*); res. same year for Aughnamul-len. See Donaghmoine.
- 1835.**—**William Lennard Roper**, coll. Aug. 4 (*D.R.*); res. in 1840 for Monaghan, q.v.
- 1840.**—**Thomas Birney**, coll. June 10 (*D.R.*), eldest son of Joseph B., Merchant, b. in Co. Tyrone, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 2, 1797, aged 15, B.A. 1802, ord. D. (or P.?) Dec. 2, 1805 (*S.R.*), C. Aghalurcher 1809, C. Clogher 1815–8, R. Staholmok and Cruicetown (Meath) 1830, R. Aghavea 1831–40, d. in Aug., 1847. Will proved 1847, was m. and had issue. His wid., Mary Anne, d. Jan. 5, 1861, aged 80, a dau., Mary m. 24 April 1840 J. B. Bankhead of Tullyquilly, Co. Down.
- 1847.**—**Charles William Maude**, coll. Sep. 15 (*D.R.*); eldest son of Hon. J. C. M., R. of Enniskillen, and Prec. Clogher, b. 2 Oct., 1816, in Somersetshire, ed. at Winchester, Sch. T.C.D., ent. as S.C. Oct. 17, 1834, aged 18, B.A. 1838, M.A. 1863, ord. D. 1840 (Derry), P. 1841 (Armagh), was C. St. Patrick’s, Newry, 1843; res. Templecarne for R. Great Munden, Yorks., 1863; m. 25 Sep., 1849, Charlotte, dau. of Robert Myddleton Biddulph, of Chirk Castle, Denbigh, and had issue by her who d. 7 Oct., 1871, two sons, Charles Thomas and Robert John.
- 1863.**—**Andrew Williamson**, coll. April 4 (*D.R.*), res. in 1867 for Magheraculmonee, q.v.
- 1867.**—**Walter Young**, appears; son of John Y., “Pragmaticus,” b. in Co. Tyrone, ed. by Mr. Rolleston, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 4, 1822, aged 18, B.A. 1831, C. Lisbellaw (Cleenish Parish) c. 1838–67; m. Mary Susannah, dau. of Thos. Young, of Lough Esk, and sister of Thomas Young Brooke, of Lough Esk, Co. Donegal, and had issue, including John Grove, of Lough Esk, J.P.; Margaret (2nd dau.), who m. June 1, 1868, John Michael Donnelly, of Blackwaterdown; Rose Mary (4th dau.), who m. 1878, de Barri Crawshay, of Rosefield, Sevenoaks, Kent, and Jane Eliz., who m. 17 Oct., 1878, Rev. John Crozier Hudson, Jun. (See Prebs. Kilskeery), and a dau. —, m. — Vignoles. He d. Feb. 9, 1880, in his 76th year.
- 1881.**—**Thomas Fullerton**, inst. Mar. 15 (*D.R.*), was C. Killeevan 1870; res. Sep. 20, 1881. Afterwards resided at Armagh.
- 1881.**—**James Wilson**, Lic. C.-in-Charge 30 Dec., 1881, inst. R. Jan. 30, 1883 (*D.R.*); res. in 1885. See Tyholland.
- 1885.**—**Morris Richard Davies**, ord. D. for C.-in-Charge 17 Dec., 1885, Lic. June 1, 1886 (*D.R.*) coll. Incumbent (on lapse) Mar. 13, 1891. See Aghavea.
- 1896.**—**Richard John Robb**, Curate-in-Charge 1895–6, inst. R. Mar. 6, 1896 (*D.R.*); T.C.D. B.A. 1893, M.A. 1896, ord. D. 1893, P. 1894, C. Kilrossanty 1893–5, res. Templecarne in 1900 for C. Bolton le Sands (Manchester) 1900–5, C. St. Luke’s, Brierfield, 1905–6, C. St. Peter, March., Camb. 1906–9, C. Ch. Ch., Sutton, 1909–18. C.-in-Charge Diamond (Armagh) 1918–19, C. St. Geo., Battersea, 1919–21, C.-in-Charge Ford, Berwick 1921–2, C. Tottington U., Norwich, 1923.

- 1900.—**Robert Gregg Bury**, inst. June 30 (*D.R.*) See Clontibret.
- 1901.—**Richard Caleb Lapham**, inst. Sep. 30 (*D.R.*); res. 1 July, 1903. See below.
- 1903.—**Thomas Dagg**, inst. Sep. 12 (*D.R.*) See Prebs. Donacavey.
- 1908.—**Thomas Cecil Magee**, inst. June 12 (*D.R.*); res. in 1917 for Tydavnet, q.v.
- 1917.—**Richard Caleb Lapham** (again) inst. July 21 (*D.R.*); res. 1922. See Cleenish.
- 1922.—**Edgar Watt M'Kegney**, Lic. C.-in-Charge Mar. 12 (*D.R.*); T.C.D. B.A. (Resp.) 1921, Oratory Medals Univ. Philos. and Theol. Societies, ord. D. and P. 1922 (Clogher), had served as an Officer in the 8th Batt. R. Innis. Fus., in the Great War, 1916-18, wounded and taken prisoner by the Germans 1918; res. this parish 1924 and became R. Dutton with Lorne, Huron Diocese, Canada, 1924-6, R. Sandwich S. and Colchester N. Huron 1926.
- 1924.—**William Ivers Stewart**, inst. R. Aug. 3 (*D.R.*); T.C.D. B.A. 1906, M.A. 1923, ord. D. 1906, P. 1908 (Clogher), C. Monaghan 1906-7, C. Boho 1907-12, R. Cleenish 1912-24.

Curates.

- 1624.—**John Keare** [? or Ker] (*R.V.*)
- 1665.—**James Sinclair** appears; was also C. Inishmacsaint, ord. D. April 12, Lic. Ap. 13 (*D.R.*)
- [1669.—Reeves has "John Garroch (*V.B.*)"; but in 1670 "John Garryoch" appears as "Clerk to the Parish," not as Curate (*V.B.*)].
- 1672.—**Simon Well** (or **Will**) (*V.B.*)
- 1692.—**John Forbes** (*V.B.*) was probably a son of Rev. John F., R. of Ballinderry (Armagh). (See *Armagh Clergy*, p. 122).
- 1694.—**James Watt, M.A.** (*V.B.*), but the name might be "Wall."
- 1696.—**John Wilson** appears and also in 1701 (*V.B.*) See Cleenish Curates.
- 1761.—**Andrew Young**, Lic. June 1 (*V.B.*), ord. D. 31 May, 1761, P. 4 Sep. 1763 (*S.R.*). He res. for C. Dromore 1765, and d. c. 1786. See Dromore Curates.
- 1809-29.—**William Ingram** appears (*V.B.*); son of John I., merchant, b. in Co. Armagh, ed. by Mr. Carpendale, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 8, 1787, aged 16, Sch. 1790, B.A. 1792, C. Killeevan 1806. He was father of John Kells Ingram, F. T.C.D., and of Thomas Dunbar Ingram.
- 1849.—**John Ferrar** (*Oldham*). Son of William F., "gen.", b. in Co. Antrim, ed. by Mr. Grey, ent. T.C.D. July 4, 1825, aged 17, B.A. 1830, ord. D. 1833, P. —, was C. Cappagh (Derry) in 1844 (*Bourne's*); was C. here in 1862.
- 1867.—**William Ralph Pilsworth**, T.C.D. B.A. 1867, Div. Test. 1867, was C. Templecarne to 1872, C. Palgrave, Suffolk, 1872-4.
- 1873-4.—**Samuel Hoare Simpson**. See Barr.
- 1876.—**John Crozier Hudson, Jun.**, Lic. Oct. 6 (*D.R.*) See Prebs. Kilskeery.
See also App. IV. for Curates.

NOTES.

Templecarne=? "The temple (or Church) of the carn" [of Magrath] see above under F. Wallis. In 1662 "the Church ruinous; inconveniently placed; no house" (*R.V.*) Value in 1634, £30 (*R.V.*) An Order in Council was passed on April 18th, 1730, for removing the Parish Church to a new site. This Church was built in 1749 in the Town of Pettigo. (See also Mason's *Parochial Survey*, Vol. i.) Robert Plunket was Skelton's tithe-proctor here. The value of the tithes was at that time £200 a year. (See Purdy's *Life of P. Skelton*). The Rector (W. L. Roper) made the following report to the Chapel of Ease Society in 1836:—

"The parish Church situated in the town of Pettigo, has long since been condemned by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners' architect, and some months ago we were obliged to leave it altogether, in consequence of its dangerous condition; and strange to say, in this extensive and populous parish there is not a place of Protestant worship of any denomination. We have therefore been obliged to assemble in the market-house, which does not contain more than one-third of the number which would attend had we room. Indeed the parishioners, generally speaking, are thirsting after divine knowledge, and are much dissatisfied at having no Church in which to assemble. They have voluntarily subscribed £500, and upwards, for erecting one. I have frequently made known to the Commissioners the loud and urgent calls for a Church, calculated to hold

from eight hundred to a thousand persons; but I grieve to add, without avail. This is the more to be regretted as "Lough Derg," that awful scene of superstition and bigotry, is in this parish; and the intermarriages of Roman Catholics with Protestants, to a fearful degree frequent, so that there is but too much reason to apprehend the consequences.

"About five miles north of Pettigo, the farmers, aided by small contributions, have built a house, but which there are not any means for otherwise finishing. At first they called it a 'school-house,' but have since designated it a 'Church,' and have applied to me to supply it. It is capable of holding about two hundred people, but by erecting a gallery, etc., would accommodate a much greater number. This field I wish to occupy, and propose, the Lord being my helper, to have Service there as often as possible. My income, however, will not admit of my paying a second curate, and the duties of the parish are so very considerable, we could not at all engage in having it regularly and effectively supplied. Application was made to the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, for aid, towards paying a Clergyman for that district, but also without avail. We could have produced them a lease of the house, and ground upon which it stands; perhaps indeed a larger space if necessary. 'Bo Island,' in Lough Erne, contains about two hundred Protestants, one half of which is in Templecarne, and the other in Drumkeeran parish, is destitute even of a school-house or room, in which Lectures might be held, consequently, being difficult of access, (except in fine weather), the inhabitants are in gross ignorance."

The Church was built by the Eccl. Comrs. between 1836 and 1865 at a cost of £2,059 12s. 0d., and during the same period £299 13s. 4d. was spent on repairs.

The Parish Registers from 1825 are in Parochial Custody and some old Vestry Books. Of the Communion Plate a Chalice and a Flagon and Paten are inscribed "Parish of Templecarne."

TEMPO.

District Curates.

- 1824.**—**Henry Leard** (*V.B.*) He was D.C. here as C. Enniskillen in 1830 and perhaps 1835. See Boho.
- 1835-8.**—**Richard H. Webb** (*V.B.*), perhaps Richard Henry W., son of Arthur, "gen.", b. in Co. Kilkenny, ent. T.C.D. as S.C. June 20, 1795, aged 17. No degree recorded; ord. D. Leighlin, 1812, or more likely Richard, son of Wm. W., "gen.", b. in Co. Meath; ent. T.C.D. Nov. 2, 1818, aged 16, B.A. 1823. He was C. Enniskillen, 1825-38.
- 1838.**—**Nathaniel Hone** (*V.B.*) There are three of this name who grad. in T.C.D. about the same time, two of whom were laymen. Mr. Dundas (*Enniskillen Parish and Town*, p. 81) suggests this was N. H., son of Wm. H., who ent. T.C.D. July 3, 1826, aged 16, B.A. 1831, M.A. 1834, but I have found that Rev. N. H. was ord. D. in Kilmore Diocese on 21 Feb., 1830, when the above N. H. was only 20 years and not a graduate. Another N. H., son of Nathl. H., Alderman and Lord Mayor of Dublin, ent. July 1, 1816, aged 16, B.A. 1821, M.A. 1832, who is evidently our N.H. was C. Tullylish (Dromore) 1830 and C. Newry 1835-38. He does not appear in any Irish Clergy List in 1852.
- 1843-70.**—**John Whittaker** was C.-in-Charge. See next.

Incumbents.

- 1870.**—**John Whittaker** (above) on Disestablishment (Annuity £135) became Incumbent; son of James W., b. in Co. Ferm., ed. by Mr. O'Beirne, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 5, 1827, aged 19, B.A. 1832, C. Killeevan to 1842, C. Drum 1842-3; d. Dec. 19, 1876, aged 68.
- 1877.**—**Robert Thomas Le Ban Anketell** (*I.C.D.*); ed. at St. Bee's Coll, ord. D. 1870, P. 187-, C. Boho 1870-5; was here only a short time.
- 1884.**—**William Matchette**, coll. (by lapse) Oct. 6 (*D.R.*); res. 30 April, 1885. T.C.D. B.A. (Resp.) 1882, Div. Test. 1883, M.A. 1892, ord. D. 1882 (Kilmore for Armagh), P. 1883 (Down for Armagh), was C. Tempo 1882-4, afterwards C. Kildollagh (Connor) 1885-7, R. do. 1887-8, R. Ballintoy 1888-1916, R. Ballyrashane 1916-19, retired, d. 18 Jan., 1922. Author of *For Church and Creed*.
- 1885.**—**John Hall**, inst. Sep. 2 (*D.R.*); res. in 1892 for Garvary, q.v. See also Prebs-Tyholland.
- 1893.**—**William Albert Betty**, Lic. C.-in-Charge 20 Dec., and inst. Inct. 21 Dec., (*D.R.*); res. in 1903 for Clough.

- 1803.**—**Frederick George Nelson**, inst. Sep. 12 (*D.R.*); eldest son of Arthur Nelson, J.P., Registrar of Probate Court, Derry, ed. at St. Bee's Coll. 1891, ord. D. 1893, P. 1895, C. Carlingford 1893-4, C. Glenavy 1894-6, Acting Chapl. Bilbao. 1897-8, C. Stoke-on-Tern 1899-1900, C. Cobridge 1900-1, C. Tamlaght (Armagh) 1903, res. Tempo 15 July, 1906, R. Derrygortreavy 1906-12, went to S. Africa, V. Chor. Cathl., Kimberly, 1912-13, now C. Cullercoats, Northumberland.
- 1906.**—**James Wilson (Jun.)**, inst. Oct. 19 (*D.R.*); son of Rev. James W., R. of Tyholland, T.C.D. B.A. 1900, M.A. 1904, Div. Test. 1902, ord. D. 1901 (Down for Clogher), P. 1903 (Clogher), C. Clontibret 1901, C.-in-Charge Trory 1901-2, C. Tyholland 1903-6, res. Tempo 1915 for Derrygortreavy.
- 1916.**—**William Johnston Smartt**, inst. Jan. 22 (*D.R.*); res. in 1919 for Donacavey, q.v.
- 1919.**—**Thomas Henry Scanlon**, inst. Oct. 4 (*D.R.*); T.C.D. B.A. 1915, Div. Test. 1916, M.A. 1918, ord. D. 1916, P. 1917 (Down), C. Seagos 1916-8, C. Enniskillen 1918-9.

Curates.

- 1870.**—**William Cochrane** res. for Drum, 1876.
- 1879-81.**—**Elias Frank Naylor**. See Precentors.
- 1882-4.**—**William Matchette**. See Incumbents.

NOTES.

Tempo—in Irish *An t-Iompodh deisiol*—"turning from left to right," so-called from the ancient custom of turning sunways in worship.

The **District** was created in **1838** out of Enniskillen Parish (*D.R.*) It was the old "**Pubble**" district. A Faculty for altering the Church was granted 25 April, 1866 (*D.R.*) The **New Chancel** was cons. in 1893 (*ib.*).

The **Parish Registers** from 1836 are in Parochial Custody.

The **Chalice and Paten** are inscribed "The gift of the Rev. Thomas Smyth, Rector of Enniskillen to the Church of Pubble, 1772."

TRILICK.

Incumbents.

- 1874.**—**Owen Handcock Phipps**, inst. April 7 (*D.R.*); T.C.D. B.A. 1859, Div. Test. (2) 1863, M.A. 1864, ord. D. 1865, P. 1866 (Down), C. Shankill (Lurgan) 1865-9, C. Hillsborough 1869-72, d. June 14, 1892.
- 1892.**—**James Forde Leathley**, inst. Oct. 1 (*D.R.*); res. in 1899. See Inishmacsaint.
- 1900.**—**Francois Doherty**, inst. Dec. 11 (*D.R.*), b. in Co. Armagh, Prel. Theol. Exam. Camb., 3rd cl., 1887, R.U.I. B.A. 1888, ord. D. 1888 (Winch.), P. 1899 (Guildford for Winch.), C. Chilworth, Hants. 1888-9 and 1891-2, C. Tyfield, Hants. 1889-91, C. Clones 1892-5, I. Augher 1895-1900, res. Trillick 31 Jan., 1906, R. St. Clements, Belfast, 1906-13, V. H. Trin. Skirkbeck 1913-14, V. Wilsden 1915-17, V. Armley Hall, Ripon 1917, V. Broadwood Widger, Exeter, 1926.
- Author of *Sunshine in Religion and General and Harvest Sermons*.
- 1906.**—**Robert James Mitchell**, inst. Mar. 15 (*D.R.*); T.C.D. B.A. and Div. Test. 1889, M.A. 1899, ord. D. 1889, P. 1890 (Down), C. Ballyphilip 1889-92, C. Shankill (Lurgan) 1892-5, R. Drumsnatt 1895-1906, m. and has issue. His dau., Eleanor Patricia m. Jan. 2, 1924, A. H. T. Warnock, L.R.C.P. & S.I., of Trillick, son of Robert W., of Fintona.

NOTES.

This Parish was erected since Disestablishment out of Kilskeery.

Trillick—"three pillar stones." The Church was licensed for Divine Worship on 9 Dec., 1872,—a Deed of Endowment from the Archdall family, dating 4 Nov. It was licensed for Marriages June 1, 1904 (*D.R.*) The **Parish Registers**, being only since Disestablishment, are not controlled by the State and are in Parochial Custody. The following documents are also in Parochial Custody:—

- (1) Deed of Endowment of the Parish Church by Mervyn Archdall; (2) Copy of Indenture of lands held by Local Trustees under the Irish Land Commission and certified copy of Land Certificate; (3) Copy of Extract of the Will of Rev. Owen Phipps; (4) Deed of premises occupied by the late Eliza Smith.

TROY.

Perpetual Curates.

- 1778.**—**Michael Tuthill**, Lic. Mar. 2 (*S.R.*) appears as Michael Hugh Tuthill, 13 Mar., 1801, when he res. for Drumcheeran (*D.R.*)
- 1801.**—**William Weir**, Lic. April 23 (*D.R.*); ent. T.C.D. as Sizar June 8, 1762, ed. by Mr. Burgoyne, Sch. 1764, B.A. 1766, C. Enniskillen 1768–94, R. Boho 1794–1801, had a son John, ent. T.C.D. July 29, 1788, aged 17, b. in Co. Ferm., ed. by Mr. Noble.
- 1818.**—**John Richardson Young**, Lic. Mar. 10 (*S.R.*) was here in 1816 (*V.B.*); res. in 1832 for Tydavnet, q.v.
- 1832.**—**Butler Brooke**, Lic. Jan. 19 (*S.R.*); res. in 1837 for Aghabog. See Killeevan.
- 1837.**—**John Taylor**, Lic. Jan. 12 (*D.R.*); res. in 1842 for Rossory, q.v.
- 1842.**—**Henry Anthony Burke**, Lic. Nov. 30 (*D.R.*); res. in 1846. See Tydavnet.
- 1846.**—**Charles William Maude**, Lic. Sep. 17 (*D.R.*); res. in 1847 for Templecarne, q.v.
- 1847.**—**Henry Montgomery Archdall**, Lic. Nov. 11 (*D.R.*); 4th son of Edward A., of Riversdale, Co. Ferm., ent. T.C.D. July 6, 1835, aged 17; b. in Co. Ferm., ed. by Mr. Burnett, B.A. 1841, M.A. 1858, ord. D. 1844, P. 1846, res. Trory May 13, 1876, Annuity £283 3s. 6d.; m. in 1848 Elizabeth, dau. of James Blackwood Price, of Saintfield, and had issue, Edward, etc. (See *B.L.G.*)

Incumbents.

- 1876.**—**Samuel Leslie Brakey**, inst. Inc. Nov. 24 (*D.R.*); res. in 1901. See Chancellors.
- 1902.**—**William Hall**, C.-in-Charge. See App. IV.
- 1903.**—**John George Perdue**, Lic. C.-in-Charge Sep. 26 (*D.R.*) T.C.D. B.A. 1899, M.A. 1907, ord. D. 1902 (Kilm. for Clogher), P. 1903 (Clogher), C. Lisnaskea 1903, C. Trory 1903–6, res. 22 Oct., 1906, C. St. Paul's Cath., London, Ontario, 1906; Org. Sec. C.C.C.S. for Ireland 1910–15, served in R.A.S.C. in the Great War 1916–21, Chapl. and Asst. Master, Nautical Coll., Pangbourne, 1922–24, Org. Sec. Miss. S.E. England 1924.
- 1907.**—**Arthur Thomas Webb**, inst. Jan. 11 (*D.R.*); res. in 1911. See Prebs. Tyholland.
- 1911.**—**Archibald John M'Master Yair**, inst. Dec. 6 (*D.R.*); b. 11 May, 1873, at Portsmouth, Hants., son of Archibald Y. (late of the Admiralty), ed. at Gosport by J. G. Thomas, and Chichester Coll. 1896, ord. D. 1898, P. 1899 (Lichfield), C. Acton Trussell, 1898–1900, C. Eman. Ch., Dulwich, 1900–1, C. Oxted 1901–2, C. Ide Hill, Kent, 1902–5, C. Lyminster 1905–6, R. Gartree 1906–11, res. Trory in 1921 for C. Tetbury, Gloucester 1921–5; P.C. Poulton, Gloucs., 1925; m. 26 May, 1901, Elsie Catherine Mytton, dau. of Sir Richard Mills, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., late Comptroller and Auditor-General, of Lindridge, Oxted, Surrey, and has issue Ailsa M'Master, b. 15 Sep., 1903, at Ide Hill.
- 1921.**—Parish held since June 1921 with Enniskillen. It has been united to Enniskillen under the Minimum Income Scheme, 1923.

Curates.

- 1858–63.**—**Francis James Huret**. See Archdeacons.
- 1869–71.**—**William Brennan**. See Garvary.
- 1873.**—**Christopher Halahan**, Lic. June 27 (*D.R.*); res. in 1874 for Rossory. See Donaghmoine.
- 1876.**—**Samuel Leslie Brakey**, inst. Nov. 24 (*D.R.*); res. in 1901. See Chancellors.

NOTES.

Troy Parish was originally a part of Devenish and there was a Chapel of Ease here before 1768, but "there was alternate Service only. It is (I quote from a Parl. Return of 1777) contemplated to rebuild the Chapel, which is a very mean one and for the See to give a Glebe out of the Archdall lease." The Ohurch was rebuilt at a cost of £300, raised by assessment on the parish. It is described by Lewis (*Top. Dict.*) as a very plain building. On 18 Sep., 1778, the new Church and Parish of Troy was taken out of

Devenish by the name of "the Parish or Chaplry of St. Michael's, Trory" (*D.R.*) The Church was cons. on Aug. 13, 1788 (*ib.*) A Faculty for alterations was granted in 1862. Up to 1865 £343 ls. 9d. was spent on restoration (*Rep. of Eccl. Com.*) A Faculty to alter and repair the Maude Vault in Trory Church was granted 20 June, 1889. A **New Burial Ground** given by Edward Mervyn Archdall was cons. 11 Sep., 1900 (*D.R.*) Killadeas Parish was endowed out of Trory in 1864.

The **Parish Registers** from 1779 are in Parochial Custody.

The **Communion Plate** includes a Flagon inscribed "The Parish of St. Michael's, Trory, A.D. 1783." A Chalice, the "gift of Richard Vincent, Esq.," and Patens "Parish of St. Michael's, Trory, A.D. 1783."

TULLYCORBET.

Vicars.

- 1415.—**Nicholas O'Luan**, priest, of Clogher diocese, son of a priest and of an unmarried woman, res. this year the Perp. V. of Tullycorbet for the V. Cleenish. (*C.P.L.*, vi).
- 1526.—**Magonius M'Crenyr**, coll. V. by the Primate (*Arm. D.R.*) was also V. Aghavea, is called "Dean M'Crenyr" in 1528 (*ib.*).
- 1528.—**M'illerny** seems to have been V. this year, when the Church was burned. (*Arm. D.R.*)
- 1530.—**Torreletus O'Duffy**, coll. V. (*ib.*)
- 1531.—**Adam M'Coarta**, coll. V. Dec. 27, O'Duffy being deceased (*ib.*)

In 1622 the Vicarage was united to the Rectory.

For **Rectors** up to 1885, see Prebs. Tullycorbet.

Since 1885 the Parish has been united to Ballybay.

Curates.

- 1634.—**Paul Read** (*R.V.*)
- 1664.—**William Harvey** (*V.B.*) was also C. Aughnamullen.
- 1676.—**William Smith** (*V.B.*)
- 1679.—**James Christle**, also in 1693 (*V.B.*) See Aughnamullen.
- 1701.—**David M'Williams** (*V.B.*) here 1707.
- 1704.—**William Neil Gordon** (*V.B.*)
- 1710.—**William Young** (*V.B.*) See Magheraculmonee.
- 1717.—**William Adams** (*V.B.*)
- 1723.—**Alexander Lindsay** (*V.B.*) See Drumsnatt.
- 1748.—**Alexander Gillespie** and up to 1760 (*V.B.*); son of Eneas G., "colonus" [farmer] b. in Co. Mon., ent. T.C.D. as Siz. June 4, 1729, aged 29, ed. by Dr. Folds, Carrickmacross, degree not recorded, ord. D. 1743 (Kilmore) as B.A., ord. P. (Clogher) 20 June 1748.
- 1763.—**Andrew Kerr**, Lic. Sep. 5 (*S.R.*); is here in 1764 (*V.B.*) See Aghabog.
- 1766.—**John M'Kee**, C., signs *Parl. Ret.* this year, and also one of 1772. Is here in 1791 (*V.B.*) See Derrybrusk.
- 1800.—**Charles Wolseley**, Lic. Jan. 10 (*S.R.*) Was here in 1806. Son of Rev. William W., Preb. of Tullycorbet.
- 1810 **William Issac Macartney** (*V.B.*)
- 1816-1821.—**Francis Rawdon** appears (*V.B.*); son of John R., "gen.," b. in Co. Mon., ed. by Dr. Carpendale, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 4, 1793, aged 16. Degree not recorded. See Clontibret Curates.
- 1844.—**John Moore** appears (*Thom.*)
- 1846.—**James Field** Lic. June 3 (*V.B.*), son of John F., merchant, b. in Dublin, ed. by Mr. Falloon, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 18, 1824, aged 19, B.A. 1831, ord. D. 1836, was here in 1862, C. Rathgraffe (Meath) 1863-70.

NOTES.

Tullycorbet = *Tulach Carrait* "the hill of the Chariot," O'Donovan in the *Ordnance Survey Letters* connects it with the legend that St. Patrick's Chariot broke down here.

The **Rectory** was granted with the Monastery of Clones for 21 years to Henry Duke in 1587 (*F. Eliz.* 5042). The **termon** of Tullycorbet, viz., 12 tates of land, was granted to Hugh Strawbridge at a rent of £6 English for ever in common socage tenure 13 May, 1592 (*F. Eliz.* 5133). The Rectory seems to have been restored to the Incumbent before 1622. In that year the report is "Church repayred, a reasonable English (*sic*) house, no gleabe" (*R.V.*) The Rev. Walter Cope, Preb., got a grant from the Crown of 40 acres of **Glebe**, June 17, 1769 (*L.M.* v.172) and a glebe house was built on it in 1773. The **Church** was built in 1831 at the expense of £850—a loan from the Board of First Fruits. Up to 1864 £281 3s. 4d. was spent on repairs. It was originally dedicated to St. Patrick and was re-built on its ancient site in 1831.

The **Parish Registers** from 1835 to 1885 were lost in the P.R.O., but a volume from 1741-67 was salvaged from the ruins and is in the Dublin Record Office.

There is in Parochial Custody an old Vestry Minute Book.

TYDAVNET (or TEDAVNET).

Vicars.

1422.—**Bricius O'Luban**, V. is deceased. See next.

1422.—**Bartholomew O'Luban** was prov. by the Pope to the V. of the parish Church of Teachdearmada (*sic*), value 6 marks, vacant by B. O'L's death, Jan. 21 (*Ann. Hib.* i., 29). He was deprived in 1440.

1440.—**Malachy McMahon** (*Machmacuna*) was prov. to the V. of Theachdampna, value 8 marks, vacant by the deprivation of B. O'L., April 21 (*ib.* i., 36).

Rectors.

1422.—**Donatus O'Cheenan** was prov. to the R. of Teachdampna, value 5 marks, May 14 (*ib.* i., 29).

1429.—**Eugenius O'Connolly** (*O'Connalayd*) was prov. to the R. of Teachdampna, value 6 marks, Mar. 18 (*ib.* i., 34-5). He was made Abbot of Clones in 1430-1 (*ib.* i., 48).

1454.—**Thomas Macrevayr** R., was appointed Abbot of SS. Peter and Paul, Armagh (*ib.* i., 22).

454.—**William Macrevayr** was coll. R. by the Bp. (*ib.*), but see next.

1454.—**James O'Hanratty** (*O'Hanrachtach*) was prov. by the Pope to the R., W. M. being deprived, Sep. 10 (*Ann. Hib.* i., 22).

1484.—**Patrick** is R. May 12. (*Reg. Octav.* 124).

The Rectory and Vicarage are consolidated in 1612.

Rectors and Vicars.

1612.—**James Heygate**, Archdeacon, was coll. R. & V. Oct. 1, 1612, ind. April 21, 1613 (*R.V.*, 1634). See Archdeacons.

1636.—**John Heygate** (son of above) was pres. to the R. April 4, by the Crown (*L.M.* v., 112), inst. June 11 (*F.F.*) See Drummully.

1637.—**James Colquhoun**, coll. May 20 (*F.F.*); res. in 1637 for Boho (q.v.)

1637.—**Humphrey Galbraith**, coll. Dec. 4 (*F.F.*); appointed Archdeacon 1640 and perhaps, continued to hold Tydavnet.

1661.—**William Aldridge** (or Aldrich), Com. Minister held the R. and V. on 26 Mar., and seems to have been deprived (*V.B.*)

1661.—**Miles Symner** (or Sumner) appears R. & V. Aug. 14 (*V.B.*) See Archdeacons.

- 1661.**—**William Smith**, coll. R. & V. Dec. 6 (*F.F.*); was the eldest son of Rev. John S. (See Precentors) and was ord. P. 30 Oct., 1661 and held (by faculty) also the R. of Kilmore and V. Drumsnatt. He was Archd. of Armagh 1669–73 (See *Armagh Clergy*, pp. 51–2). He m. in 1662, Katherine Rowley and had issue—(1) Edward, of Clonlough; (2) Rev. William, R. of Loughgilly; (3) Henry, of Dublin, and 4 daus. He d. in Dublin and was bur. Feb. 11, 1672/3 (*Par. Reg. of St. Nicholas*). His wid. survived him and proved his Will in 1673.
- 1672/3.**—**Ralph Barlow**, coll. Feb. 28 and also to Kilmore and Drumsnatt (*F.F.*); was brother-in-law to William Smith, above, having m. his sister Katherine. See Drumsnatt; d. in 1706.
- 1706.**—**Arthur St. George**, coll. Sep. 30 (*F.F.*); res. in 1709. See Chancellors.
- 1709.**—**Thomas Warren**, coll. June 4 (*F.F.*); res. in 1719/20. See Carrickmacross.
- 1719/20.**—**John Cranston**, coll. Mar. 21 (*F.F.*), was also Archdeacon, q.v.
- 1762.**—**John Hawkshaw**, coll. Nov. 10 (*F.F.*) He was the son of Joshua H., “gen.” b. in Dublin, ed. there by Dr. Lloyd, ent. T.C.D. Feb. 25, 1729/30, aged 15, B.A. 1734, M.A. 1737, was V. Clontibret 1739–40, R. Monaghan 1740–59, R. Dromore 1759–62; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Samuel Madden, D.D., she d. 18 March, 1787, aged 80 (*Tombstone* in Tydavnet). He had issue, including Rev. Robert, who held Prebs. in Clontarf and was also Preb. Taghmon (Ferns) 1785–1813 ob., Rev. Samuel, Preb. of Tyholland q.v., Rev. Richard, R. Fahan 1794–1813, and R. Termonamongan 1813–25 ob., George, ent. T.C.D. Nov., 1773, aged 16, b. in Co. Mon., ed. by Mr. Murray.
He d. in 1792, when his P. Will was proved. He was C. Clogher in 1738.
- 1793.**—**Howard St. George**, coll. R. & V. Tendonagh (*sic*), Feb. 1 (*D.R.*). He was 6th son of Rev. Arthur St. G. (see Chancellors), b. 1744, ed. at Kilkenny College under Dr. Hewetson 1755–9, ent. T.C.D. June 19, 1759, aged about 16, B.A. 1764, M.A. 1767, B.D. and D.D. 1779, as LL.D. was ord. D. 22 July, 1764 (*S.R.*), ord. P. 21 Sep., 1766 (*Oss. S.R.*); was R. Magheraculmonee 1767–93, R. Drumgoon (Kilmore) 1770–92, R. Drumcheeran 1793–1801, purchased the estate of Kilrush, Co. Kilkenny, m. (*M.L.*, Dec. 8, 1787) Mary, dau. of Edward Lucas, of Castleshane, and had issue—(1) Arthur John, of Kilrush, m. and had issue, d. 1853; (2) Rev. Henry Lucas, R. of Dromore, q.v.; (3) Thomas Belmore, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 5, 1798, aged 16, ed. by Rev. Anthony Pack, B.A. 1803, M.A. 1832, Barr.-at-Law, m.; had issue and d. 1863; (4) Rev. Richard Quintus, V. of Crossmolina, b. 1785, m. and had issue, d. 1877. (See *Baronetages*). Rev. H. St. G. d. in 1820. He was C. Donagh in 1765.
- 1820.**—**Robert Wynne**, coll. R. and V., “Tedaunagh, otherwise Tedawnett, otherwise Tedenagh,” May 25 (*D.R.*) He was 2nd son of Robert W., “Armizer,” of Rathmines Castle, Dublin, Lieut. 12th Dragoons, afterwards Comr. of Customs (by Elizabeth, dau. of Sydenham Singleton), 4th son of Rt. Hon. Owen W., of Hazlewood, Co. Sligo, by the Hon. Anne Maxwell, sister of the Earl of Farnham, and dau. of the 1st Lord Farnham. He was b. in Dublin, ed. by Dr. Carpendale, ent. T.C.D. July, 4, 1810, aged 14, B.A. 1814, Incorp. at Cambridge 1818 [Shirley says he was M.A. Query?]. The following account of his death on 29 Aug., 1826, is given in the *Newry Telegraph* of Sep. 1, 1826:—“On Wednesday an inquest was held at Elphigers Hotel, South Frederick Street, Dublin, by Alderman Montgomery, one of the Coroners for the City, on the body of the Rev. Robert Wynne, Rector of Kilmaran (*sic*), Co. Monaghan. It appeared that deceased’s mind having been affected for some time previously by a complaint in the head, he had arrived in town on the preceding day, accompanied by another clergyman, for the purpose of seeking medical assistance. Towards the evening of the same day his friend having left him alone for a short time, on his return he found him suspended by a cord in his apartment, a lifeless corpse. A verdict of insanity was returned.”
- 1827.**—**Henry Lucas St. George**, coll. Jan. 19 (*D.R.*); res. in 1832. See Dromore.
- 1832.**—**John Richardson Young**, coll. Jan. 19 (*D.R.*) He was son of Rev. Gardiner Y., R. of Ballinascree, b. in Co. Derry, ent. T.C.D. Feb. 3, 1800, aged 17, B.A. 1804; P.C. Troy 1818–32; m. Marianne, dau. of John Cromie, of Cromore, Co. Antrim, and had issue, including Rev. Gardiner R. (see Errigal Trough). He d. in 1862.
- 1862.**—**Henry Anthony Burke** appears (*I.C.D.*) coll. was not ent. in *D.R.*; b. 1798, 4th son of William B., of Ballydorgan, Loughrea, Co. Galway, by Julia Frances, dau. of Valentine Blake, of Lahinch, Co. Mayo (by Anna Maria, dau. of Hon. and Rev. Richard Henry Roper); ed. by Mr. Gwynne, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 6, 1809, aged 15, no degree recorded

was P.C. Newtownsaville 1826-42, P.C. Trory 1842-6, R. & V. Magheracross 1846-62, res. Tydavnet 19 April, 1871 (*D.R.*) Annuity £548 17s. 2d. m. and had issue, including Michael George, etc. (See *B.L.G.*)

- 1871.**—**Charles Maurice Stack**, inst. July 25 (*D.R.*); res. in 1873 for Monaghan. See Bishops.
- 1873.**—**Lewis Richards**, inst. Sep. 4 (*D.R.*); son of Rev. Edward R. R. of Clonallon, Dromore; T.C.D. B. A. and Div. Test. (2) 1854, M.A. 1859, B.D. and D.D. 1891, ord. D. and P. 1856 (Kilmore), C. Drumgoon 1856-60, P.C. Warrenpoint 1861-6, P.C. Ashfield 1866-72, res. Tydavnet for R. Drumglass 1879-1907, Preb. of Ballymore, Armagh Cath. 1896-1907, m. Feb. 13, 1866, Charlotte Georgina, 3rd dau. of Rev. J. C. Maude, Precentor, and had issue. His dau. Mary m. Rev. Kivas C. Brunskill, R. of Donaghery and d. leaving issue a son. Dr. Richards d. Nov. 6, 1910.
- 1880.**—**Edmund Malone Weir**, inst. Jan. 14 (*D.R.*); 6th and yst. son of John W., of Hall Craig, Co. Ferm., who was son of Robert W., J.P., D.L., High Sheriff, Co. Ferm., 1796, elder son of Capt. Alex. W., of Hall Craig, by Barbara, dau. of John Crozier, of Magheradunbar, Co. Down; was R. Lack 1871-9; m. (1) Isabella, dau. of John Murray, of Marlfield, Co. Tipp., she d. Dec. 1, 1876, leaving issue one son and two daus.; m. (2) 1880, Charlotte, dau. of Rev. William S. Burnside, Chanc. of Clogher, by whom he had one son. He was C. Tattykeeran 1867-70. J. C. Weir, K.C. is his son.
- 1886.**—**David Charles Abbott**, inst. 27 Nov. (*D.R.*) See Archdeacons.
- 1917.**—**Thomas Cecil Magee**, inst. 9 June (*D.R.*); son of James M., of Kilkonla, Tuam; ed. at T.C.D. 1900, ord. D. 1901, P. 1902 (Glasgow), C. Gartcosh and Coatbridge 1901-3, C. Monaghan 1903, R. Drumsnatt 1906-8, R. Templecarne 1908-17, m. April 23, 1919, Marjorie elder dau. of N. H. Kane M.D.

Curates.

- 1834.**—**Manus McMahon** (*R.V.*)
- 1706.**—**Thomas Nasmith** (*V.B.*) See Galloon Curates.
- 1710.**—**John Brice** appears and also in 1712 (*V.B.*); son of William B. "Causidicus" b. in Trim, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 24, 1694, aged 17, Sch. 1697, B.A. 1702, M.A. 1702.
- 1715.**—**Fielding Wallis** (or Wallace) appears (*V.B.*) See Magheraculmonee.
- 1719.**—**Thos. Skelton** (*V.B.*), ord. P. 25 Sep. 1720 (Clogher). See Clontibret Curates.
- 1754.**—**John Cranston, Jun.**, (*V.B.*) See Aghabog.
- 1773.**—**Samuel Hawkshaw** appears and up to 1785 (*V.B.*) See Prebs. Tyholland.
- 1785.**—**James Fiddes** appears and in 1809 (*V.B.*) See Drumsnatt.
- 1809.**—**Henry Lucas St. George** (*V.B.*) See Dromore.
- 1814.**—**Richard St. George** (*V.B.*); son of Rev. Howard St. G. (see Rectors); b. in Co. Kilkenny, 8 Mar., 1785, ed. by Mr. Pack, ent. T.C.D. June 7, 1802, aged 15, B.A. 1807, M.A. 1832, ord. D. 24 Aug., 1810 (Ferns), P. —, C. Clonbroney 1826, V. Crossmolina 1835-72, m. July 12, 1811, Henrietta Maria, dau. of Sir Robert Langrishe, Bart. (she d. 25 April, 1877) and had issue—(1) Rev. Howard Boyle, R. of Kilwarlin, m. and had issue; (2) William, of Bryansford, P.C., m. and had issue; (3) Robert Henry; (4) Henry Charles and 6 daus. (see *Baronetages*). He d. at Rosslare Aug. 8, 1877, aged 92.
- c1823.**—**Allen Mitchell** appears (*L.M.* v., 227) is C. in 1824 (*Erck*) See Drumsnatt.
- 1825-34.**—**John Potterton** (*V.B.*); son of James P., b. in Co. Meath, ed. by Mr. Millar, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 7, 1818, aged 17, B.A. 1824, M.A. 1832. Was V. Lusk (Dublin) in 1844, and to 1866 or 1867.
- 1837-40.**—**James Richards**, son of Rev. Geo. R., b. in Co. Wexford, ed. at Drogheda Gra. Sch., ent. T.C.D. Oct. 20, 1828, aged 17, B.A. 1835. He was C. Ballycanew (Ferns) in 1844. Treas. Leighlin and R. Cloydagh 1854-70 ob.

- 1841-3.—**Robert James Leslie McGhee**, Lic. May 22, 1843 (*D.R.*), T.C.D. B.A. and Div. Test. 1841, M.A. 1844, ord. D. 1841 (Dub.), P. 1842 (Oss.), both for Clogher, was Chapl. Magd. Asylum, Dub., 1843-4, R. Mullavilly (Armagh) 1844-50, Chapl. to Forces 1855, retired 1878 (See *Armagh Clergy*, p. 387).
- 1843-51.—**Gardiner Richardson Young**, Lic. April 26 (*D.R.*) See Errigal Trough.
- 1853.—**Adolphus Gladwell** was ord. D. for this C. at Armagh on 21 Dec., 1853, was here in 1858. T.C.D. B.A. 1853.
- 1863-73.—**Francis James Hurst**, Lic. Mar. 8, 1866 (*D.R.*) See Archdeacons.
- 1910.—**Samuel Mackay Watt**, Lic. Feb. 9 (*D.R.*) See Inishmacsaint.
- 1910-16.—**Lionel Gilbert Frank St. John Eccles**, Lic. Dec. 21 (*D.R.*) See Agha-drumsee.
- 1917.—**Edward Lionel Keane**, Lic. Jan. 14 (*D.R.*) See Clogher and Clontibret.

NOTES.

Tydavnet (also written **Tedavnet**)=*Teach damnada* "the house of Damnat," S. Dymrna whose Patron day was June 18 (*Martyr Tall.*) In the Papal Taxation it appeared as *Thechdamnad* and was valued at 2 marks. Other variations of the name are given above. A remarkable fact is that the **Vicarage was of higher value than the Rectory** (see entries above). I have not found a similar case. It was usual for the Vicar to receive one-third and the Rector two-thirds of the total tithes. In 1622 "Church ruinous, no house" (*R.V.*) In 1591/2 John Conolan, Rector of Moynalty, got a grant of 2 parts of the **Termon** of Tydavnet containing 16 tates, for ever in common socage at a rent of £8, Mar. 6 (*P. Eliz.* 5920). An Order in Council for removing the site of the Parish Church is dated Nov. 15, 1754 (*L.M.*, v., 129) The Church was enlarged in 1830 at a cost of £471 defrayed by the parish and £503 15s. 1d. were spent on it between 1834 and 1864.

The **Parish Registers** from 1822 are in Parochial Custody and a Vestry Book beginning 1808.

Of the **Communion Plate** a Flagon is inscribed "Tydavnet Parish, 1880," a Chalice, "The Parish of Tydavnet, 1742, one Paten "The gift of Mrs. Mary Horster of Tullough, to ye Church of Tydavnet," and another Paten "Parish of Tydavnet, 1765."

TYHOLLAND (or TEHALLEN).

Rectors.

For Rectors up to 1885 see Prebendaries of Tyholland.

- 1885.—**James Wilson**, inst. R. (on the death of Preb. J. R. Tarleton) April 28 (*D.R.*) ed. at At. Aidan's Coll., ord. D. 1831 (Armagh), P. 1832 (Kilmore for Armagh), C. Templecarne 1881-3, R. do. 1883-5, m. and had issue, including Rev. David F. R., Rector of Donnybrook, and Prec. St. Patrick's, Dublin, and Rev. James (See Curates below). He d. at the residence of his son in Dublin, April 24, 1910, aged 73. A Tablet in the Church Commemorates him. See also an Appreciative Obituary Notice in *C. I. Gazette* May, 1910. His widow, Letitia, d. July 6, 1927, at Brantry Rectory in her 90th Year.
- 1910.—**John Moorhead Strickland**, inst. June 30 (*D.R.*) res. 1927. See Precentors. The Parish was united to Monaghan in 1927.

Curates.

- 1634.—**William D.**—(*R.V.*) Query? Dunkin.
- 1693.—**James Christie** (*V.B.*) See Aghnamullen.
- 1704.—**Peter Sheahan** (*V.B.*) was M.A.
- 1713.—**James Arbuthnot** (*V.B.*) See Drummully.
- 1764.—**Mark Foster** (*V.B.*) See Prebs Tyholland.
- 1785.—**Travers Madden** (*V.B.*) See Aghavea

- 1842.-7**—**Richard Daniel Falkiner** was C. ; son of John F. " gen.," b. in Co. Tipp., ed. by Mr. M'Donagh, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 14, 1836, aged 18, B.A. 1841, ord. P. for Clogher Dio. at Limerick, 18 Sep., 1842, was C. here to 1847, became C. Hollymount (Tuam) 1847, afterwards R. Hollymount and R. Kilmaine (Tuam) which he held at his death on Nov. 17, 1877, aged 59, was m. and had issue—a dau. Anne of Rev. R. D. F. and Isabella, his wife, was bap. in Tyholland April 18, 1847, ? same as "Nannie Sydney," described as his only dau. at her marriage, April 9, 1867, to Gerald E. Barron, M.B., of Hollymount.
- 1847**—**W. S. Evans** appears (*Thom*), perhaps William Studdert Evans, T.C.D., B.A. and Div. Test, 1841 (son of Wm. E. of King's Co.) who became V. Ulley, Yorks, 1867. See also Monaghan Curates.
- 1856**—**John Tenison Tarleton** (*Thom*), became D.C. Rockcorry 1858. See Kilmore.
- 1860-2**—**William Hautenville Rambaut** was C. ; son of William R., merchant, b. in Dublin, ed. by Mr. Sargent, ent. T.C.D. June 3, 1839, aged 17, B.A. 1848, Div. Test. and Reg. Prof. Div. Prem (1) 1849, ord. D. 1860, P. 1861 ; C. Tyholland 1860-2, C. Ballymoyer (Armagh) 1862-4, Asst. Astronomer at Armagh 1864-8, C. Darver 1868-70, C. Kells (Ossory) 1871-2, R. Drumreilly (Kilmore) 1881-8 ; m. July 20, 1861, Alice Catherine, dau. of Jonathan Osborne, M.D., of Dublin and had issue. A dau. Catherine was bap. at Tyholland Nov. 2, 1862.
- 1869-84**—**John Tenison Tarleton** (again).
- 1903**—**James Wilson (Jun.)**, Lic. July 19, 1904 (*D.R.*) See Tempo.
- 1908**—**John Ramsay Crooks**, Lic. Dec. 21 (*D.R.*) was here 1906-9. See Augher.
- 1909**—**Lionel Gilbert Frank St. John Eccles**, Lic. Sep. 21 (*D.R.*) ; res. for C. Tydavnet 1910. See Aghadrumsee.

NOTES.

Tyholland (or **Tehallen**) = *Teach Hallen*—"The house of (? Allen or Callan)" In 1592, the **Termon** of Tehallen, containing 6 tates was granted to Thomas Clinton, of Dowdstown, Co. Louth, for ever in common socage at a rent of £3 English, 31 May (*F. Eliz.* 5744). In 1622 there was no house nor gleabe (*R.V.*). In 1634 the value was £50 (*R.V.*) The **Church** was re-built in 1738. £271 3s. 9d. was spent on restoration between 1834 and 1864.

The **Parish Registers** from 1806 are in Parochial Custody, also Vestry Books from 1728 and a Book of Rent Charges ending 1870. Of the **Communion Plate** a Flagon is inscribed "Tyhallen Church 1841," a Chalice "Tihullan," a Paten "Given to Tihallan Parish 1717 by Mrs. Mary Lucas," Alms Dishes "Presented to Tyholland Parish by Captain T. F. Richardson, J.P., In Memoriam, Sep., 1881."

DIOCESAN CURATES.

- 1877.—**Benjamin Moffett**, Lic. Feb. 6 (*D.R.*) See Canons.
- 1884.—**Alexander Kenny**. See Finner.
- 1887.—**David O'Leary**, Lic. Nov. 19 (*D.R.*) See Canons.
- 1889.—**Francis Montgomerie Caulfeild**, Lic. Feb. 16, res. April 27, 1889 (*D.R.*) See *Armagh Clergy*, p. 175.
- 1889-90.—**Joseph Abbott**. See Muckcross.
- 1901.—**Richard Caleb Lapham** was Dio. C. April to October. See Cleenish.
- 1902.—**Walter Long Fenton**, Lic. Sep. 20 (*D.R.*) See Barr.
- 1904.—**Robert Mannings Gilbert**, Lic. Mar. 14 (*D.R.*) See Clones Curates.
- 1905.—**David Francis Stephens**, Lic. Mar. 27 (*D.R.*), M.A. T.C.D.; res. in 1907, Chaplain R.A.F., Netheravon, Wilts., 1922.
- 1907-10.—**Walter Long Fenton** (again), Lic. Sep. 9, 1907 (*D.R.*)
- 1910-14.—**Richard Tyner**. See Ematris.
- 1914.—**William Thomas Brown**, Lic. Nov. 14 (*D.R.*) See Monaghan Curates.
- 1916.—**William Frederick Frazer**, Lic. Oct. 13 (*D.R.*), R.U.I. B.A. 1908, Q.U.B. 1910, Univ., London 1918, P.T.E., ord. D. 1913, P. 1914 (Down), C. Willowfield 1913-16, Dio. C. Clogher 1916-21, C. Garrison 1921, C. St. Michael's, Belfast, 1921.
- 1924.—**Robert Augustine Mollan**, Lic. April 25 (*D.R.*), T.C.D. B.A. 1919, Div. Test. 1921, M.A. 1922, ord. D. 1921, P. 1922 (Down), C. St. Donard's, Belfast, 1921-3, res. in 1927 for C. Christ Ch., Lisburn.
- 1927.—**Richard John Williamson**. See Clones Curates

GENERAL LICENCES.

(As recorded in *D.R.*)

- 1874.—**James B. Annesley**, Feb. 5.
- 1891.—**Walter Brocas Lindsay**, Portora, M.A., LL.D., Oct. 31.
- 1902.—**William Hall**, Portora, M.A. Dec. 19 and again Sep. 26, 1903.
- 1904.—**George Finlay** (See Archdeacons), Jan. 5.
- 1904.—**George Tottenham** (See Deans), Nov. 25.
- 1906.—**William Cripps Ledger**, Aug. 29.
- 1907.—**Thomas Cecil Magee** as Private Chapl. to Lord Rossmore, Jan. 4:
- 1910.—**Charles F. Hutton**, Oct. 25.
- 1915.—**William Johnston Smartt** (See Donacavey), July 1.
- 1916.—**Herbert William McClelland**, Mar. 19, and as Bishop's Vicar, Mar. 4, 1917.
- 1916.—**William James Allen Price**, Portora, B.A., June 18.
- 1918.—**Edward Gilbert Seale**, Portora, M.A., Ex-Sch., June 29.
- 1918.—**Henry Augustus Victor Kennedy**, B.A., Dec. 22.
- 1924.—**Francis Thomas Caldwell**, M.A., formerly of Delvin, Sep. 11:
- 1925.—**Frederick Staples Atkinson**, M.A., formerly R. of Derryheen, July 16.
- 1926.—**Benjamin Northridge**, formerly C. Seapatrick, June 10.

CLERGY CONNECTED WITH THE DIOCESE WHOSE CURES ARE UNIDENTIFIED.

(N.B.)—Some of these may have been ordained in Clogher Diocese on Letters Dimissory from other Bishops.

- 1291.**—**Odo M'Molynd** Acolyte, of Clogher, dispensed as illegitimate, to be ord. and to hold a dignity (*C.P.L.* i., 534).
- 1682.**—**Richard Dowdall**, ord. D. at Carrickmacross 6 Oct., 1682, afterwards V. Drummaul (Connor) on 13 Oct., 1682 (*Connor Records, H.B.S.*)
- 1682.**—**James Bashen**, ord. D. at Clones 3 Mar. 1682, P. at Clones 22 April, 1683, Curate of Ballymoney, Connor, 20 July, 1694 (*ib.*).
- 1761.**—**Archibald Armstrong**, ord. P. 31 May (*D.R.*), probably A. A. son of John A., "agricola," b. in Co. Sligo, ed. by Mr. Kerr, Sligo, ent. T.C.D. as Siz. May 26, 1752, aged 18, Sch. 1754, B.A. 1756.
- 1761.**—**George Gwynn, M.A.**, " " "
- 1761.**—**Alexander M'Daniel**, " " "
- 1763.**—**Ezekiel Brown, B.A.**, ord. P. 4 Sep. (*D.R.*), was R. Badoney 1784-7.
- 1763.**—**Adam Smyth, M.A.**, ord. D. 4 Sep. (*D.R.*)
- 1764.**—

{	John Field Henry Foord William Fox Geo. Galbraith	}
---	--	---

 Subscribed the Roll as D (or P?) on 22 July (*D.R.*)
- 1765.**—**Henry St. George** ord. P. 24 Nov. (*S.R.*)
- 1765.**—**Charles Grove**, ord. D. (or P). 24 Nov. (*S.R.*)
- 1767.**—

{	Andrew Crawford James Maxwell	}
---	----------------------------------	---

 ord. D. (or P.) Oct. 1 (*S.R.*)
- 1804.**—**Francis Molloy, B.A.**, ord. P. Aug. 26 (*S.R.*) See Clontibret Curates.
- 1805.**—

{	William Ingram John Ewling (or Erwing) James Ewling (or Erwing) William Digby	}
---	--	---

 Subscribed the Roll as ord. D. (or P ?) Dec. 2 (*S.R.*)

APPENDIX I.

HEARTH MONEY RETURN, 1744, CO. FERMANAGH.

No. of Families.

Parish.	Protestant	Papist.	Churches.	Chapels.	Meeting Houses.	Observations.
Enniskeen [Enniskillen]	403	380	2	2	1	{ One Church slated, ye other thatched. Ye Mass and Meeting-house as well as Churches in good repair.
Derryvullen [Part of]	135	73	2	1	-	{ One Church slated. Ye other shingled, Mass house thatched, all in good repair.
Magheracross ..	151	41				{ No religious House of any denomination.
Derryvullen [Part of]	200	98	1	1	-	Both in good repair.
Coolmoney	235	221	1	1	-	Both in sufficient repair.
Carn [Part of] ..	45	83	1	1		{ Part of this Parish in Co. Donegal and ye Church in Co. Fermanagh is a Chapel of Ease only.
Inishmacsaint ..	220	181	2	1	-	{ Churches, one shingled, the other thatched, ye Masshouse thatched.
Devenish	208	178	3	1	-	{ In good repair, one shingled, the others thatched.
Rossory	92	30	1	1	-	{ Church shingled and in good repair. Mass house thatched.
TOTALS	1,689	1,285				

Copied in Pub. Rec. Off., Dub., and now destroyed.—J. B. L.

HEARTH MONEY RETURN, 1764, CO. MONAGHAN.

No. of Families, &c.

Parish.	Protestant.	Papist.	Presbyterian.	Churches.	Chapels.	Meeting Houses.	Observations.
Donagh ..	527	516	287	1	1	1	{ Church slated and in good repair. Chapel and Meeting house thatched.
Erragall ..	84	409	—	1	—	—	{ Church slated and in good repair. Church shingled.
Tyhollan ..	30	161	55	1	—	—	{ Church slated and in good repair. Chapel thatched. Meeting House shingled.
Tullycorbet ..	15	119	63	1	—	—	{ Church slated and in good repair. Chapel thatched. Meeting House shingled.
Monaghan ..	135	549	280	1	1	1	{ Church slated and in good repair. Chapel thatched. Meeting House shingled.
Killmore ..	52	173	70	1	1	—	{ Church slated and in good repair. Chapel thatched.
Drumsnatt ..	30	165	64	—	—	—	
Clounish ..	58	60	—	—	—	—	
Tydavnet ..	110	419	172	1	1	—	{ Church slated and in good repair. Chapel thatched.

DO., CO. FERMANAGH.

Aghalurcher .	419	264	17	1	—	1	{ Church slated, newly built, Meeting House thatched.
Aughavea ..	115	83	—	1	—	—	
	1,575	2,918	1,008	9	4	3	

No Religious Fraternities of the Roman Catholic Church.

[N.B.—The above is an exact copy of this Return. I do not understand the Return for Clounish [=Clones] unless it is for a portion of the parish only—the rest being probably in another Collector's Walk.—J. B. L.]

APPENDIX II.

OLD BURIAL GROUNDS.

The following Burial Grounds, which belonged to the Church of Ireland prior to Dis-establishment and over which the Incumbents and Churchwardens used to exercise control, were, under the Irish Church Act—being no longer adjacent to a Church in which a Service was held, or separated from it by a road—vested by the Irish Church Temporalities Commission in the Local Burial Boards of the several Districts, and the Clergy and Churchwardens have now no control over them.

Name of Parish.	Name of Burial Ground.
Aghalurcher	Aghalurcher [old] and Tullynuckle.
Aughnamullen	Corlatt
Castle Archdale	Lisnarick.
Cleenish	Cleenish [old], Templefrin, Cleenish in L. Erne I., & Holywell.
Clonos	Clones Abbey Churchyard, Round Tower do. & Maghernaveely
Clontibret	Clontibret [old] and Clontivern.
Derrybrusk	Derrybrusk [old].
Derryvullen	Derryvullen [old] and Irvinestown [old].
Devenish	Devenish [old].
Donacavey	Donacavey [old] and Fintona [old].
Donagh	Donagh [old].
Drumcheeran	Tubrid.
Drumkrin	Drumkrin [old].
Drummully	Drummully [old].
Finner	Finner [old].
Galloon	Galloon [old] and Donagh.
Inishmacsaint	Inishmacsaint [old] and Derrygonnelly.
Inniskeen	Inniskeen [old]
Killeevan	Drumswords, and Killeevan [old], the latter subject to a right-of-way to the Glebe.
Kilmore	Slieverue or Caldra.
Magheracross	Magheracross [old]
Magheraculmoney	White I. Churchyard and Davis I. do.
Magheross [Carrickmacross]	Magheross [old]
Monaghan	Rockavallen and Tirkenoom
Templecarne	Templecarngold and Bow I.
Tempo	Pubble.
Tydavnet	Old.

This list is taken from the printed list of the Church Temporalities Commissioners, and has several errors for which I am not responsible.

Tullynuckle should be Tattynuckle.

Templefrin should be Templenaffrin.

Clontivern is in Co. Fermanagh and in Clones not Clontibret parish

Inniskeen should be Enniskillen.

Rockavallen should be Rackawallis or Rackawallace.

Templecarngold should be Templecarne old.

The Representative Church Body also vested in the Local Burial Board the Churchyard of Rossorry on 25th Oct., 1883.

The following Ancient Ruins and Monuments are vested in the Boards of Public Works : Northern Ireland.—In Aghalurcher Parish—the ruins of St. Ronan's Church in Aghalurcher Glebe.

Devenish Old Churches and Round Tower.

Inishmacsaint Stone Cross.

Irish Free State—Clones Round Tower and Abbey and Old Cross in Diamond.

Inniskeen Round Tower.

Crevenish Burial Ground in Magheraculmoney Parish is in a Private Demeasne and was not the subject of a Vesting Order.

APPENDIX III.

[BY REV. CANON H. B. SWANZY, M.A., M.R.I.A., VICAR OF NEWBY.]

CLERGY JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, CO. FERMANAGH.

1706;	12 Dec.	Adam Nixon, Clk.
1714.	19 March.	Rev. John Smith.
1714.	in	Dillon Ashe, Clk.
1721.	17 Feb.	Rev. Thomas Palmer, Clk.
1722.	10 May.	Rev. William Leslye, Clk.
1729.	6 Feb.	Rev. George Leslie.
1734.	19 March.	Rev. Henry Brooks [sic].
1740.	5 May.	Rev. Caulfield Cuffe, of Whitehills.
1753.	30 May.	Rev. Francis Cuffe, Clk.
1758.	27 Feb.	The Rev. Doctor William Enery [he was of Kilmore dio.]
1762;	8 Jan.	Henry Cole, Clk.
1763;	8 Aug.	The Hon. and Rev. Richard Henry Roper, Clk, Rector of Clones.
1765.	17 Jan.	Rev. Thomas Colclough, Clk.
1765.	1 April.	Rev. John Nixon, of Church Hill.
1766.	7 May.	Rev. Thomas Hastings, Clk.
1768.	10 May.	Rev. Howard St. George.
1769.	2 Oct.	Rev. Francis Lucas.
1772;	12 Feb.	Rev. Richard Godley, of Tullyclea.
1772;	25 Sept.	Rev. Mark Noble, of Enniskillen.
1775.	26 Jan.	Rev. Thomas Smyth, of Enniskillen.
1775.	16 June.	Rev. William Tisdall.
1776.	1 Feb.	Rev. James Hastings, of St. Mary's, Drumerin.
1781;	29 May.	Rev. William Major, Rector of Aghavea.
1795;	21 March.	Rev. William Elliott.
1795;	5 June.	Rev. Thomas Hudson, Clk.
1795;	25 July.	Rev. John Wright.
1795.	15 Aug.	Rev. Archdeacon John Caulfield.
1797.	3 March.	Rev. John Hill.
1797.	20 March.	Rev. William Ovens, of Cosbystown.
1810.	1 March.	Rev. Edward Stack, of Tubrid Charter School, for Co. Tyrone [held also Commission of the Peace, Co. Fermanagh].
1814.	20 June.	Rev. Thomas Johnston, of Enniskillen.
1816.	13 Dec.	Rev. James Auchinleck, of Rossory.
1819.	8 June.	Rev. John Richardson, of Summer Hill.
1819.	29 Dec.	Rev. John Auchinleck.
1829.	7 July.	Rev. Arthur Irvine, of Cork Hill, Co. Tyrone.
1863.	20 June.	Rev. Charles Maurice Stack (afterwards Bishop), for Co. Fermanagh.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, CO. MONAGHAN.

[All Clerical Justices probably not noted, but the following were noted by me].

1727/8.	14 Feb.	Rev. John Gill.
1729.	6 Feb.	Rev. George Leslie.
1738.	26 Feb.	Rev. John Corry.
1743.	14 Dec.	Rev. Mr. John Hawkshaw.
1768.	8 July.	Rev. Arthur Benson, of Monaghan
1768.	27 Sept.	Rev. Francis Lucas.
1776.	13 March.	Rev. Dr. Thomas Campbell, Chancellor of the Diocese of Clogher.
1818.	3 June.	Rev. Charles Evatt, of Monaghan.

APPENDIX IV.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

The following Extracts from the *Annals of Ulster*, are given to show that before the Reformation, in Clogher, marriage of both bishops and clergy was openly practised, and was considered in no way disreputable by the compilers, who were Clerics of Clogher and well acquainted with Diocesan affairs.

- 1404.—Gilla Patraic, son of the Bishop, MacCathmail, viz., son of Art MacCathmail, d. June 30 [iii., 53].
- 1417.—Master John, son of the Great Archdeacon, d. [See Devenish] [iii., 75].
- 1427.—Joan, daughter of the Bishop MacCathmail, wife of Maurice MagUidhir, i.e., of the Great Archdeacon, d. Jan. 20, one that maintained a guest house at Clæninis, and at Rosirrther for 56 years, reputably, humanely charitably [iii., 105].
- 1439.—John the Crooked, son of Master John Maguidhir, namely the grandson of the Great Archdeacon, d. See Magheraculmoney. [iii., 145].
- 1441.—Isabel, daughter of the Great Archdeacon, d. Dec. 28 [iii., 149].
- 1444.—Graine, daughter of Domnall Ua Damain, consort of Master Denis MacGilla Coisgle, namely Canon Choral of Clogher, d. June 27. [iii., 153].
- 1450.—Gilla Patraig, son of the Great Archdeacon MagUidhir, d. 9 Nov. [iii., 170].
- 1465.—Domnall, son of the Bishop MacDomnaill, mentioned. [iii., 213].
- 1471.—Edmund, Archdeacon of Clogher, son of Bishop Pierce, d. April 14. [iii., 243].
- 1476.—Graine, dau. of William, son of the Bishop [Pierce], d. 13 Dec. [iii., 261].
- 1478.—Edmund, son of Abbot William, son of Bishop Pierce, son of Archdeacon Maurice, d. Oct. 13. [iii., 265].
- 1479.—Finghuala, dau. of the Archdeacon [namely Edmund, son of the Bishop] MagUidhir, wife of Conchobar Ua Breslin, d. Feb. 21. [iii., 269].
- 1481.—Cormac, son of the Abbot Mag Uidhir, namely, son of Thomas, son of Maurice the Archdeacon d. [iii., 279].
- 1492.—Domnall, son of the Parson Ua Fiaich, d. this year. [iii., 361].
- 1492.—Philip, son of William, son of Bishop [Ros.] MagUidhir, was slain. [iii., 365].
- 1493.—Two sons of the Parson Ua hAedha, Philip and Toirdelbach, slain in a confliot at Glasdrummin, Co. Tyrone. [iii., 373].
- 1495.—John, son of the Bishop MagUidhir [Pierce] d. May 6. [iii., 387].
- 1496.—William, son of Donchadh, Bishop of the Anghaile [=Ardagh], son of William Ua Ferghail, is proclaimed the O'Farrell. [iii., 403].
- 1496.—Edmund Carrach, son of the Archdeacon MagMaghnusa [ob. 1441], was slain this year. [iii., 407].
- 1497.—Domnall, Abbot of Cluaineois, son of the Bishop [Rosa] MacUidhir, d. on St. Margaret's Day. [iii., 419].
- 1497.—William, son of the Bishop Ua Gallechobair [evidently of Raphoe], slain. [iii., 425].
- 1498.—Cormac, son of Eogan, son of Bishop [Cormac] Mag Cochlainn, official of Clonmacnoise, an eminent cleric, d. [iii., 431].
- 1499.—Julia, daughter of Bishop MagUidhir, namely Bishop Ros, d. [iii., 443].
- 1502.—John, son of Bishop Rosa, Parson of Achalurcher, d. [iii., 457].
- 1502.—Art, son of Bishop O'Gallachubair, Abbot of Assaiood (ib.). Brian, son of Bishop O'G., mentioned. [iii., 511].
- 1504.—The Prior of Lough Derg, i.e., Toirdelbach, son of [Pierce], Bishop of MagUidhir, fell down a stone staircase at Athboy and d. [iii., 466]. See Derryvullen.
1504. Philip, son of Bishop O'Raighillagh. . . and his brother Eogan, d. [iii., 469].
- 1504.—Thomas the Red, son of William, Abbot of Lisgoole, son of Bp. MagUidhir, d. [iii., 473].
- 1515.—Eogan, son of Art M'Cathmail, Bishop of Clogher, d. [iii., 521.]
- 1515.—Joan, wife of M'Ginnis M'Guire, daughter of Bishop M'Brady [of Kilmore], d. [iii., 521].
- 1518.—The Dean Maguire, son of Bp. Rosa M'G., d. [iii., 530].
- 1521.—Redmond, Prior of Daiminis, son of the Parson of Inishmacsaint. d. [iii., 537].
- 1527.—Domnall, son of Bp. O'Gallechubair, slain in a faction fight. [iii., 565].
- 1529.—Brian the Red, son of Bp. MagUidhir [Rosa], killed by an arrow. [iii., 575].
- 1531.—James O'Flannagan, son of the Parson of Inis, d. [iii., 581].
- 1534.—Redmond, son of Archdeacon MagUidhir, V. of Clæninis, d. [iii., 593].
- 1549.—Gillie O'Flanagan, son of Aedh., son of the Parson of Inis, d. [iii., 635].

The following extracts from the same relate to the Diocese of Clogher :—

- 1084.—This year the Church of St. Páinche, at Rosirther [Rossorry] was founded. [iii., 39].
- 1277.—Edmond O'Congaile, herenagh of Rosoreer [Rossorry], a learned cleric, d. [ii., 359].
- 1362.—The Parson O'Congaile, that is Paidin, namely Archdeacon [? Archineach] of Rosorcir [Rossorry], d. [ii., 523].
- 1447.—This year a French roof was put by Thomas MagUidhir, Junior, namely King of Firmanach, on the Church of Arhadurchaire [Aghalurcher] in honour of God and Tighearnach and Ronan, and it was he that built the East gable of the Church for [the good] of his own soul. [iii., 161].
- 1448.—Cu Connacht, son of Philip MacUidhir, d. this year, namely a month after May day, with victory of penance, and was buried in the Church of Achadurchaire. [iii., 163].
- 1449.—The Bishop of Clogher was consecrated this year by the Archbishop of Ardmacha in Droiched Atha [Drogheda], to wit, Rosa, son of Thomas MagUidhir, Junior [namely, King of Firmanach] and between the two Nativities [Dec. 25 and Jan. 6] it was done, and not often before was done, a consecration that was greater. [iii., 164-5].
- 1450.—The Bishop MagUidhir d. this year, that is on the eve of Dec. 5 of St. Nicholas, namely, Pierce—his name, and he [was] of the sons of Osgar, son of Lachlann MagUidhir, and he d. on the Isle of Loch Iambrugain in Claeninis and was buried at Lisgoole. [iii., 169].
- 1454.—In this year Taedhg Ua Donnchadha preached a sermon on the Clocheuir in Firmanach, for the first time in the feast day of St. Laurence. [iii., 183].
- 1458.—The Church of Achadbeithe [Aghavea] was burned this year and many good books were burned therein belonging to the Official MacMathgama, that is to O'Niall, son of MacCraith MacMathgama. [iii., 197].
- 1484.—The Church of Culmaine was burned after November day [iii., 289-90].
- 1484.—Six of the people of Gilla Patraig, son of Philip, son of Cu Connacht MagUidhir, that were disrespectful to the Church of Tigernach, namely of Daire Maelan [Derryvullan] and to Churches besides, were slain in the night, through vengeance of God and Tighernach, in Daire Maelan itself by two sons of Edmund MagUidhir, Art Carraich and Brian. [iii., 289].
- 1493.—A brawl between the M'Cawells and others took place in and around Clogher Cathedral and several were slain, on Sunday, April 28. [iii., 369].
- 1507.—The Church of Achadbeithe burned this year, and very much of the chattel of all the country was burned in it. A year is wanting from the 50 years that elapsed from the 1st burning and 20 years from the second burning. [iii., 485]. N.B.—It was probably used as a storehouse by the farmers.—J. B. L.
- 1508.—An account is given of a tumult and bloodshed at the Church of Donagh [Magh de Claine]. On a Sunday while Service was going on, the MacMahons lit fires around the Church and one of the Maguires then at the Service, came out of the Church and fought them and slew some, and saved the Church. [iii., 485-6].

BISHOPS.

Under 1449—Roger Maguire add—This Bishop does not appear in a very good light in the following extracts (*Cal. Reg. Mey.* 358 and *Octav.* 124).

“Aug. 7, 1454—Appeal to the Primate against Roger, Bp. of Clogher, by Tyrnacus M'Nagany [Rural] Dean of Clonosso *alias* de Clancha, and Perp. Vic. of Clonosso and of the Plebs of Clangellyd, Clogher Diocese, stating that having been for some time in possession of same, said Bp. suspended his Church from Divine Services, and even soppiture; admonished all Vicars in his deanery not to pay him procurations, and had also charged his parishioners of Clonosso and Clangellyd not to acknowledge him; further, he had bestowed the V. of Plebs de Lochta which Tyrnacus had held in union with the above on one Adam Olowan . . . also on account of hatred the said Bp. had refused support of Philip Ossigi, Canon of Clogher and Perp. Vic., of Dompnaghmayn friend of the appellat, against his parishioners, and had even, at the instance of Thomas O'Lergussa passed censures on him.”

“May 12, 1484—Primate Octavian, as Custos of the Diocese, *sedes vacante* to Philip Maguire. Roger, late Bp. of Clogher, deprived said Philip of his Archdeaconry of Clogher without due form. Primate restores, confirms and collates him, and issues Mandate to John Maguire and Thomas Maguire, Canons of Clogher to induct, etc.”

“Sep. 18, 1470—Primate's Mandate to John, Bp. of Kilmore, Odo O'Fergail herenach de Tullach, Kilmore diocese, and John O'Coly, Celebrant of Divine Offices in the Church de Cluonoys, Complaint of Roger, Bp. of Clogher, against Cornelius Valarg, Thomas, Odo, and Patrick, sons of M'Aneany, tonants of said Bp. in the Church lands of Cluanoys, for stealing a horse and cow.” (*Cal. Reg. Prene* 419.)

“Jan. 17, 1469 [70]—Primate censures Roger, Bp. of Clogher, for taking certain

Service Books of the Dean and Chapter out of their depository and keeping possession of them." (*ib.* 421.)

Under 1560—**Cornelius MacArdghail**.

The following, from a recently published State Paper, throws light on the occupancy of the See at this time:—

"To David Wolf, Nuncio of the Apostolic See in Ireland, The Pope is informed that Odo Iccarballan, Bishop of Clogher, was appointed by Apostolic authority to the then, in a certain manner, vacant See of Clogher, and had been duly consecrated, and had gotten possession, or what was tantamount to possession . . . and had continued to hold same for 28 years. One Remund Gallagher Mamathunian [*sic*] who passed for a clk., addressed himself to the Apostolic See, stating that the See of Clogher was void, omitting any mention of Odo, the bishop in possession, and did procure his appointment to the See, or Letters Apostolic to the Archbishop of Armagh which he presented to the said Abp., who, because they omitted mention of Odo, pronounced them surreptitious, against which pronouncement Remund appealed, but died, [apparently before the appeal was heard]. Meanwhile, when Cornelius Macardile, who likewise passed as a clk., procured similar letters which he presented to the Abp. of Armagh, Donat Otayg, who would not pronounce for or against them, as Cornelius was his intimate friend, and bade him address himself to the Papal Court for a decision, but the said Cornelius, rather than come to Rome for the investigation of his pretended right, **did not scruple to use the temporal power** forcibly to oust and despoil the said, Bishop Odo, of his church and the long occupancy thereof. The Pope, as Cornelius would not go to Rome, gave a commission to David Wolf to hear and settle the matter 1 Sep., 1563 [*S.P. Roma*, 1558-71, pp. 146-7].

Under 1797.—**John Porter** add:—He m. in 1786 Mary, sister of Joseph Smith, Fell. of Caius Coll., Cambridge, Confidential Secretary to Pitt, and dau. of Joseph S., of Coltishall, Norfolk, merchant, who was bro. of Rev. John S., D.D., Master of Caius Coll., Cambridge, 1764-95. (*Venn's Gonville and Caius College* *iii*, 130.)

DEANS add:—

Circa 1580-83, **Hugo** is Dean of Clogher, and a witness to the surrender of Lisgoole Abbey by the Augustinians to Cucconnacht Maguire, and the establishment of the Franciscans. (*See Ann. Hib. i.*, 50).

Under 1724—**Jonathan Smedley** add:—

Jonathan Smedley, Dean of Clogher, arrived at Fort St. David, Madras, at the end of 1729, "and died before the end of the next hot weather," *i.e.*, in 1730. (*The Church in Madras*, by Rev. F. Penny, Vol. i., p. 672.)

DEANS OF LOUGH ERNE.

The **Deanery of Lough Erne** appears to have been a sort of Rural Deanery, evidently of an important nature, and consisted in 1302-6 of the following 12 churches—Templecarne, Magheraculmoney, Inishmacsaint, Devenish, Boho, Lisgoole, Inishkeen, Cleenish, Derryvullan, Derrybrusk, Aghavea and Aghalurcher. The office of "Dean of Lough Erne," still existed in 1609. Cotton includes in his list of the Deans of Clogher some "Deans of Lough Erne," but with a query, for it is not clear that any of them was also Dean of Clogher. I give, however, below a list of these dignitaries, as far as is known, kindly supplied by Lady Dorothy Lowry-Corry:—

1390.—**Peter O'Owen** (UahEagain), dean of Loch Erne d. Oct. 27. (*Ann. Ulst.* *iii*, 23).

1414.—**Domnall Ua EoGain** (Mag Uidhir) canon choral in Ardmacha, and in the bishopric of Clochar d. (*ib.* *iii*, 429).

1498.—**Cathal Mac Magnusa Maguire** d. 5 Oct. See Inniskeen.

1518.—**Hugh Maguire** d. this year. See Aghalurcher.

1557.—**Patrick Maguire** is Dean. See Prebs Derrybrusk.

1580-3.—**Cahal Maguire**, Dean, appears (*Ann. Hib.* *i.*, 50 and *U.J.A.*, 2nd Ser. *iii*, 200)

1609.—**Domnell McGuire**, Dean, was one of the Jury at the Inquisition taken at Ennis-killen, 18 Sep., 1609. He is probably the "Dean Maguire," one of the Jury of the Survey taken at Devenish, 7 July, 1603. See *Inquisitions of Ulster*, pub. 1829.

OFFICIALS OF LOUGH ERNE.

(The nature of their office is not exactly known; they seem to have been clergy of the diocese, and to have been distinct from the Deans.)

1394.—**Gilla Domnalach Ua Heogain** appears. See Inniskeen.

1431.—**Tadhg Hua Heogain** d. (*Ann. Ulst.* *iii*, 117).

1467.—**Niall MacCraith MacMathgamana**, d. Dec. 31. See Inniskeen.

1540.—**Thomas MacMagnusa** (*Ann. Ulst.* iii., 631). He was Official in 1498, when he was made The MacMagnusa (*ib.* iii., 435).

ARCHDEACONS add:—

13--.—**Conchobur Ua H'Gogaln**. He is said to have been an Archdeacon in the record of the death of his great-grandson in 1416, but it is not stated of what diocese—probably Clogher. (*Ann. Ulst.* iii., 73).

1682.—**John Smyth**, add—Admon. of the goods of John Smyth, Archdeacon of Clogher, was granted on May 20, 1703 (?), to Elinor Smith, his wid., Susanna Addison *alias* Smith, Grace Noble *alias* Smith, Maria Blyke *alias* Smyth, Packenham, John, Edward, and Henry his children. (*H.B.S.*), Henry was R. Clonkeen, Co. Louth, 1737–41.

1788.—**Caulfeld Burne Caulfeld**, add—In his Will are also mentioned his “brother James Burne, of London City,” and his friend Rev. Thos. Johnston of Enniskillen; also the lease of a house for ever in Enniskillen, and his property Crennilly Mills let to W. Kelly, of Strokestown; Trustee, James Caulfeld, of Dunamon. Shirley (*Hist. of Monaghan*), says he d. on Nov. 23, 1803.

PREBS. OF KILSKEERY.

1874.—**William Richey Bailey**, add—He was also skilled in wood-carving, and carved the stalls of Clogher Cathedral. Specimens of his work also exist in Derryvullan, Killesher and other churches.

He edited 100 *Hymns for Public Worship*, 1849.

PREBS. OF TULLYCORBET.

1675.—**Alexander Read**, add—He seems to have been a Commonwealth Minister from 1658, and was settled on the tithes of Clonmore, Co. Louth, 20 Aug., 1660, and probably held Clonmore with Carlingford to 1675 (*Seymour's Mss.* pp. 50, 142).

PREBS. TYHOLLAND, page 86—**Jas. Hastings** was not the Archd. Leighlin.

CANONS, WITHOUT PREBENDS, add—

1455.—**Thomas O'Farrelly** (O'Fergalag); and **Thomas O'Carbry** appear Nov. 6 (*C.P.L.* xi., 248). The latter also appears in 1456/7 (*ib.* 311).

1456/7.—**Thomas O'Leargussa** appears (*C.P.L.* xi., 311).

1457.—**Patrok Mathayre** appears Aug. 13 (*C.P.L.* xi., 313).

AGHABOG.

1773.—**John Cranston** add—He was ord. D. at Clogher on Sep. 22, 1728. (*Grant Book.*)

1806.—**Alexander Hurst** add—He was the only son of John H. merchant of Ballinamallard, and matric. at Glasgow Univ. 1774, M.A. 1775; he d. on Dec. 6, 1822, and was bur. at Magheracross. For inscription on a mont. to him there see *Memorials*, 1918, p. 200.

AGHADRUMSEE.

1847.—**Charles Walsh** add—His mother was Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Dawson, of Cootehill, Co. Cavan. He d. at Queenstown April 9, 1863.

c1880.—**Archibald Henry Hamilton** is said to have been curate to R. H. Moffat. See *Kilskeery Curates*.

AGHALURCHER.

1661.—**James Johnston**, add—He d. in 1665, and was bur. in old Aghalurcher Churchyard. His tombstone is a flat stone, with the inscription—now incomplete—round the edge, and his Coat-of-Arms in the centre, the top left hand corner being broken. The inscription reads—

DITVR SVB HOC TVMVLO IACOBVS IOHNSTONIVS AGHALVRCHENSIS QVONDAM PASTOR. . . . ANNO DOMINI 1665. ST—. . . (broken).

1838.—**George Sidney Smith** published:—

Reasons why the Irish Clergy continue to refuse to join the National System of Education. A Speech delivered at Belfast, Jan. 20, 1842. Dublin, Herbert.

The Judgment Seat of Christ and the Works of Man. A Sermon preached in Enniskillen Church, May 24, 1855, at the funeral of Jane, Countess of Enniskillen. Dublin, Curry, 1855.

Curates—Add—

- 1836.—William Smyth Burnside. See Chancellors (V.B.)
 1855.—William H. Disney, Curate (V.B.)

NOTES.

The ruins of the old Parish Church (which is marked as if intact, on the Baronial Maps of 1609–10) were vested in the Board of Works on the mistaken assumption that they were of 9th century date; the old walls remaining do not, however, appear to date earlier than about 1447, when the Church was restored by Thos. Maguire. There is also an interesting vaulted chamber which must have formed a side chapel, or N. Transept to the Church. It has a barrel roof originally built on a wattle arch. There are aumbries in the N. gable, on either side of a square-headed window. The S. wall of this chapel is more modern, and was probably built in the 17th century by the Galbraiths of Rathmoran, who are buried in it, as are also the Balfours of Castle Balfour. King James I. gave Lord Balfour £1,500 to build the New Church, referred to in previous Notes, and it was apparently owing to the opposition of Bp. Spottiswood that it was not made the Parish Church.

AGHAVEA.

Under Rectors—Note.—John Leslie, Rector, afterwards Dean of Dromore, had no children by his wife. His Successor here William Leslie, was, it is believed, illegitimate—very likely son of John's, as he seems to have resigned in his favour! William L. was in his 80th year in April, 1760, and could not, therefore, be the same as William Leslie, the Curate, in 1680, who was probably son of John L., of Folla, who succ. his father in Folla in 1693 and d. unm. Sep., 1722, aged 71. It is only fair to say that B.L.G. 1912, "Leslie-Ellis" makes (in what seems a doubtful pedigree), W. L., Son of Alex. L., of Pitcaple, b. 1657.

Curates—add—

- 1847.—William Watkins Deering, res. the C. of Aghavea (*Chrn. Examr. Dec.*)
 1847.—Thomas Taylor succeeded him (*ib.*). He was ord. P. by the Bp. of Limerick for Clogher Diocese in June, 1847, and was C. of Killeavy (Armagh) 1851–2. See Aghadrumsee.

NOTES.

A stone in the E. Gable of the Church bears the inscription:—"Built under the direction of Revd. Jas. Webster and Henry Leslie, Esqr., Anno Domini 1806."

The Church has no Chancel and the Communion Table is at the West End.

An old Parish Vestry Book, dating from the 18th century has recently been reacquired by the Parish.

- 1436.—Nov. 14.—In the Church de Acatherbethe [Aghavea] Conasius Maguire, laic., of Clogher, appealed from P. Bishop of Clogher in the Matrimonial Cause of Margareta, dau. of Oneyll, against him. (*Cal. Reg. Prene No. 271.*)

ARDRAGH.

NOTES.

The Chalice and Almsdish are mediaeval, and were purchased abroad; and are probably the oldest and handsomest pieces of Church Plate in the diocese. The Paten and Flagon were made to match.

AUGHNAMULLEN.

Curates—Add—

- 1823.—Butler Brooke, see Killeevan.
 1845.—Charles Ingham Black, was C. to 1848. He was son of John B., merchant, of Sligo; b. in Co. Sligo, ed. at Portora, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 12, 1839, aged 18, Sch. 1842, Vice-Chanc. Pri., B.A. 1845, M.A., B.D., and D.D. 1888; ord. D. July 13, 1845, by Bp. of Tuam for Clogher Dio., P. Dec. 21, 1845, by Bp. of Kilmore for do., became C. of S. Anne's, Scho, 1849, C. Homerton 1849, C. Poplar 1851, P.C. St. Mary's, Wharfedale-Ripon 1855–(9).

Edited—*Waterland's Regeneration, Stated and Explained with notes*, 8vo., 1848.
 Published:—

Messias and Anti-Messias, 1853.

The Prayer of the New Covenant, 1857.

Spiritual Wedlock, 2nd ed., 1859.

Memoriala Cordis, Sonnets, &c.

Little Primer of Worship and Doctrine, 1863.

BOHO.**1729.—Jerome Draycott, add—**

Faulk. Dub. Jour. in a Notice of his death, says “Died, Jermy Draycott, Rector of the parishes of Boho and Derrybrusk. . . aged 77 years, which he passed as a human creature with the esteem and affection of all who knew him, and the greater part of them as a clergyman in the able and faithful discharge of every ecclesiastical duty.

BROOMFIELD.**1862.—Richard Archdall Byrn, add—**

He m. at Mountfield Church, Co. Tyrone, Aug. 30, 1860, Maria de Wetzlar, 2nd dau. of Rev. Richard Meade Swift, Incumbent, of Mountfield.

CARRICKMACROSS.**Vicars—Add—**

—1458.—Peter O’Connallyn. See below.

1458.—Donald O’Sheehan is V. as appears from the following:—“June 27, 1458—The Primate to Roger, Bp. of Clogher, and the Clergy of Clogher, and specially those in Ferneway [Farny] on behalf of Donaldus O’Sedegan, Prop. Vicar of Rossa, against Peter O’Connallyn, who obtained by false representation a Papal Rescript and who is to be published and treated as an intruder. The Secular Arm of M’Mahon and O’Rayly to help.” (*Cal. Reg. Prene* 16.)

CASTLE ARCHDALE.

1880.—Samuel Curling Hayward, add—He was also C. Derryvullan N. 1880–5, became C. N. Wingfield, Derbys. 1887–8, V. Pilsley, Derbys. 1888–1902, R. Timahoe, Leighlin, 1902–6.

CLABBY.

1921.—H. W. M’Clelland res. C. Abbeyleix for R. Inistioge in 1925, and also holds the Minor Canonry and Pres. Vic.-Chor. St. Canice’s from 1927.

CLEENISH.**Vicars—Add—**

1308.—A “Vicar of Claeninis,”—name not given, d. Feb. 5, 1308 (*Ann. Ult.* ii., 413).

Curates—

1766.—Wm. Nixon, add—He m. in St. Mary’s, Dublin, 27 Feb., 1766, Barbara Green; he was then of Derryinch, Co. Ferm. (*Faulk. Dub. Jour* and *Par. Reg.*)

Note.—In the Notes under Cleenish the word “Eclamre” should probably be “Edamre.”

CLOGH.

1863.—John Fleming, add—I have found in *D.R. Arm.* a “Declaration of Assent and Consent” read by him in Clogh Church, on Jan. 1, 1871, probably as Incumbent.

CLOGHER.

The following appears in Armagh Registers:—

“1445, Nov. 27:—Primate to the Dean and Clergy of the Greater Church de Cloghyr. Monition to Patrick M’Agirr, late Commissary in Derry to return the horse he had of Eugene M’Killabride (Canon of Derry), and another horse, and 40d. of procurations he had secreted.” (*Cal. Reg. Mey* 314.)

CLONES.**Curates—Add**

1855.—James Sutcliffe Paget was appointed “Curate of the Town Division of Clones” (*Chrn. Examr.*, Sep., 1855); T.C.D. B.A. 1853; was C. Anghrim (Elphin), 1859.

CLONTIBRET.

1798.—William Dawson, add—His dau. Elizabeth, wife of Rev. Patrick Pounden, V. of Westport, d. on Aug. 26, 1847; see Obituary in *Chrn. Examr.* of Oct., 1847.

- 1901.—**Robert Gregg Bury** res. the R. Gilling E. in 1924, for R. Dickleburgh, Norwich. He trans. *The Laws of Plato*, 2 vols., 1926.
- 1924.—**E. L. Keane**, now R. Clogher, is son of Rev. Charles Edward K., M.A., R. of Killersherdiney, Kilmore.

Curates.

- 1810.—**James Hamilton**, add—He m. Margaret, wid. of Col. Samuel Black, H.E.I.C.S., and elder dau. of Major Jerome Noble, 28th Regt. (*H.B.S.*).

NOTES.

The **Flagon** bears the date letter of 1770, and the maker's initials T.L., and the **Chalice** has the date letter (worn) of either 1734 or 1736. The **Paton** has the date letter of 1711, and the maker's initials D.K., i.e., David King.

CROSSDUFF.

- 1828.—**Edward Mayne** m (2), at Upper Chelsea, Nov. 18, 1847, Anna, relict of Henry O. Smith, of 42nd Native Infantry, Madras Army (*Chrn. Examr.*)
- 1883.—**T. J. Charlton** has been R. St. Matt., London, Ontario, since 1922.
- 1911.—**H. F. Crampton** res. R. Cloone, 1926, for C.-in-Charge of Killinagh, Co. Cavan.

CURRIN—Curates.

- 1809.—**Roger Leadon** was also C. Clontibret 1799–1802, he m. Mrs. Plunket, of Aungier St., Dublin (*Lond. Mag.*, Feb., 1790).
- 1838.—**Declmus William Preston** was C. See Killadeas.

DERRYBRUSK.

- 1738.—**Alex. Lawson**. Lady Dorothy Lowry-Corry writes :—" You suggest that his wife was a Lowry. I do not think that this is at all likely. She certainly was not a sister of Mary Eccles, *nee* Lowry, or of Isabella Lowry, who was the wife of Francis Crawford of Carnalea; she might have been Rebecca Perry, dau. of Samuel Perry, of Moylough. more, by his wife Katherine Lowry, or she may have been a dau. (if they had any) of William Moore, of Drumont, by his wife Rebecca Lowry."
- 1827.—**John Wilson** was bur. in Enniskillen Cemetery, where his tombstone is inscribed :—" The Rev. John Wilson, M.A., for 27 years rector of Derrybrusk, Diocese of Clogher, " Born 27th February, 1801. Died 21st May, 1887."

DERRYVULLAN.

- 1727.—**Patrick Delany**. His 1st wife (whom he m. in 1732) was Margaret, dau. of Richard Tenison, of Thomastown, Co. Louth (now Knockabbey), M.P. for Dunloer, and dau. of Wm. Barton, of Thomastown.

NOTES.

Of the **Communion Plate** all 3 pieces have the Dublin Hallmark—the Harp crowned—and the date letter, a Gothic D. for 1728/9 and the maker's initials D.K. for David King, who was a celebrated Dublin Goldsmith, and uncle of the donor, James King, of Gola.

DERRYVULLEN NORTH.**NOTES.**

The following inscription is on the **Old Church Tower** at Irvinestown, which was built in three tiers :—

" In the year of our Lord,
1734, this Church
was rebuilt and the
Steeple new erected.
Pat. Delany, D.D., Rector."

DEVENISH.

- 1603.—" **Prior O'Corcon** " was one of the jury at the Survey taken at Dovenish, 7th July, 1603, and was probably Prior of the Culdees here, and also Rector of Dovenish.

Curates.

- 1886-7.—**David O'Leary**. See Canons.

DONACAVEY.

- 1876.—**John Flanagan** was also C. Derryvullan (Irvinestown) 1843-7, and C. Lisnaskea c. 1851. The date of his marriage was Dec. 7, 1847. He was a prominent Orangeman, and had a considerable reputation as a public speaker on political platforms. A phrase

he used in a speech during the Disestablishment agitation, was misquoted in Parliament, as if he had said that if it were passed—"The Orangemen would kick the Queen's Crown into the Boyne"—what he said was just a shade different.

He published:—

Ireland, her past glories and trials, and probable future. Dublin, 1882.

A Discourse of the Round Towers of Ireland. 24 pp. sm. 4to. Kilkenny, Printed for the Author by Thomas Kolly, 1843.

Curates.

1844.—**Thomas Maunsell** res. a Commission in the Army to enter the Ministry. He was b. Aug. 14, 1797.

NOTES.

The Church of 1622 was the **Pre-Reformation Church**, and stood in the old churchyard of Donacavey. A **new Parish Church** was built at Fintona in 1641, to which a square tower was added in 1818. Its ruins still exist. **The existing Parish Church** built in 1840, is on a new site.

DONAGH.

Under **1670.**—**John Knox.** Add—He was in Derry during the siege, and preached the Thanksgiving Sermon before Kirke at the Relief. His dau. m. Rev. Francis Schudall, R. of Duncormick (Ferns), whose dau. m. Richard King, of Barristown Castle, Wexford—the great-great grandfather of Very Rev. R. G. S. King, B.D., Dean of Derry.

1816.—**Wm. Henry Pratt** was V. Drummahaire, Co. Antrim, 1809–16. He published in 1811, *The Selection, Dispersion and Preservation of the Jews*, a Sermon by "A Country Vicar." A copy with his signature as Author is in the Haliday Collection, R.I.A., No. 1013.

Rev. G. W. A. Howard, M.A., writes:—"About 4 years ago when we stripped the ivy off the Church we brought to light a very fine **Date Stone** built in the S. wall, inscribed:—

" 1670
AND RE-
BUILT IN
1763."

DONAGHMOINE.

"1486, July 3.—Primate Octavian to **John O'Flanagan**, Presbyter of Clogher diocese, Citation of him to St. Peter's, Drogheda, on account of his intrusion into the Parish Church of St. Kere de Donnachmayn, and further if he did not cease to disturb **Dionisius O'Flanagan** in possession of same, and MacMahon did not restrain him, that the whole dominion of Farney should be put under interdict." (*Cal. Reg. Octavo*. 489.)

Curates—Add—

1866.—**William Twillbill**, app. C. Sep. — (*V.B.*), was here to 1872, became R. Drumcree (Armagh), 1879. See *Armagh Clergy* p. 264.

DROMORE.

1622.—**Morris Free**, Lady D. Lowry-Corry conjectures that (as his surname is given thus in the copy of the *R.V.* at Marsh's Library, while it is *Floud* in the Ms. in T.C.D.), Floud is an attempt to give the phonetic Welsh pronunciation of Lloyd, and Morris Free or Floud is the same person as William Morrice Lloyd, who was pres. to the parish in 1619.

1660.—**Andrew Hamilton** claimed the Rectories of Kilskeery and Dromore, and on Petition of James Graham (Greames in List), Minister, he is ordered to make good his title to them, and in the meantime to allow Graham his enjoyment of his Order of Settlement, 24 July, 1660 (*Seymour's Commonwealth Transcripts*, p. 137.) It does not appear that Hamilton made good his title to Dromore.

1872.—**Charles Maginnis.** He published:—

Past Deliverances an Incentive to continued Confidence in God. A Sermon preached at Fivemiletown, 5 Nov., 1851, Dublin, Curry.

Curates.

1754.—**Nicholas Wade**, add—He was C. Derryvullan in 1737, and was probably the N. W. who was V. Outragh' Co. Cavan, 1745–57.

1803.—**Benjamin Marshall**, add—The *Gents. Mag.* of Feb., 1851, records his death:—"Died 5 Dec., 1850, at Dromore, aged 85, the Rev. Benjamin Marshall, for 57 years a Curate, 55 of which he lived at Dromore."

1852.—**John Weil** appears C., app. March (*V.B.*), vacated 1853 or 1854; probably J. W., son of John W., solicitor, b. in Dublin, ent. T.C.D. July 3, 1840, aged 14, B.A. 1851.

1858.—**William Tagart** was C; and up to 1860 (*V.B.*); probably William Robert Tagart, B.A., T.C.D., 1856, Div. Test. 1857, ord. D. 1858, P. 1859 (Armagh), who was afterwards C. Scisset, Yorks., and C. Crowfield, Suffolk, 1866–78, and V. Oaks, Dio. of Peterborough 1878–1912; d. at the Oaks Vicarage, Jan 5, 1912, aged 82.

DRUM.

For **1828**—**Foster**, read:—

1829.—**Andrew Forster**, “of Fortwilliam, Cootehill,” appears (*V.B.*) He was son of William F., “gen.,” b. in Co. Monaghan, ed. by Mr. Carpendale, ent. T.C.D. as S.C. July 4, 1808, aged 17, B.A. 1812.

Rev. **Robert Robotham** m. — Douglas, and had issue:—Jane, Adelaide, m. — Malone, Louisa and Douglas.

Rev. Dr. J. W. Taylor tells me—Wolfenden was P.C. Drum before Robert Johnston, probably **Edward Wolfenden**, son of Edward W., merc., Dublin, B.A., T.C.D., 1832, M.A. 1837, who became Chapl. R.N. 1842, P.C. Alvanley, Cheshire, 1846.

DRUMCHEERAN.

1801.—**Hugh Tuthill**, add—He was P.C. Trory 1779–1801. His wife Frances was a grand-dau. of William Barton, of Springtown, Co. Fermanagh, and niece of Frances, wife of Thos. Rosborough, of Cloncarn, Co. Fermanagh, and of Edward Barton. [Latter’s Will dated 23 April, 1796, proved Prerog. 2 April, 1801 (*H.B.S.*). She d. at Derrybrusk Rectory, 14 Oct., 1845, aged 76. (*Dub. Ev. Mail.*).

Curates—Add—

1839.—**John Delap** was C. (*V.B.*) His death is recorded thus in *Belfast News Letter* of July 20, 1841:—“Died 29 June, at the residence of Baron Pennefather, Rev. Mr. Delap, Curate of the Parish of Drumcheerin, Keshin (*sic*), County Fermanagh.” He was son of Samuel Delap, “gen.,” b. in Dublin, ed. at Winchester, under Dr. Gabel, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 15, 1821, aged 17, as S.C., B.A. 1825.

1862.—**James Blair Annesley**, app. C. April 1 (*V.B.*), and was C. to 1880. See Rectors; also Canons.

DRUMKRIN.**NOTES.**

When the parish was formed the Drummully portion did not become actually a part of Drumkrin till 1783 as the Incumbent of Drummully had his rights over it. The **Order in Council** dissolving the parish was dated 17 Jan., 1804. In the Order in Council of 1773 it is stated that the Parish of Galloon is 12 miles long—the Church at Drumswords—and the Parish of Drummully 9 miles long—Church at Newtownbutler in good repair.

The following, among other illegible names of townlands, were united to the new parish of Drumkrin:—Gubdoah, Goladuff, Drummully, Cloncorick, Cloncallick, Mullanalack, Gubadilla, Hermitage, Lisnaderk, Derrykerrib, Gubb and Killanibber in the island of Galloon. The new church was to be built in Kilgarrow—it was, however, built in Drumkrin—and the parish was to have a globe of 40 acres.

**MEMORANDUM CONCERNING THE PARISHES OF
GALLOON, DRUMMULLY, DRUMKRIN, KILLEEVAN AND CURRIN.**

[BY LADY DOROTHY LOWRY-CORRY.]

Previous to 1773 the Parish of Galloon consisted of two parts, called Killeevan and Currin. In 1773 thirty tates of the Currin portion were cut off to form the new Parish of Drumkrin, together with certain lands which were to be ceded by Drummully Parish on the death of the Rev. John Maxwell.

A Terrier of the Parish of Galloon, dated 1775, mentions the fact of these thirty tates having been taken from the Currin portion of the parish and given to Drumkrin. I believe the tates thus ceded included the island townland of Galloon, on which stood the ruins of the ancient Parish Church. But my notes on this Terrier mention a map annexed to it in which Galloon island townland and adjacent lands are marked as if they still were in the Parish of Galloon. Probably this map had been drawn prior to the severance of the thirty tates, as I have notes of another map, formerly in the P.R.O., which marks Galloon island as in Drumkrin.

As to Drummully Parish, the ruins of its ancient Parish Church stood on the tates or townlands of Drummully, which were among the lands eventually ceded by that parish to form Drumkrin, as the ruins are shown as in Drumkrin in the last-mentioned map.

In 1795 the Districts of Currin and Killeevan seem to have received some sort of

distinct ecclesiastical parochial status, as the R. & V. of Currin and the R. & V. of Killeevan, though they continued to form the R. & V. of Galloon, which was the Corps of the Chancellorship of Clogher.

At the beginning of 1804, the Rev. Andrew Allen was Chancellor, and, therefore, R. & V. of Galloon which included Currin and Killeevan. The Rev. James Hastings was R. & V. of Drummully and the Rev. Wm. Moffatt was R. & V. of Drumkrin.

On the 17th Jan., 1804, an Order in Council was published to reconstitute the parishes of Galloon and Drummully and to abolish Drumkrin, but its provisions were not to take place during the existing incumbencies, or without their consent.

Its provisions were as follows:—Killeevan and Currin were to be distinct parishes, Shanco Church to be the Parish Church of Killeevan and a new Church to be built for Currin, which was to receive small portions of Killeevan, Drummully and Drumkrin parishes.

Galloon was to receive part of Drumkrin, including Galloon Island townland, with the site of its ancient Parish Church, also all the North-Western part of Drummully, including its then Parish Church at Newtownbutler, which was in due course to become the Parish Church of Galloon.

Drummully was to receive instead that part of Drumkrin, which contained the site of the ancient pre-Reformation Parish Church of Drummully, and also contained the Parish Church of St. Mary's, Drumkrin, which was to become the Parish Church of Drummully.

Almost immediately after the passing of this Order in Council, on the 10th February, 1804, the Rev. Andrew Allen resigned the Chancellorship for the Archdeaconry of Clogher, but was also instituted to both the new parishes of Killeevan and Currin.

On the 3rd August, 1804, the Rev. J. B. Story, D.D., was appointed Chancellor, the Corps of which was to be the new parish of Galloon, which had not yet been formed and, I think, would not have retained any of the townlands that had been in Galloon [Killeevan and Currin] Parish between 1773 and 1804.

On the 6th March, 1806, Dr. Story resigned the Chancellorship in order to assist to give further effect to the provisions of the Order in Council of 17th January, 1804.

The Rev. Wm. Moffatt must, I think, at the same time have ceded to Dr. Story that part of Drumkrin which was to go to Galloon as on the same 6th March, 1804, Dr. Story was re-appointed to the Chancellorship with the R. & V. of Galloon, and the Rev. Wm. Moffatt was appointed R. of Currin, which had been resigned by the Rev. Andrew Allen, and which the Rev. Wm. Moffatt continued to hold until his death in 1841, together with, at least, part of that portion of Drumkrin which was eventually to go to Drummully, though, I suspect that he may have ceded some townlands to Drummully after the Rev. James Hasting's death in 1823.

The Rev. James Hastings did not resign Drummully, so from 1804 to 1823 Galloon seems to have had no Parish Church [except the ruined one which it re-acquired, I think, in 1806], while Drummully retained its Parish Church at Newtownbutler until 1823, when the Rev. James Hastings died.

In *Erick's Ecclesiastical Register* for 1830 the following statements are made, derived presumably from some official returns:—

That in 1820 Galloon had no Church, which would have been due to the fact that the ruins did not count as such.

That in 1820 Drummully had a Church, which must have been the Church at Newtownbutler.

That in 1821 the Church of Drummully had been rebuilt at a cost of £2,000. [Newtownbutler Church had been burnt down in 1819, and subsequently re-built].

In 1823, on the Rev. James Hasting's death, all the North-Western portion of Drummully was transferred to Galloon, including Newtownbutler Church which, after having been the Parish Church of Drummully since 1629, now ceased to be so, and became, instead, the Parish Church of Galloon. Meanwhile, Drummully certainly retained as a parish a few townlands in the South of Fermanagh. According to the report of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners of 1836 there was then no Church in Drummully Parish; and under Drumkrin, Canon Leslie states that Drumkrin Church was to become the Parish Church of Drummully, on the death of the Rev. Wm. Moffatt, Incumbent of Currin.

These statements are probably correct. In which case from 1823 till 1841, when the Rev. Wm. Moffatt died, Drummully Parish had no Church.

On the other hand, Lewis, writing in his *Topographical Dictionary*, published in 1837, but who is not a too reliable authority, stated that Drummully had already acquired part of the Parish of Drumkrin, which may or may not have been the case, and that the Parish Church of Drummully was a small building, and that on the death of the Incumbent of Currin another portion of Drumkrin would lapse to Drummully. This last

statement seems to be true, but Lewis seems to have been anticipating events and thought that Drumkrin Church had already become the Parish Church of Drummully.

Finally, in 1841, the Rev. Wm. Moffatt, Incumbent of Currin, died, and the portion of Drumkrin, including Drumkrin Parish Church, retained by him, lapsed to Drummully with, according to Lewis, the exception of a few townlands, which went to Currin.

DRUMMULLY.**Vicars—Add—**

-1428.—**John O'Gowan** [O'Goband] had held this V. in 1428 for more than a year without being ord. P. (*C.P.L.*, May 13, 1428).

Under 1428.—**Tatheus O'Gowan**, add :—On Oct. 13, 1432, Thady O'Gowan [evidently the same] is to be summoned, and removed from the Perp. V. of St. Coman's, Drummully, of which he had taken possession and held for 2 years (*C.P.L.*) See also under 1436. One of same name—probably himself—was to be deprived of the V., 17 Kal. July, 1448 (*ib.*)

1429.—**Eugene O'Connolly** became an Augustinian Canon and Abbot of S. S. Peter and Paul, Clones, in 1430. (*Ann. Hib. i.*, 35).

1448.—**Thomas MacGillacoysghy** was prov. to the Perp. V. of Drummully *vice* Thady O'Goband, who was to be deprived. (*C.P.L.*, 17 Kal. July).

Curates.

1622.—**Mors** appears C. (*R.V.*) See R. Morse, Rector.

1779.—**J. T. M. Hoy**, Curate. Lady D. Lowry-Corry tells me that this name is apparently found in the Vestry Book of Newtownbutler Parish Church, then the Parish Church of Drummully. No name like it appears in *Alumni Dublinenses*, or in any Church Clerical List about that date. I, therefore, suggest that it is a misreading.

1821.—**William Vandeleur** appears C. and up to 1823 (*V.B.*) He was youngest son of Crofton V., "Armiger," of Kiltrush, Co. Clare, b. in Co. Clare, ed. by Mr. Gwynne, ent. T.C.D. as S.C. Nov. 4, 1807, aged 17, B.A. 1811, M.A. 1827; was V. Julianstown (Meath) 1827-43; d. in 1843.

1829.—**Francis Huret** appears (*V.B.*) See Currin.

NOTES.

Lady Dorothy Lowry-Corry has kindly supplied the following extra notes :—"From a **Map and Terrier of the Glebe Lands** of the Parish of "Drummully, otherwise Newtown, Co. Fermanagh," in 1772, it appears that there were then in the Church [of Newtownbutler] "2 Linen Surplices, 1 Old Bible, 3 very old B. C. Prayer, 1 Stone Font, 1 Bell, purchased long since by the parish; 1 Copper-box, for collecting poor-money; old Table with green cloth covering, a Tablecloth and Napkin, 1 Silver Chalice, 1 Silver Tankard or Flagon, 1 Silver Salver, 1 Silver Large Plate. An **old Vestry Book** was retained by Rev. William Veitch for a debt. No other Church or Chapel, but the Church of Newtownbutler." The Plate described above is presumably that now in Newtownbutler Church.

The parish is not mentioned in the *Ecclesiastical Taxation* of 1306, so it was probably then included in some other parish. The Church was dedicated to St. Coeman, whose Feast Day was Jan. 4. It is marked in the Baronial Maps of 1609-10 as if it was then intact. The *R.V.* of 1622 states that "the Old Church is ruynous, standeth inconveniently, noe [glebe] house." By 1629 a Church had been built, and a Churchyard had been laid out at Newtownbutler, in the parish, and was already in use, so it was decided in that year that this Church should become the Parish Church of Drummully, and so it and its successors remained until 1823. The Church is said to have suffered considerable damage from Rory Maguire in the Rebellion of 1641—some accounts stating that it was actually burnt to the ground, together with many inhabitants of the town, who had taken refuge in it. It must have been rebuilt, and was accidentally burnt in 1819, and was again rebuilt and finished in 1821 at a cost of £2,000.

Drumkrin Church was in bad repair and was replaced in 1844 by the present Parish Church, which is situated in those isolated townlands of Co. Monaghan, that are surrounded by Co. Fermanagh.

DRUMSNATT.

1809.—**James Fiddes**, add :—He was 3rd son of Hugh F., of the Parish of Devenish, "Agricola," and. Matric. at Glasgow Univ. in 1772, M.A. 1774.

Curates.

1793.—**Oliver Donaldson**, add :—He was cited before the Bishop at a Visitation in 1811, for solemnising Marriages illegally, and resigned about that date. (*V.B.*)

ENNISKILLEN.**Curates.**

- 1847-53.**—**John A. Mathias**, add :—His father was the celebrated preacher, Rev. B. W. Mathias, Incumbent of Bethesda Chapel, Dublin. He m. in St. Thomas's Church, Dublin, 2 July, 1866, Sophia Antoinette, yst. dau. of Rev. Arthur Ellis, V. of Ardoe. He was ord. P. by the Bp. of Limerick, for Clogher Diocese, on Trin. Sunday, June, 1847.

ERRIGAL TROUGH.**Curates.**

- 1866.**—**Edmund Maturin**, app. C. Oct. 20 (*V.B.*) See Nowbliss.

FINNER.

- 1864.**—Under **Charles Forster Tomes**, add :—He m. [2] at St. Stephen's, Dublin, Oct. 12, 1872, Matilda, dau. of Charles Crowe, J.P., of Farm Hill, Co. Fermanagh.

FIVEMILETOWN.**Curates.**

- 1856.**—**William Sampson Davis** was app., according to *Chrn. Examr.* of Dec., C. Kiltermon, which apparently was connected with Fivemiletown, though in the Parish of Aghalurcher. He was B.A. T.C.D. 1853, M.A. 1866; was here in 1859 (*Thom*).

NOTES.

Under Clogher a reference is made to the **building of Fivemiletown Church** in 1740. It was known as **St. John's Chapel of Ease**. The late Lord Belmore, in his account of the building, gives the following item :—"1736, Paid for pulling down ye old Church, £3," from which it appears that there must have been a previous Chapel of Ease either on the same site or somewhere near.

The **connection of Kiltermon with Fivemiletown** is very confusing. The earliest mention of a Church at Kiltermon is on the Plated Paten "Kiltermon Church, 1840." Rev. A. Harden was ord. D. for Kiltermon Church in 1853. Yet in *Thom*, 1854, he is Rev. A. Irvine's Curate as of Fivemiletown. Kiltermon appears as a District of Aghalurcher up to 1870 in *I.C.D.* and in *V.B.*, but apparently it was served by the Incumbent of Fivemiletown or his Curate. In the Rep. of the Estab. Com., 1869, it is a "Licensed House," probably a school house licensed for Public Worship. Lewis (*Top. Dict.*) states in error that Fivemiletown Church was built in 1750.

The **following Order** appears in *V.B.*, 1761 :—

"Monday, 1st June, 1761, at an adjournment of ye Visitation of the Diocese of Clogher held in the **Chapel of Fivemiletown**, before the Right Rev. Father in God, John, Lord Bishop of Clogher, ordered that the Church yard be inclosed by a Sufficient Fence, and Enclosure of Wall or Ditch and a Gate made thereon facing the West Door. Ordered that the Roof be strip'd and covered, and pointed again and that a cornice be made [and] put round under the eaves of the outside and that a Lock for the Church Door be forthwith provided by the Church Wardens and that all other necessary repairs of this said Chappel be forth[with] made. Ordered that Notice be given by the Minister in the Church of Clogher and also in this Chapel on Sunday next for a Vestry to be held in the Church of Clogher on Tuesday, the 9th day of this inst.—June—in order to consult about and lay on a sum of money for carrying these into execution."

GALLOON.**Rectors.**

- Under **1441.**—**Magonius O'Connolly** add :— In 1448 it is stated that the late John O'Sheehy had been prov. to the R. on its being void by the death of James M'Mahon, and had been deprived for perjury and fornication, etc., and that M. O'Connolly's Collocation to the R. in succession to him was to hold good from this date, 20 May, 1448 (*C.P.L.*, ix., 399).

Vicars—Add—

- 1429.**—**Matthew M'Casey** [*Macathassayda*] *alias* O'Kinatha, lately dispensed as the son of a priest and unmarried woman. . . . prov. Oct. 9, to V. St. Congall, of Gaubalyuin, and also V. Longfort M'Mahon, (*C.P.L.* viii., 115).
- 1438.**—**Catholicus O'Bruyn** had held the V., but whether before or after Adam O'Mulcawell is not certain. See also below. (*C.P.L.*, ix., 15).
- 1438.**—**Malachy O'Goband**
Patrick O'Curricheam
Matthew O'Fighl } Clerks were to be removed from the V. of which they had taken possession under authority of Bishop Peter, who had divided it into three, and Terence M'Mahon was to be prov. to it. (*C.P.L.*, June 11, 1438).

Vicars.

1440.—Catholicus O'Bruyn held the Perp. V. of St. Comgallus Gabalyuin with other benefices without dispensation, July 9 (*C.P.L.* ix., 15–91)—was, no doubt, same as above C. O'B.

Curates—Add—

1622.—“of late without a sufficient Curate.” (*R.V.*)

1727.—William Akie is C. and up to 1729 (*V.B.*)

1761.—Thomas Hastings was C. (*V.B.*) See Prebs. Kilskeery.

1764.—Thompson appears C. (*V.B.*)

1839.—John Bartley is C. (*V.B.*)

1845.—John Crozier Hudson is C. (*Ves. Book*), and also in 1846 (*V.B.*) See Chancellors.

1847.—William Bredin is C. (*Ves. Book*), in charge of Sallaghy, q.v.

1848.—John Travers Lewis was ord. D. for this Curacy by the Bp. of Chester, 1848; ord. P. by the Bp. of Down for same, Sep. 23, 1849. *D.N.B.*, which gives a meagre biography of this celebrated man, does not mention that he was Curate here 1848–9. He was b. 20 June, 1825, son of Rev. John L., C. of St. Mary Shandon, Cork, by Rebecca Olivia, dau. of John Lawless, of Kilerone, Cork, ed. by Mr. Hamblin; ent. T.C.D. July 3, 1842, aged 17; B.A. Sen. Mod. Eth. and Log. 1847, 1st Heb. Pri., Div. Test (1st cl.) 1848, M.A., B.D., D.D. 1862, Hon. D.D., Oxford, 1897; Hon. D.C.L., Trin. Univ., Ontario, went from this Curacy to Canada, served in the Canadian Church at Ottawa, 1849–51, Inc. W. Hawkesbury 1851–3, R. St. Peter's, Brockville, 1854, Cons. 1st Bishop of Ontario, March 25, 1862; became Metropolitan of Canada 1893, raised to the rank of Archbishop in 1894. He d. at sea on a voyage to England, 26 May, 1901, and was bur. at Hawkhurst, Kent. He m. (1) 22 July, 1851, Annie Henrietta Margaret, dau. of Hon. Henry Sherwood, Q.C., Attorney-General of Upper Canada; by her (who d. 28 July, 1886) he had 6 children—the eldest John Travers, K.C., was Chancellor of the Diocese of Ottawa. He m. (2) 20 Feb., 1889, Ada Maria, dau. of Evan Leigh, C.E., Manchester, who was well known in the philanthropic world for her good works, being the foundress of the Ada Leigh Homes for British and American young women in Paris.

NOTES.

The following Order was made at the Visitation of 12 June, 1718 :—“Mr. Irwine [one of the Curates] to preach alternately in Gribby and Kilerow until a time be appointed for to build the Chapple” (*V.B.*), 1723 *V.B.* has “admonished to build the Church of Edergale,” and 1760 *V.B.* has “That a Vestry be called and a sum laid on for the Repair of the whole [*sic*] in side of ye Church.” 1814 *V.B.* “there is no church in this parish.”

Lady Dorothy Lowry-Corry has sent me the following additional notes :—In 1775 “*Terrier of the Glebes*, Tythes and other Ecclesiastical Dues of the Parish of Galloon,” formerly in the P.R.O., Dublin, stated that the parish was a Union of the parishes of Killyvan and part of the parish of Currin—30 tates of the latter having been cut off in 1773 to make the Parish of Drumkrin. It included 79½ tates of Killeevan (2 in Monaghan, the rest in Dartrey) and 60 tates of Currin (4 in Co. Ferm.; the rest in Dartrey). The ruins of the old Church of Killeevan were mentioned. The Church was now in complete order, and had stables attached. There was a Surplice, a purple Covering for Pulpit and Communion Table, a small Silver Chalice, a pewter Flagon, a Table Cloth and Napkin, a 4to. Bible, 2 Prayer Books, Poor Book and Poor Box, and on a Map of Galloon, a “Site for ye Chappel” was marked. The above mentioned articles would have been in Drumswords Church.

This Church of Galloon was originally a Monastery founded by St. Tighernach, Bp. of Clones, who, when he removed further east to found the Monastery of Clones, left Galloon in charge of his friend St. Comgall who was the Patron of the Mediaeval Church.

The Ancient Parish was very different from the modern one. It consisted of land in the Co. Fermanagh, which included the island townland of Galloon in Upper Lough Erne, in which stood the Parish Church, and also an enormous district in Co. Monaghan now represented by the parishes of Aghabog, Currin, Drum, Ematrix, Killeevan, Newbliss and Rockcorry.

Ematrix was cut off it *circa* 1738. Aghabog *circa* 1767. Part was ceded to Drumkrin in 1773, which included the site of the ancient parish Church.

Drumswords Church—now a ruin in Killeevan parish—was the parish Church in 1773 and appears on a Map of Co. Monaghan of 1793. In the early part of the 19th century there was no Church. On the death of Rev. James Hastings in 1823, Newtownbutler Church, which was the Parish Church of Drummully from about 1629, became, by the cession of a large part of Drummully the Parish Church of Galloon. It is said to have been burnt to the ground in the Rebellion of 1641 and must have been rebuilt. It was accidentally burnt in 1819 and rebuilt in 1821 by a grant of £2,000 from the Board of First Fruits.

As to Records, in 1912 the Rector had in his possession a Vestry Book, dated 1779,

which belonged to Newtownbutler Church [i.e., Drummully Parish] as presumably do the oldest Registers 1798–1823.

The **Communion Plate** now in use in Galloon (Newtownbutler) Church has an inscription to the effect that it belonged to the Parish Church of Drummully. Presumably it is the Plate described in the Drummully Terrier of 1772.

GARRISON.

1849.—John Devereux Fleury, add :—He was ord. D. in June, 1847 by the Bp. of Limerick for Ossory Diocese and was ord. P. by the Bp. of Killaloe, 3 June, 1849, for Garrison P.C.

1872-3.—Robert Phoenix officiated as C.-in-Charge (*V.B.*) See Slavin.

GARVARY.

NOTES.—Lady D. Lowry-Corry writes :—

“ In 1861 a **Schoolhouse** in or near Garvary in Enniskillen Parish was licensed for Divine Worship, hence the Church Plate inscribed ‘ Garvary Church, 1861.’ The Church Plate inscribed ‘ Derryhean Church, 1861 ’ was used in Derrykeeghan Schoolhouse, also in Enniskillen Parish.

“ The **Foundation Stone of Garvary Church** was laid on Aug. 4, 1865 by Anne Elizabeth Honoria, Countess of Belmore, this date being inscribed on a small Silver Trowel with an ivory handle, which was presented to her on that occasion.”

INISHMACSAINT.

1427.—John Magulre, who was not a priest, held this R. before 1427 (*C.P.L.* Dec. 10).

1452.—Raymond O’Flanagan is R. (*C.P.L.* Sep. 30).

1699.—John Smyth, add :—At the Visitation of 1719, he was ordered to provide a Surplice and Font, and to nominate a C. for the district near Ballyshannon. His P. Will, dated 6 Oct., 1720, was proved 27 Nov., 1721; was of Wheathill, Parish of Inishmacsaint; mentions his wife, Katherine, his youngest dau., Anna Maria, unm., his son, Ralph, under 24 years of age. Exors.—Sir Ralph Gore, Bart.; Dr. George Warburton, Capt. Charles Wardlaw and his wife who are also appointed Guardians to his son. Witnesses—Sophia Gratton, Thomas Whittaker, and Moses McCulley.

Curates—Add—

1810.—James Auchinleck, nom. C. (*V.B.*) here in 1811 (*V.B.*) See Cleenish Curates.

1821-6.—Thomas Irvine (or Irwin) appears (*V.B.*)

1827-34.—Loftus George Reade appears (*V.B.*) See Prebs. Devenish.

1835-40.—George Hewson appears (*V.B.*); was B.A.

1847.—Samuel George Potter was C. (*V.B.*), and in charge of Finner district to 1849.

He was son of Samuel Thomas P., Solicitor, b. in Dublin, ed. by Rev. C. Kane, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 13, 1837, aged 17, B.A. 1845, Div. Test. (2) 1845, M.A. 1865, B.D. and D.D. 1872, ord. D. 1845, P. 1846 (Down), C. Cushendun 1845-7, C. Inishmacsaint (Finner) 1847-9, P.C. Stratford-on-Slaney, 1849-66, R. & V. Dumcorrick (Ferns) 1866-9, V. Hollescroft, Sheffield 1869-88, d. at Exmouth Sep. 18, 1904.

1859.—Isaac Henry Deacon, app. Jan. (*V.B.*) here 1860 (*ib.*)

1860-2.—James Ross was C. See Inniskeen.

1883-5.—John Beaufort Berkeley Barter. See *Armagh Clergy* p. 342.

1903-4.—Frederick William Baron Jobson was C., ed. at Hatfield Hall, Durham, L. Th. 1897, B.A. 1898, ord. D. 1899, P. 1900 (Kilmore), C. Mohill 1899-1901, C. St. D. Birmingham 1901-2, C. Inishmacsaint 1903-4, C. St. M. Wakefield 1905-7, C. St. Caithbert, York 1907-10, C. Heapey 1910-11, C. S. Matt., Chadderton 1911-18, C. Lr. Hulton 1919-22, C. Failsforth 1922-3, C. Chapel-en-le-Frith 1923-6, V. Braughing, St. Albans 1926.

NOTES.—From Lady D. Lowry-Corry :—

The **ruins of the Ancient Parish Church** are on Inishmacsaint Island in Lower Lough Erne. The Cross in the graveyard is an Ancient Monument, there is a legend that it turns to the rising sun on Easter Morning. There is also another pre-Reformation Church or Chapel of Ease at Aghamore, near Carrick Lake, which was built by the O’Flanagans in the 15th century.

The **Old Church of Derrygonnelly** is said to have been built by Sir John Dunbar, and bears a very wrongly emblazoned representation of his Arms, with the date 1627. It contains certain aumbries very difficult to explain if of post-Reformation origin. In 1700 the Church of Drumenagh which seems to have been built in 1688 was constituted the Parish Church by 9 Queen Anne Cap. XII, Sec. 32. It is at Church Hill, hence the *alias* of the parish.

INNISKEEN.

1809.—John Blair Sterling, add:—

He d. apparently in Dec., 1851, or early in Jan., 1852, as the *Gents. Mag.*, Feb., 1852, has the following:—"Died lately in Dublin, aged 82, the Rev. John Blair Sterling, of Aghadoey, Londonderry, Rector of Inniskeen, Monaghan."

NOTES.

The Church of Inniskeen is in its ancient Churchyard, and close to it is a **Round Tower**, now under the care of the Board of Works as a National Monument.

KILLADEAS.

1880.—Robert Gumley.—Add—One of his sons is Rev. John Robert G., who succeeded him at Killadeas; other sons are Rev. Francis Albert G., P.C. of Gateforth with Hambleton, Selby, Yorks., and Rev. Edmund Maurice G., R. of Ballintoy, Connor.

His dau., Oonah Norah, m. 1927, at St. Paul's Church, Capetown, Rev. F. de Burgh Sidley, D.D., 2nd son of Rev. Henry de B. S., R. of Forgney, Co. Longford.

NOTES.—From Lady D. Lowry-Corry:—

The name **Killadeas** is derived from Ceilè Dè *alias* Culdee—the lands of Killadeas or Rockfield having belonged to the Culdee Community on Devenish Island, and were originally in Devenish parish. An ancient Churchyard still exists here, in which stood a pre-Reformation Church. Isaac Butler—whose Ms. Itinerary is in Armagh Library—journeying to Lough Derg in 1740, refers to it as "the ruins of the **Yellow Church**" and says it was of rude sculpture and built like a barn, while fabulous stories were related of it. One of these is that its founder (unknown to this day) was directed in a vision to build it on a certain spot, but built it elsewhere, whereupon when it was finished and consecrated, Angels took it up and in one night placed it where it is now. The ruins still existed in 1818, but have now disappeared.

KILLANY.**NOTES.**

There is some tradition that this Church was founded by **St. Enda of Arran**, and that it derives its name from him. At a Visitation of 1766, it is stated that Rev. Richard Richards had been ordered in 1764 to build a **globe house**; he had not done; in consequence the 4th part of the profits of the benefice were sequestered in 1766 for the purpose of building such a house.

KILLEEVAN.**Curates—Add—**

1831.—Hamilton Haire was C. and up to 1833 (*V.B.*)

1834-5.—William Maurice Burnell was C. (*V.B.*) He was son of Maurice B., Notary Public and Bishop's Sec., Monaghan, was b. in Co. Mon., ed. by Mr. Dowdall, ent. T.C.D., July 3, 1826, aged 17, B.A. 1831, ord. D. (Oss.) 18 Oct., 1832, P. (do.), 2 June, 1833 (*Oss. S.R.*). The name appears as Burnett—a misprint—in *Alum. Dublin*.

1846.—John Compton appears (*V.B.*) and was probably C. here earlier as he was ord. P. for this Diocese by the Bp. of Kilmore, Dec. 21, 1845. He was son of Henry C., Capt. R.N., b. in Dublin, ed. by Mr. Ball, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 18, 1830, aged 18, B.A. 1835, M.A. 1876; was probably the J. C., who was Chaplain of Workhouse, St. James's, Westminster in the Sixties.

1848.—Richard Binney, Lic. C. Aug. 28, here 1849 (*V.B.* 1849). He was son of Hibbert Newton B., Collector of Customs, was b. at Halifax, N.S., ent. T.C.D. as S.C. Oct., 9, 1841, aged 33, B.A. 1844, M.A. 1848, D.C.L., Oxford, became V. Bangor in 1849 and held it to his death on Jan. 14, 1875, aged 68. He m. (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Harman, of Dublin (she d. Dec. 6, 1866, *I.E.G.*); had issue by her, including an eldest dau. Lucy Rebecca, who m. 23 Nov., 1867, Capt. T. Stopford, 82nd Regt., son of Rev. William S., R. of Blarney (*N.T.*) He married secondly.

1853-4.—Ralph Dawson Welsh was C. (*V.B.*) See *Armagh Clergy*, p. 88.

KILMORE.**Vicars—Add—**

1532.—Patrick Macourta bound himself for the first fruits of R. Galloon and V. of St. Aedhan of Kilmore, which were to be erected into a Canonry and Prebend in the Church of Clogher for him 17 July, 1532, Prov. 29 June. (*Ann. Hib.* i., 45).

Curates—Add—

1827-40.—**John Whitestone** is C. (*V.B.*) He was son of James W., “Jurisperitus,” K.C., Chairman of Co. Roscommon, b. in Dublin, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 2, 1818, aged 17 B.A. 1823.

1891-4.—**Samuel Ferguson Cunningham** was C., res. in 1894 for Newbliss.

NOTES.

St. Aedhan is said to have founded Kilmore at the close of the 5th cent. The present Church is in the ancient graveyard, but to the South of its predecessor.

KILSKEERY.**Add Rectors and Vicars :—**

1536.—**Hugo MacUaid**, Parson and Vicar of Culmaine and Vicar and Parson, and herenagh of Cill Sgire, d. Ap. 22, 1536. See Magheraculmoney.

Curates.

-1820.—**John Auchinleck** appears (*V.B.*)

NOTES.

The Church was burnt in 1537 (*Ann. Ul.*) There are no ruins of the old Church in the ancient Churchyard.

LACK.**Incumbents—Add :—**

1846-8.—**Michael Burke** appears P.C. (*V.B.*) See Castle Archdale.

LISBELLAW.**District Curates—Add :—**

1829.—**James Eccles Auchinleck** was D.C. (*V.B.*) See Cloenish Curates.

NOTES.—From Lady D. Lowry-Corry :—

The Church originally was a small Georgian edifice with a Venetian E. Window. To this was added (presumably between 1834 and 1865) a plain N. Wing. About 1895 an imposing Gothic Tower with clock, was built on to the Church, at the sole cost of Mr. J. G. V. Porter, D.L.

A few 18th cent. inscriptions from this Churchyard, copied by the late Lady Edith Lowry-Corry, with a note on the Church by Lady D. Lowry-Corry were published in *Jour. S.P.M.D.* Vol. ix., No. 5, 1916.

LISNASKEA.**NOTES.—From Lady D. Lowry-Corry :—**

A Church was first built here about 1622, by Lord Balfour, of Clanawley, who intended it to be the Parish Church of Aghalurcher, which, however, it never became, that position being retained by the ruined pre-Reformation Parish Church until 1767, when the Church at Cooltrain was made the Parish Church of Aghalurcher. However, at the end of the 17th century, Lisnaskea Church would have been the only one in use in the parish (as far as known) which accounts for its Chalice being inscribed “In usum Ecclesiae de Ahalurcher.”

Lisnaskea Church or Chapel of Ease was rebuilt on or near the former site about 1814

MAGHERACLOONE.**Vicars.**

1817.—**Patrick Cumming**, Add :—He seems to have exchanged the P.C. Ardkeen (Down), which he held 1814-17, with his predecessor Caulfield in 1817. He m. 7 May, 1814, Harriet, 3rd dau. of Rev. James Slator, V. of Naas, Co. Kildare.

Curates—Add—

1622.—“The Rector keepeth an Irish Curate and alloweth him £7.” (*R.V.*)—the name is not given.

1664.—**Alexander Sharpe** was lic. 12 April, C. as also of Carrickmacross and was still C. in 1666 (*V.B.*), ord. D. 17 Mar., 1664, P. 12 April, 1665 (*V.B.*)

1669.—**James Colden** is C., as also of Carrickmacross (*V.B.*) See Carrickmacross Curates.

1834.—**William Tomlinson** appears (*V.B.*), son of John T., “gen.”, b. in Dublin, ed. by Mr. Flinn, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 18, 1824, aged 19, B.A. 1829, M.A. 1832.

NOTES.

The Communion Plate includes, Chalice, Paten, Flagon and Alms Dish, solid silver, dedicated Easter, 1878, the gift of Evelyn Philip Shirley; also an older Plated Set, A large Brass Almsdish and Chancel Pannelling form the **Parochial War Memorial**. In Coolderry, Chalice and Paten—the plated Church Commissioners pattern—inscribed “Coolderry Church, 1857.”

Magheracloone Church was dedicated to St. Lugaigh *alias* St. Molua, whose day is Aug. 4. The Church was rebuilt in 1824 on its ancient site.

The following note appears from the Rural Dean in V.B., 1839 :—I have been applied to by the family of Mr. George Forster, of **Coolderry**, in the far extremity of the parish, to obtain liberty from the Bishop for performing Divine Service on Sundays in a small Chapel (fitted up as such) near the residence of Mr. Forster."

MAGHERACROSS.

Curates—Add—

1791.—Alexander Hurst, Sen., was C. (V.B.) See Aghabog.

MAGHERACULMONEY.

Under 1847.—Lord Adam Loftus, add :—His 2nd son, George Herbert, succeeded as 6th Marquess of Ely.

Curates.

1785.—William Dane appears (V.B.)

1828-7.—William Hewson appears (V.B.)

1827-31.—Richard Samuel Clifford appears (V.B.) He was son of Samuel C. (who was d. in 1815), b. in Co. Leitrim, ed. by Mr. Kane, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 6, 1815, aged 15, B.A. 1823, M.A. 1832, ord. D. 1825, P. —; was V. Outragh (Kilmore) 1846-52, V. Teynham, Kent, 1852-60, P.C. St. Mary's, Spitalfields 1855—was there in 1865.

1834.—William Athill, Jun., appears (V.B.) He was the eldest son of the Rector, Rev. Wm. A., b. 11 July, 1807, ed. at Caius Coll., Camb., matric. Oct. 19, 1824, B.A. 1830, M.A. 1851 and T.C.D. adm. Oct. 14, 1826, M.A. (ad. eund., Camb.) 1856, ord. D. (Killaloe) 1830 and P. 1832 (Kilmore) according to *Crockford*, 1865, but a W. A. probably same, appears as ord. (D. or P. ?) by the Bp. of Kilmore on 4 April, 1833. He was Sub-Dean and Canon of Middleham, Yorks., 1839-55. Was C. Saxthorpe and Copursty, Norfolk, 1872-7, C. Wicklewood 1877-8, V. Horsford, Norfolk, 1851-63; d. at his residence Brandiston Hall, Norfolk, Dec. 11, 1884; m. (1) 9 Dec., 1835, Sarah B., dau. of Guy Lloyd, Co. Norfolk and Co. Roscommon, and by her had William, Lieut.; m. (2) 1840, Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Topham, of Middleham Hall, and by her had Robert and Jane (See B.L.G.) He was Author of :—

History and Antiquities of the Collegiate Church of Middleham, 1847.

And of Articles in Burke's *Historic Lands of England*, 1849.

1835.—William Stack, Lic. C. 9 April (V.B.); V.B. 1837 says "has left for N. S. Wales 1837." He was bro. of Bishop Stack and son of Rev. Edward S. (See Derryvullen Curates).

1839-40.—Ross Mahon appears (V.B.), probably Ross M. (son of Rev. Henry Mahon, V. of Tissanar), who ent. T.C.D., Oct. 14, 1822, ed. by Dr. Miller, B.A. 1827, M.A. 1838.

1846.—Frederick M'Cullagh appears C. (V.B.), son of James M. (and probably a bro. of James M., F., T.C.D.), ent. T.C.D. May 19, 1818, aged 22, B.A. 1823.

1849.—Michael Gordon appears C. (V.B.)

1850.—John Langford Finnerty, Lic. June 27 (V.B.) was here in 1856; was son of Daniel F., farmer, b. in Co. Kerry, ed. by Mr. M'Elligott, ent. T.C.D. June 5, 1833, aged 21, B.A. 1838, was C. Killallon (Meath), 1846.

1857.—Henry Crossle Irvine app. Dec. 1 (V.B.) here to 1863. See Derryvullen Curates.

1863-4.—John Richey. See *Armagh Clergy* p. 219.

1864-5.—William Henry Foster was C. See Leslie's *Armagh Clergy*, p. 375.

1867-8.—Henry Ruthe Wilson. See *Armagh Clergy*, p. 415.

NOTES.

The Church stands on its ancient site and the E. Gable (except the window) is thought to be that of the pre-Reformation Church. It is also known as **Templemaghery**.

MAQUIRESBRIDGE.

Add :—

1868.—William Watkins Deering res. and the V.B. states that "there is no Curate as there is not money to pay him!"

1868-9.—Arthur Macaulay Dobbs was D.C. (V.B.), subsequently in Armagh Diocese and d. R. of Loughgall in 1889. (See *Armagh Clergy* p. 350).

MONAGHAN.

Curates—Add—

1723.—Francis Schudall, add :—He became R. Duncormick (Ferns). He m. Mary, dau. of Rev. John Knox, R. of Donagh (Glaslough). Admon. of his estate was granted in the

Prerog. Court to Mary Shudall, his widow, 16 Feb., 1757. He was perhaps son of Chas. S., of Dublin, tailor, who d. intest.—admon. granted in Prerog. Court 18 April, 1709, to Charles and Francis, of Dublin, gents., his sons. (*H.B.S.*)

1827.—William Giffard appears (*V.B.*)

1927.—Joseph Dunlop app. C. ; T.C.D. B.A. and Weir Pri. 1923, Div. Test. 1924, ord. D. 1924, P. 1925 (Down), C. Ballymoney, Co. Antrim, 1924-7.

NOTES.

The Anolent name of the parish was Rath-mac-Malus (" the rath of the Son of Malus ") which became corrupted into Rackwallis, by which it was known in the Visitation Books, with Monaghan as an *alias*. The name Monaghan began to be used in the 17th cent., when the Parish Church was built there. The ancient Churchyard is at Rackwallis.

MUCKNO.

Curates—Add—

1801-3.—John Kane appears (*V.B.*), son of John K., Schoolmaster, b. in Co. Donegal, ed. by Mr. Marshall, ent. T.C.D. June 5, 1792, aged 17, as Siz., Sch. 1794, B.A. 1796.

1824-5.—Arthur Knox appears (*V.B.*) He was, I think, A. K., R. of Ballymodan, Cork, 1825-35, and R. Castleterra (Kilmore) 1835-73, b. 22 Nov., 1793, 3rd son of Arthur K., of Woodstock, Co. Wicklow, by Lady Mary Brabazon, and m. Nov. 1820, Mary, dau. of Rt. Hon. Denis Daly, of Dunsandle (See *B.L.G.*) He d. at Havelock Road, Hastings, 26 Nov., 1874, aged 81, and his wid. d. April 1885, aged 94. Rev. Denis K., of Virginia, was his son.

1826.—Nathaniel Sneyd appears (*V.B.*), son of Rev. Wm. S., b. in Somerset, ent. T.C.D. Nov. 5, 1821, aged 20, degree not recorded ; C. Kildallon (Kilmore) 1828.

1845-1846.—William Studdert Evans appears (*V.B.*) See Monaghan Curates.

1846-52.—James Blair Annesley appears (*V.B.*) See Canons.

NEWBLISS.

1842.—James Richards, add :—He m. 25 May, 1837, Eleanor Sarah, widow of Richard Crawford, of Juniper Cottage, Co. Meath, and dau. of John Galbraith Johnston, of Co. Monaghan. (*H.B.S.*)

1900.—Michael Hamilton Gibson Willis, add :—He m. Aug. 25, 1905, Elizabeth Short, dau. of William Stuart Mollan, of Hampton, Belfast (*H.B.S.*)

ROSSORRY.

Rectors—Add—

1365.—Paldin O'Congalle, Parson and Erenagh of Ros-Airthir d. (*A.F.M.*), presumably he was a Clk. though it is not stated here or in *Ann Ult.* under 1362.

The following Clergy may have served the Church :—

1420.—Fergus (or Gilla-Fergusa) Ua Conghalalgh, a hereditary member of the Community of Ros-Oirthir and a charitable man, d. (*Ann Ult.* iii., 89).

1425.—Matthew Ua Leannain, namely a Canon of Lisgabail, that was in Ros-orthir, d. on April 29. (*Ann Ult.*, iii., 101).

Curates.

1832.—Andrew O'Belrne, add :—He m. Louisa, 3rd dau. of Rev. Wm. Wolseley, Preb. Tullycorbet, and by her (who d. 1846) had 8 sons and 6 daus.—viz., (1) Andrew, b. 9 July, 1843, d. unrm. 13 Aug., 1834 ; (2) Charles, b. 15 Feb., 1809, d. unrm. 14 Mar., 1833 ; (3) Michael William, b. 12 June, 1811, m. 1835, Miss Blood, d. s.p. 6 April, 1836 ; (4) Robert Reid, d. y. ; (5) Thomas Lewis, b. 11 Mar., 1818, d. unrm. Mar., 1843 ; (6) Alexander Ivanowitch, b. 12 July, 1819, m. Anne, dau. of Robert Reid, of Whiteabbey, Co. Antrim, and had 2 sons, and a dau., d. in Peterboro', Canada, W. c. 1870-6 ; (7) Rev. William Stuart, b. 15 Mar., 1821, B.A., T.C.D., 1844, C. Stone, Staffs, m. Nov. 10, 1846, Marianne, dau. of Henry Charles Taylor, of Stone, and had 3 sons and 3 daus. ; (8) Joseph Twigg d. y. ; and (1) Caroline, b. 21 Feb., 1805, m. 12 May, 1830, Maj.-Gen. John Douglas Johnstone, C.B., of Snow Hill, Co. Ferm., and had issue, and d. 10 Jan., 1878 ; (2) Jane, b. 7 Sep., 1806, d. 18 Jan., 1819 ; (3) Louisa, b. 30 Oct., 1807, d. 1862 ; (4) Frances, b. 22 Feb., 1815, m. 14 Nov., 1837, Rev. Wm. Marcus Falloon, R. Ackworth, Yorks., and had issue, d. June, 1862 ; (5) Aliza Annabella, b. 31 Aug., 1816, m. 7 Feb., 1847, Rev. John Groom, M.A., R. St. Margts., Whalley Grange, Manchester and had issue ; (6) Ada Emilia, b. 6 May, 1825, m. 5 Nov., 1846, Arthur Wm. Forde, M.I.C.E., and had issue, d. 31 Aug., 1873. (See also Foster's *Noble and Gentle Families.*)

NOTES.—From Lady Dorothy Lowry-Corry :—

The parish appears in the *Ecclesiastical Taxation* of 1306 under the name of Lisgabail (Lisgoole). A Convent for Nuns was founded here by St. Fanchea, who died

on 1st Jan., 515. It is said to have been situated on the summit of the hill where there are still the remains of an ancient earthwork, traditionally said to have been raised by St. Enda of Arran, as a protection for the Convent of his sister, St. Fanchea. It is recorded in the *Annals of Ulster* under 1084 :—This year the Church of Saint Fuinche (Fainche) at Rosoirrther, was founded (Vol. iii., p. 84) In the 15th century it would seem probable from the entries in the *Annals of Ulster* that it was served by the regular Canons of St. Augustine from Lisgoole Abbey, which is in this parish. The Inquisition of 1609 states that both the parsonage and Vicarage of Rossorry were impropriate to the late dissolved Abbey of Lisgoole.

The Augustinian Abbey at Lisgoole was founded in 1106 and destroyed by fire in 1360. Owing to its ruined and dilapidated condition The Maguire caused the Augustinians to surrender it to him about 1580–83, and granted it to the Franciscans, who began to build a new Abbey, close by the old, which was not completed at the time of the Plantation of Ulster. Up to that time some of the Augustinian Canons seem to have remained on in their ruined monastery. The Rev. J. E. M'Kenna states that the monks were sent adrift and their lands confiscated in 1598. But there were still Franciscans here in 1641.

The Survey of Fermanagh, 1603, states that the Augustinian Abbey at Lisgoole, owned 20 tates, while the Abbey of St. Francis only owned the crofts or gardens about it. This statement does not seem to agree with intentions of Maguire in getting the Augustinians to surrender the Abbey. See *Ann. Hib.* i, 49 and 50.

Lisgoole Abbey was granted with the appropriation of both the Parsonage and Vicarage of Rossorry to Sir John Davies, Knt. The late Lord Belmore states in the *U.J.A.*, Vol. v., 2nd series, p. 31, apparently quoting from the Betham Phillips Mss. History of Fermanagh that Rossorry was one of the first churches in Fermanagh to be rebuilt after the Plantation of Ulster. The Church was pulled down in 1841, and as it seems to have contained some well moulded stone work it may have only been partially rebuilt in the 17th cent., or at least have had windows or a doorway of the pre-Reformation Church incorporated in it. The ancient Churchyard in which the Parish Church stood until 1841 is on the western slope of the hill below the site of St. Fanches's Nunnery.

The Inscriptions on three Armorial stones in the old Churchyard copied by the late Lady Edith and Lady Dorothy Lowry-Corry, with a note by Lady Dorothy Lowry-Corry were published in the *Journal of the A.P.M.D.*, Vol. ix., No. v., 1916, pp. 496 to 498.

Note.—All the other inscriptions in the Churchyard were copied by Rev. W. H. Dundas, B.D., and his sister, Miss A. M. Dundas, and will appear in *Memorials*.

SALLAGHY.

1844-7.—John Martin Graydon was D.C. according to *Handbook and Souvenir, Galloon Parish Bazaar*, 1912. See Galloon Curates.

TATTYKEERAN.

1858.—Richard Smith appd. D.C. Nov. 20 (*V.B.*), res. 1860. A.R.S. became C. St. John Bap., Cashel in 1860.

TEMPLECARNE.

Vicars.

1898.—Alexander Colhoun, add :—

He was Lic. Reader of St. Nicholas Within, Dublin, on 10 June, 1684.

Curates, add :—

1791-8.—William Moffet appears (*V.B.*)

1830-4.—George Harris appears (*V.B.*), probably G. H., son of Hugh, "gen.", b. in Armagh, ed. by Dr. O'Beirne, ent. T.C.D. Oct. 20, 1823, aged 18, B.A. 1829.

1835-7.—William James West appears (*V.B.*) See Newbliss.

1839.—David Cooper appears (*V.B.*); ent. T.C.D. Nov. 7, 1831, aged 22, as son of Hamilton C., deed., b. in Co. Down, B.A. 1837, M.A. 1843.

NOTES.—From Lady D. Lowry-Corry.

In 1629 it was intended to transfer the position of Parish Church of Templecarne, from the Ancient Church in ruins in Co. Donegal to the Church which Francis Blennerhassett was engaged in building at Rossbeg (near Castle Caldwell), Co. Fermanagh. See *Inq. Ult. Car.* i. But this intention was not carried into effect. The following reference to Rossbeg Church is contained in the Will of Sir James Caldwell, proved 1717: "He recites that Sir Francis Blennerhassett, the former owner of the Manor had begun a church and had raised the walls thereof 4 or 5 feet, but had been prevented by the 1641

war from finishing it. That he, himself, had raised the walls, roofed, slated, and glazed it, and raised therein a pulpit and desk and seat for his family. That there was a great deal more to be done towards finishing it, and for the better adorning it, to the end there may be encouragement for some pious divine to preach therein; his will is to endow the said Church, and that there may be a steeple and ring of bells set up, and that the Chancel be finished and a Communion Table placed therein banistered well and decently for the use and ornament of the said Church."

Sir John Caldwell, grandson and heir of the aforesaid Sir James, gave the following injunction in his Will, dated 1742, to his son Jemmy (James) Caldwell:—"I advise you to read your great-grandfather's will, and if you have a mind to be happy, fulfil every article of it, especially to the poor of this end of the parish and keeping the Chapel in order according to the tenor of the will, which to my great sorrow I have neglected."

It is probable that it was Francis Blennerhassett's failure to finish the Church at Rossbeg, which prevented it becoming the Parish Church of Templecarne, and it was eventually completed as a private chapel by the Caldwells, and is referred to in the 1744 Hearth Money Returns.

TEMPO.

1879.—Charles Ephraim James Baskin Morrow appears C., ord. D. 1877, P. 1878, C. Slavin 1877-9, C. Tempo 1879, R. Kilnemanagh 1883-6, C. Rathvilly 1886-7, R. Turrough 1890-3, C. St. Paul, Southwark 1893-4.

1879-81.—Elias Frank Naylor, C. See Chancellors.

NOTES.—From Lady D. Lowry-Corry.

O'Donovan, in the Fermanagh Ordnance Survey Letter, gives the following tradition regarding the origin of the name Tempo.

"The name Tempo, which is called Tempo Desill in Pynar's Survey, is accounted for by a legend about St. Patrick. When the Apostle of Ireland was passing through the East of Fermanagh, he visited the mill, stood on the river which serpentine its way through the east of the territory where he forgot one of the MSS. He next advanced to the place now called Pubble on his way to Enniskillen (query Tamlaght ?) and there laid the foundations of a church, the ruins of which yet exist. When St. Patrick had arrived at Pubble he missed his MS., and said to his servant—"Tiompoirdh air deisgis an muillinn agus tabhair leat me leabhar." "Return to the mill and bring with you my book." From the returning of the servant of Patrick the place was called Tiompadh deisill or the returning back." I think the same story is given in the *Trip. Life St. Patrick*. O'Donovan continues—"I think the name is derived from the turning and very remarkable windings of the Tempo river."

The Church at Pubble, not far from Tempo, which is stated to have been founded by St. Patrick, afterwards belonged to a Culdee community. It was ruinous in the 17th cent., but was rebuilt in 1699 as a Chapel -of-Ease for the north-eastern part of Enniskillen Parish, which it served until about 1784, when it was superseded as such by the present Church at Tempo, the spire (query tower ?) of which was built in 1789. The ruins at Pubble, which O'Donovan saw, would have been those of the Church built in 1699, the last remaining gable of which was blown down a few years ago, so that now no vestige of the Church remains standing.

A note on Pubble Church by Lady Dorothy Lowry-Corry with fifteen Inscriptions, copied by the late Lady Edith Lowry-Corry, appeared in the *Journal of the A.P.M.D.I.* Vol. ix., No. 5, p. 293.

TRORY.

1901-2.—James Wilson, Jun., was in charge. See Tempo.

1902-3.—William Hall, a Master in Portora, was in charge. See General Licences.

Curates.

1874-6.—Decimus William Preston was C. See Killadeas.

TULLYCORBET.

Curates.

1810.—William Isaac Macartney is C. (*V.B.*)

TYDAVNET.

Curates.

1853.—Adolphus Gladwell was d. in 1862 when a Volume of *Sermons* (Dublin, George Herbert, 1862) preached by him as Curate of Tydavnet, was published. It included two of his poems.

NOTES.

The **Bachall Damhnalt** or Crozier of St. Dymphna is in the Collection of R.I.A. Antiquities in Dublin.

The present Church of Tydavnet is in the townland of Mullaghmore West, near the village of Bellanade.

TYHOLLAND.

Curates—Add—

1837.—**William Mills**, Lic. Mar. 1, was here 1839 (*V.B.*), son of Samuel M., farmer, b. in Co. Kildare, ed. by Mr. Alley, ent. T.C.D. July 2, 1827, aged 17, B.A. 1832.

NOTES by Lady Dorothy Lowry-Corry.

“Shirley derives the name Tehallen from ‘Techalain,’ the name by which this Church is called in the Tripartite Life of St. Patrick, who is said to have been the founder. St. Cillin, of Tech Talain, in Oriel, is the patron saint, whose day in the Calendars is the 27th May. He is said to have been a Bishop left there by St. Patrick. In view of the fact that the form of the name in the Armagh Register is Tagheallen or Tighcallen (query ?) could the original form of this name have been Teach Cillin, the house or Church of Cillin after the patron saint.

“The present Church stands on the ancient site, its Tower was built in 1827.”

Bishop's Vicars (who acted as Curates in Clogher Parish):—

1915-16.—**William Johnston Smartt**, Lic. 1 June, 1915. See Donacavey.

1916-22.—**Herbert William McClelland**, Lic. Mar. 4, 1917. See General Licences.

APPENDIX V.

ANCIENT CHURCHES AND GRAVEYARDS

In that part of the Diocese of Clogher which is in County Fermanagh.

BY LADY DOROTHY LOWRY-CORRY.

N.B.—The Parishes mentioned are the pre-Reformation and Civil Parishes.

Abbreviations :—T. for Townland. P. for Parish.

Name.	Description and Locality.	Sheet of 6. in O.S. Map
1* AGHALURCHER.	Ruined Church and Graveyard AGHALURCHER GLEBE T., AGHALURCHER P.	34
	AGHAMORE. See CARRICK.	
2* AGHAVEA.	Church (rebuilt) and Graveyard AGHAVEA T., AGHAVEA P. . . .	28
3 BALLYMACATAGGART.	Site of Church. BALLYMACATAGGART T., DERRY- VULLAN P.	10
4 BALLIOCONNEL.	Unidenti field Site of Church in MAGHERACULMONEY P.	
5 BALLYHILL.	Site of Church and Site of Graveyard BALLYHILL T., AGHAVEA P.	23
6 BALLYCASSIDY.	Unidentified site of Church. BALLYCASSIDY T. ? DEVEN- ISH, now TRORY P.	16
	BOA ISLAND See CALDRAGH.	
7* BOHO.	R. C. Church and Graveyard TONEEL NORTH T., BOHO P.	21
8 CALDRAGH on BOA ISLAND.	Site of Church and Graveyard DREENAN T., TEMPLECARNE P.	4
9 CARRICK or AGHAMORE.	Ruined Church and Graveyard AGHAMORE T., INISHMAOSAINT P.	14
10† CASTLE AROHDALE.	Church Tower and Site of Church DRUMMAL T., DERRYVULLAN P.	10
11† CASTLE CALDWELL or ROSSBEG.	Ruined Church and Graveyard ROSSBEG T., TEMPLECARNE now BELLEEK P.	8
12† CHURCHHILL or DRUMENAGH.	Site of Church and Disused Graveyard DRU- MENAGH BEG T., INISHMAOSAINT P.	9 & 10
13* CLEENISH.	Site of Church and Graveyard CLEENISH ISLAND T., CLEENISH P.	27
14 CLONTIVRIN.	Site of (Church or) Monastery and separate disused graveyard CLONTIVRIN T., CLONES P.	40
15† COLEBROOKE.	Site of Church and Graveyard COLEBROOKE DEMESNE T., AGHALURCHER P.	24
16† CREVENISH.	Site of Church and Graveyard CREVENISH T., MAGHERACUL- MONEY P.	5
17 DAVYS ISLAND.	Ruined Abbey or Church and disused Graveyard DAVYS I. or INISHMORE, MAGHERACULMONEY P.	10
18* DERRYBRUSK.	Ruined Church and Graveyard FYAGH T., DERRYBRUSK, now DERRYVULLAN P.	72
19 DERRYGONNELLY.	Ruined Church and Graveyard DERRYGONNELLY T., INISHMAOSAINT P.	15
20* DERRYVULLAN.	Ruined Church and Graveyard DERRYVULLAN T., DERRY- VULLAN P.	27
21 DEVENISH.	Ruins of St. Molaise's House DEVENISH ISLAND T., DEVENISH P.	22
22* „	Round Tower, Ruined Church and Graveyard, DEVENISH IS- LAND T., DEVENISH P.	22
23. „	Ruined Abbey and Graveyard DEVENISH ISLAND T., DEVENISH P.	22
24 DONAGH.	Site of Church and Graveyard DONAGH T., DRUMMULLY now GALLOON P.	34
25† DRUMORIN.	Ruined Church Tower and site of Church and Graveyard DRUM- ORIN T., GALLOON now DRUMMULLY P.	43
	DRUMENAGH See CHURCHILL.	
26* DRUMMULLY.	Ruined Church and Graveyard, DRUMMULLY T., DRUM- MULLY P.	43
27 EDAMRE.	Supposed site of Church and site of Graveyard, CAPPY T., DERRY- BRUSK, now DERRYVULLAN P.	70
28 EDENCLAW.	Graveyard, EDENCLAW LITTLE T., MAGHERACULMONEY P. . . .	6
29 Eo-INIS.	Site of Church on an unidentified island in Lough Erne	

Name.	Description and Locality.	Sheet of 6. in O.S. Map.
30	FRIAR'S ISLAND. Site of ruined Church or Monastery on FRIAR'S ISLAND in Upper Lough Erne, AGHALURCHER P.	34
31	FARNAMULLAN. Unidentified site of Church, FARNAMULLEN T., CLEENISH P.	27
32*	GALLOON. Site of Church and Graveyard GALLOON T. (GALLOON ^N ISLAND), GALLOON P.	41
33	HOLYWELL OF TEMPLE-RUSHIN. Ruined Church and Graveyard, RUSHIN WEST T., CLEENISH P.	25
34*	INISHKEEN. Ruined Church and Graveyard, INISHKEEN ISLAND, INISHKEEN P.	27
35*	INISHMACSAINT. Ruined Church and Graveyard, INISHMACSAINT ISLAND, INISHMACSAINT P.	15
36	IRVINESTOWN. Church Tower and site of Church and Graveyard, MILLTATE T., DERRYVULLAN P.	11
37	KEENAGHAN. Site of disused graveyard, KEENAGHAN T., TEMPLECARNE now BELLEEK P.	8
38	KILCOO. Ruined Church and Graveyard, SLATTINAGH T., DEVENISH P.	19
39	KILLADEAS. Site of ruined Church and Graveyard, ROCKFIELD T., DERRYVULLAN, then DEVENISH P., now TROY P.	15
40	KILLEE. FRIAR'S Graveyard (disused), KILLEE T., DERRYVULLAN, now MAGHERACROSS	16
41	KILTIERNEY. Ruined Church or Abbey and disused Graveyard, KILTIERNEY T., MAGHERACULMONEY P.	6
42	LISGOOLE. Site of Augustinian Abbey and site of Graveyard LISGOOLE T., ROSSORRY P.	27
43	„ Site or portion of Franciscan Abbey and site of Graveyard, LISGOOLE T., ROSSORRY P.	27
44	LISNARICK. Graveyard, DRUMSHANE T., DERRYVULLAN P.	10
45	LUSTYMORE. Disused Graveyard on LUSTYMORE ISLAND in Lower Lough Erne, TEMPLECARNE P.	4
46†	MAGHERACROSS. Site of Church and Graveyard, MAGHERACROSS T., DERRYVULLAN P., now MAGHERACROSS.	16
47*	MAGHERACULMONEY. Church (mostly rebuilt) and Graveyard, TULLANAGLUG T., MAGHERACULMONEY P.	6
48	MAGHERAVEELY. Site of Church and Graveyard, UTTONEY T., CLONES P.	40
49†	MONEA. Church (rebuilt) and Graveyard. MONEA T., DEVENISH P.	15
50	PUBBLE. Site of ruined Church and Graveyard, PUBBLE T., ENNISKILLEN P.	23
51*	ROSSORRY. Site of Church and Graveyard. ROSSORRY T., ROSSORRY P. ROSSBEG See CASTLECALDWELL.	22
52	SHANKILL. Site of disused Graveyard, SHANKILL T., DERRYVULLAN P.	22
53	SHANKILL. Shankill Graveyard (disused), SKEACH T., CLEENISH P.	26
54	SLAWIN. Graveyard, SLAWIN T., INISHMACSAINT P.	8
55	TATTEEVAGH. Disused Graveyard. TATTEEVAGH T., AGHALURCHER P. TATTYNUCKLE, see TULNAGORAN.	34
56	TEMPLEMOYLE. Ruined Church, GORTAHURK WEST T., CLEENISH P.	26
57	TEMPLEMOYLE an gheanna in CLONES Parish in Fermanagh. Query CLEENISH P (?)	26
58	TEMPLEMOYLE. Site of Church and disused Graveyard, TULLY T., (Inishmore I.), DERRYVULLAN, now DERRYBRUSK P.	27
59	TEMPLEMULLIN. Site of Church and disused Graveyard, MOYLEHID T., BOHO, now CLEENISH P.	21
60	TEMPLEMULLIN. Unidentified site of Church in CLEENISH Parish. Query is it FARNAMULLAN ?	27
61	TEMPLENAFFRIN. Ruined Church and Graveyard, TEMPLENAFFRIN T., CLEENISH P.	25
	TEMPLERUSHIN, See HOLYWELL.	
62	TIEVEALOUGH. Ruined Church or Abbey or Graveyard, TIEVEALOUGH T., TEMPLECARNE, now BELLEEK P.	8
63†	TUBRID. Graveyard TUBRID T., DRUMCHEERAN, formerly MAGHERACULMONEY P.	5
64	TULNAGORAN. Site of TULNAGORAN Church and Graveyard, TATTYNUCKLE T., AGHALURCHER P.	24
65	WHITE ISLAND. Ruined Church or chapel and disused Graveyard on WHITE ISLAND, MAGHERACULMONEY P.	10

Name.	Description and Locality.	Sheet of 6 in O.S. Map.
66	WHITE ISLAND. Supposed site of Church on WHITE ISLAND, DEVENISH, now TRORY P.	15
67	DERRYGELLY. Traditional site of Graveyard, DERRYGELLY T., CLONES P. . .	30
68	TATTINBAR. Traditional site of Graveyard TATTINBAR T., CLONES P. . .	36

* These Churchyards are the sites of pre-Reformation Parish Churches.
† These Churches and Burial Grounds are of post-Reformation date.
‡ These Churches became in the 17th century the Parish Churches of Magheracross and Devenish, respectively.

II. Ditto Co Tyrone.

Name.	Description and Locality.	Sheet of 6 in O.S. Map.
1§	AGHADULLA. Site of Church AGHADULLA T., DROMORE P.	42
2*	CLOGHER. Cathedral (rebuilt) and Graveyard, CLOGHER DEMESNE T., CLOGHER P.	58
3	„ Site of Augustinian Abbey, CLOGHER DEMESNE T., CLOGHER P. . .	58 or 59
4	„ Site of Church in Clogher, CLOGHER P.	58 or 59
5*	DONACAVEY. Ruined Church and Graveyard, DONACAVEY T., DONACAVEY P. .	51
6*	DROMORE. Ruined Church and Graveyard, DROMORE T., DROMORE P. . .	50
7	„ Site of St. Mary's Abbey, DROMORE T., DROMORE P.	50
8†	FINTONA. Ruined Church and Graveyard, CASTLETOWN T., DONACAVEY P. .	51
9	KILDRUM. Site of Church and site of Graveyard, KILDRUM T., DROMORE P. .	50
10*	KILSKEERY. Site of Church in Graveyard, KILSKEERY GLEBE T., KILSKEERY P.	56

§ The Churchlands of AGHADULLA are now divided into two townlands, both bearing that name, one townland being in DROMORE parish in the Diocese of Clogher, while the other is in DRUMRAGH parish in the Diocese of Derry: On the Baronial Maps of 1609 this Church site is marked as if it were situated in that part of the townland, which is now in the parish of Dromore.

* Site of Pre-Reformation Cathedral.

† Site of Pre-Reformation Parish Churches.

‡ Post-Reformation Parish Church of Donacavey.

III. Co. Donegal.

1	BALLYHANNY. Site of Church, BALLYHANNA T., INISHMACSAINT P.	107
2†	DUNMUCKRUM. Site of Chapel, DUNMUCKRUM T., INISHMACSAINT P.	107
3	FINNER. Ruined Church and Graveyard, FINNER T., INISHMACSAINT P. . .	106
LOUGH DERG—		
4	SAIN'T'S ISLAND. (1) Site of Early Church, Ruins of Oratory and Graveyard, TEMPLECARNE P.	101
5	„ (2) Ruins of Augustinian Church, TEMPLECARNE P.	101
6	„ (3) Site of Augustinian Monastery and Ruined Building, TEMPLECARNE P.	101
7	STATION ISLAND. (4) Site of Church and Site of Graveyard, TEMPLECARNE P. .	101
8	„ (5) Site of the Cavern of the Purgatory and sites of Cells, TEMPLECARNE P.	101
9	„ (6) Site of tombs at the North end of Island, TEMPLECARNE P.	101
10*	TEMPLECARNE. Site of Church and Graveyard, CARN T., TEMPLECARNE P. . .	105

(1) Marked as Graveyard on O.S. Map.
(2) Marked as Purgatory on O.S. Map.
(3) Site of Chapel on O.S. Map may represent this site or the ruined building.
(4) Site now occupied by St. Mary's Church.
(5) The site of the Cavern is now occupied by a Campanilo; the Cells are now Ponal Beds.
(6) These tombs are shown on Maps of the 17th and 18th cents. The "site of Chapel" marked on Station Island on the O.S. Maps is probably of post-reformation date.

* Site of Pre-Reformation Parish Church.
† I do not know the date of this Chapel.

IV. OO. Monaghan.

Name.	Description and Locality.	Sheet of 6 in O.S. Map.
1	ANNAHEAN. Ancient Burial Ground, ANNAHEAN T., KILLANNY, P.	34
2	ANNY. Ancient Burial Ground, ANNY T., AUGHNAMULLEN P.	23
3*	AUGHNAMULLEN. Church (rebuilt) and Graveyard, MOYLE MORE T., AUGHNAMULLEN P.	23
4	CALDERAGH. Graveyard and traditional Church Site, DRUMCRISTIN UPPER T., DONAGHMOYNE P.	32
5	CAPRAGH. Ancient Burial Ground in CAPRAGH T., DONAGHMOYNE P.	31
6	CASTLEBLAYNEY. Site of Chapel or Church, ONOMY T., MUCKNO. P.	20
7*	CLONES. Round Tower and Site of Church in Graveyard, CROSSMOYLE T., CLONES P.	11
8	„ Ruined Abbey or Church and Graveyard, CROSSMOYLE T., CLONES P.	11
9	„ Site of Church or of Abbey at CLONES	11
10	„ Site of Church or of Chapel at CLONES	11
11*	CLONTIBRET. Ruined Church and Graveyard, GALLAGH T., CLONTIBRET P.	14
12	COBGREAGH. Ancient Burial Ground, COBGREAGH T., AUGHNAMULLEN P.	26
13	CORLAT. Ancient Burial Ground, CORLAT T., AUGHNAMULLEN P.	27
14	CORNAMUCKLAGLASS. Old Graveyard, CORNAMUCKGLASS T., BALLYBAY P.	19
15*	DONAGH. Ruins of Church in Graveyard, DONAGH T., DONAGH P.	7
16*	DONAGHMOINE. Ruins or Site of Church in Graveyard, DONAGHMOINE T., DONAGHMOINE P.	28
17	DRUMARD. Ruins of Church and Graveyard, DRUMARD T., CLONES P.	11
18	DRUMSNATT. Site of Church in Graveyard, MULLANACROSS T., DRUMSNATT P.	13
19	DRUMSWORDS. Ruined Church and Graveyard, DRUMSWORDS T., KILLEEVAN P.	17
20	EDERGOLE. Ruined Church and Graveyard, EDERGOLE T., EMATRIS P.	18
21	ERRIGAL TROUGH. Ruined Church and Graveyard, MULLANACROSS T., ERRIGAL TROUGH P.	3
22	INNISKEEN. Round Tower, Church (rebuilt) and Graveyard, INNISKEEN GLEBE T., INNISKEEN P.	29
23	KILCORRAN. Graveyard disused, KILCORRAN T., CLONES P.	8
24	KILLEEVAN. Ruined Church and Graveyard, KILLEEVAN GLEBE T., KILLEEVAN P.	12
25	KILMORE. Church (rebuilt) and Graveyard, KILNAHALTAR T., KILMORE P.	9
26	KILMURRY. Ruined Church (and site of Graveyard?), KILMURRY T., DONAGHMOINE P.	28
27	LAGHTY. Supposed Site of Church in Barony of Monaghan.	
28	LISDOONAN. Site of Chapel, LISDOONAN T., DONAGHMOINE P.	28
29	LOUGH BAWN. Ruined Abbey, SHANTONY T., AUGHNAMULLEN P.	27
30*	MAGHERACLOONE. Church (rebuilt) and Graveyard, CAMAGHY T., MAGHERACLOONE P.	33
31	MAGHEROSS. Ruined Church and Graveyard, MAGHEROSS T., MAGHEROSS P.	31
32	MONAGHAN. Site of Friary and Graveyard at MULLAGH MONAGHAN (between the lakes close to Roosky T.), MONAGHAN P.	9
33*	MUCKNO. Site of Church in Graveyard, CHURCHHILL T., MUCKNO P.	20
	ONOMY. See CASTLEBLAYNEY.	
34*	RACKWALLACE. Site of Church in Graveyard, RACKWALLACE T., MONAGHAN P.	14
35	SELLOO. Ancient Graveyard, disused, SELLOO T., CLONES P.	8
36	SHANCO. Ruined Church (and Graveyard?), SHANCO T., KILLEEVAN P.	12
37	SHANE. Graveyard, SHANE T., BALLYBAY P.	24
	SHANTONY. See LOUGH BAWN.	
39	SLIEVEROE. Graveyard, SLIEVEROE T., KILMORE P.	13
40	TEMPLE EGISH. Ruined Church and Graveyard, LATTONFASKY T., AUGHNAMULLEN P.	24
40§	TIRKEENAN. Graveyard in TIRKEENAN T., and in LATLORGAN T., MONAGHAN P.	9
41*	TULLYCORBET. Church (rebuilt) and Graveyard, TERRYGEELY T., TULLYCORBET P.	14

Name.	Description and Locality.	Sheet of 6 in O.S. Map.
42*	TYDAVNET. Ruined Church and Graveyard, MULNAROCKAN T., TYDAVNET P.	6
43*	TYHOLLAND. Church (rebuilt) and Graveyard, TEMPLETATE T., TYHOLLAND P.	10
44	URLISH. Site of Chapel and Graveyard, URLISH T., ERRIGAL TROUGH P. . .	3

* These Churchyards are the site of Pre-Reformation Parish Churches.

† These Churches are of Post-Reformation date.

‡ This Graveyard may not be ancient.

|| The Town of Monaghan is situated in the Townlands of Mullaghmonaghan and Roosky.

§ This Graveyard was provided for the victims of Cholera in 1832 and was again used at the time of the Famine.

The name of Kilnacranpy townland in Donaghmoine Parish (Sheet 28) means "Church of the Bones" which seems to indicate that it once contained a Church and Graveyard.

In the cases of Lisdoonan, Selloo and Urlish, the sites of the respective Church or Chapel, Graveyard and Chapel and Graveyard, are not marked on the O.S. Maps nor mentioned in Shirley's History of Monaghan.

V. Co. Louth.

1*	KILLANNY. Ruins of Church and Graveyard, KILLANNY T., KILLANNY P. . .	10
----	---	----

* Pre-Reformation Parish Church.

INDEX.

The Names of all the Clergy appearing in black letter in the previous pages are here indexed, and a reference is given to the pages in which those names occur in the book, whether in black letter or not.

Other Personal Names and Names of Places are not indexed, as otherwise the Index would have swollen to an enormous extent.

Where a name occurs more than once in the same page, the number of times is stated in brackets. Where two persons have the same name, their dates are indicated in brackets.

- Abbott, David C., 49, 94, 96, 119, 198, 237, 238, 256.
 " John T. H., 237, 238.
 " Joseph, 145, 199, 214, 237, 259.
 Abercromby, Thomas, 135, 156, 162, 212.
 Adams, William, 253.
 Ailill (Bp.), 1, 3.
 Akie, William, 117, 277.
 Alook, Alured H., 231.
 Aldridge (or Aldrich), William, 143, 254.
 Alexander, Hugh, 156, 245.
 Allen, Andrew, 46, 63, 121, 152, 181, 186, 213, 247, 274, (3).
 Alley, George, 81.
 Allman, William, 178.
 Anderson, Samuel R., 151, 218, 220.
 Andrew (Bp.), 7.
 Anketell, Henry K. F., 151.
 " Robert T. Le B., 124, 250.
 " Thomas, 194, 202.
 Annesley, James B., 95, 130, 163, 180 (2), 181, 259, 273, 282.
 " William, 188.
 Arbuthnot, James, 124, 167, 184, 257.
 Archdall, Henry M., 252.
 Ardill, John R., 165.
 Areskyn, See Erskine.
 Armstrong Archibald, 260.
 " Arthur P., 193.
 " Thomas, 107.
 " William B., 108.
 Ashe, Dillon, 44, 61, 116, 264.
 " St. George, 15, 61, 116.
 " William B., 137, 139, 144, 153, 171, 201, 244.
 Atkinson, Frederick S., 259.
 Atthill, William, 76, 225, 226, 281.
 Auchinleck, Alexander, 132, 136, 169, 242.
 " James (ob. 1685), 52, 132.
 " James Eccles, 136, 242, 264, 278, 280.
 " John, 242, 243, 264, 280.
 Auld, Robert, 66, 132, 154, 158.
 Ayton, Timothy, 148.
 Babington, Richard, 248.
 " William, 170, 234.
 Bagwell, Richard, 36.
 Bailey, William R., 69, 108, 138, 220, 230, 268.
 Baker, Nicholas, 136.
 Ball, William, 144, 242, 244 (2).
 Barker, John, 204.
 Barkley, —, 196.
 " (or Berkeley) Robert, 30, 32, 170.
 Barlow, Ralph, 128, 186, 255.
 Barter, John B. B., 207, 278.
 Bartley, John, 277.
 Bashan, James, 260.
 Battersby, Leslie, 156, 162.
 Baylee, Robert P., 144.
 Bayly, Samuel, 186.
 Bayre, Daniel, 242.
 Beamish, George, 149, 231.
 Beattie (or Betty), Rowland, 162.
 Beatty, Alexander, 113, 240.
 " Robert, 234.
 Bell, Charles L., 192.
 Benson, Arthur, 229, 264.
 Beresford, Lord John G., 22, 24, 36.
 " Marcus G., 24.
 Bernard (Sacrist of Devenish), 167.
 Berry, Joseph, 234.
 Betty, William A., 137, 174, 202, 250.
 Bevan, Frederick, 152, 220, 231.
 Bewick, Charles B., 138.
 Bigger, Edward C., 119, 171, 189.
 Bindon, Thomas, 104.
 Binney, Richard, 279.
 Birney, Thomas, 108, 112, 139, 248.
 Black, Charles I., 269.
 " Robert J., 179.
 Blackburn, Thomas H., 139, 217.
 Blair, Robert, 139, 223.
 Blaney, Chas. Talbot, Lord, 234.
 Blaw, George, 200.
 Bleakley, David R., 163.
 Blundell, Ralph, 108.
 Bolton, John, 128, 222.
 Boomer, Cornelius C., 118.
 Boyle, John, 90.
 " Michael, 60.
 " Robert, 14, 30, 78, 115, 126 (2), 221.
 " Roger, 14, 129.
 Bradin (or Bredin), Robert, 112, 184.
 Bradley, William H., 83, 109, 112, 230, 231, 236.
 Bradshaw, Paris, 121.
 " William H., 95, 163, 192, 209, 216.
 Brady, John W., 149.
 Brakey, Samuel L., 65, 223, 252.

- Brandon, James, 206.
 Bredin, William, 113, 244, 277.
 Brennan, William, 203, 252.
 Brice, John, 256.
 Brickell, David, 231.
 Brimridge [?Bainbridge], Tristram, 122.
 Brindley, John C. F., 165.
 Brinkley, John (Sen.), 47, 143, 148, 155.
 " " (Jun.), 47, 148.
 Brisbane, Robert, 71, 176.
 " William, 170.
 Brooke, Butler, 100, 108, 112, 150 (2), 213, 252, 269.
 " Thomas, 108, 113, 195.
 Brooks, Henry, 264.
 Brown, Ezekiel, 260
 " Robert, 122.
 " Walter, 131, 150, 218.
 " William T., 232, 259.
 Browne, John, 79, 173.
 " John M., 107.
 " Nicholas, 67, 72, 132, 176, 200, 242.
 Brownlow, Francis, 188.
 Brushe, William H., 246.
 Bryan, Robert B., 210.
 Buchanan, Charles T., 238.
 " Matthew, 79, 138.
 " Maurice, 138, 247.
 Buckhurst, Jo., 235.
 Bulteel, Dominick, 135, 154.
 Burdett, Henry, 119, 239.
 Burgh, John, 173, 177.
 " John H., 81, 100.
 " William E. de, 193.
 Burke, E. J., 178.
 " Henry A., 223, 240, 252, 255.
 " Michael, 129, 217, 280.
 " Willian, 124.
 Burnell, William M., 279.
 Burns, Edward, 194.
 " Robert, 179.
 Burnside, William S., 64, 106 (2), 198, 223, 235, 269.
 Bury, Edward J., 82, 95, 147, 231, 236.
 " Robert G., 83 (2), 147, 149, 249, 271.
 Busbetch, Thomas, 104.
 Butler, John W., 194.
 " Richard, 235.
 Byrn, Mervyn B. A., 125, 130.
 " Richard A., 108, 125, 171, 236, 270.
 " Robert T. W., 125, 171, 172, 194.
 Caithness, Francis St. C., 131, 175, 194, 245.
 Caldwell, Andrew, 148.
 " Francis T., 259.
 Calwell, Joseph, 48, 69, 110, 112, 184.
 Campbell, Adderly W., 82, 125, 175.
 " Charles E., 163.
 " Edward G., 148.
 " John, 86, 92, 113, 127, 156, 162, 234.
 " Matthew, 181.
 " Robert, 124, 127, 128.
 " Samuel, 139, 144.
 " Thomas, 62, 87, 139, 153, 181, 264.
 Carew, Nicholas G., 144.
 Carleton, Andrew, 225.
 Carpenter, Henry J., 164.
 Carr, Archibald, 30 (See Errata), 110, 176.
 " Robert, 138.
 Carre, Nathaniel W., 220.
 Carson, Joseph, 167, 195, 247.
 " Thomas, 196, 206.
 Cartwright, Caleb, 54.
 Cary, Richard R., 185.
 Caulfeild (or Caulfield), Caulfeild B., 46, 174, 229, 242, 268.
 " Hon. Charles, 159.
 " Francis M., 259.
 " John, 92, 264.
 " St. George J., 221, 243, 280.
 Chama, Conchobar M'G., 234.
 " Lochlainn M'G., 234.
 Chambers, Thomas, 208.
 Chapman, William, 227.
 Charlton, Thomas J., 151, 271.
 Christian, Valentine D., 184.
 Christie (or Christy), James, 116, 117, 143, 230, 235, 253, 257.
 Clark, Arthur, 185.
 " James, 148.
 Clarke, Andrew S., 136, 237.
 " George G., 222.
 " Thomas B., 205.
 Clayton, Robert, 18.
 Cleary, Richard P., 242.
 " Robert R., 192.
 Clements, Francis, 139.
 " William, 139.
 Clifford, Richard G., 281.
 Clinton, Thomas W., 112, 114, 236.
 Cloak, Louis, 231.
 Clonin, Nehemiah, 7.
 Coburn, William J., 114, 139.
 Cochrane, James, 121, 143, William, 261.
 " William J., 179.
 Coddington, William, 127, 138, 177, 186.
 Colclough, Thomas, 133, 264.
 Colden, James, 128, 175, 280.
 Cole, Henry, 221, 264.
 Colhoun, Alexander, 169, 177, 217, 247, 283.
 Collins, Edward, 153.
 Colquhoun, James, 123, 254.
 Compton, John, 279.
 Conchabar (Archdeacon), 41.
 Connaly, Patrick, 211.
 Connolly, Patrick, 176.
 Conway, Thomas R., 184.
 Cooper, David, 280.
 " Thomas, 155, 157, 172, 196, 222.
 Cope, Walter, 80, 254.
 Copping, John, 34.
 Corry, John, 201, 264.
 Corvan, John, 164.
 Costello, John E., 216.
 Cottingham, George, 84, 228.
 Courcey, John E., 6.
 Coursey, Thomas W., 152, 165, 193, 228.
 Cowen, Edward, 134, 136.
 Cox, James F., 205.
 Crampton, Henry F., 151, 271.

- Crane, Felix, 173, 233.
 Cranston, John, 45, 86, 100, 116, 200, 255.
 " John (Jun ?), 45 (2), 100, 256,
 268.
 Crawford, Andrew, 260.
 " John (1722), 138, 143.
 " John (1870), 168, 195, 197.
 Creery, John, 118, 119.
 " Leslie, 118, 119.
 Creevy, Thomas, 124, 167, 206.
 Creighton Robert, 122.
 " (or Creighton), William, 107,
 170, 184, 208.
 Cresset, Edward, 34.
 Crofton, Augustus, 108.
 Crooks, John R., 114, 125, 131, 258.
 Crookshank, Charles H., 87.
 Crosbie-Oates, John, 130, 151, 193.
 Crowe, Charles, 137, 187, 239.
 Crozier, Baptist B., 106, 153.
 Crump, Richard, 52.
 Cuffe, Caulfeild, 204, 206, 264.
 " Francis, 206, 264.
 Cumming, Robert, 117, 221, 234.
 Cumming, Patrick, 222, 280.
 Cunningham, Samuel F., 171, 240, 280.
 Cuthbert, George, 188.
 Dagg, Thomas, 65, 78, 198, 225, 249.
 Dane, Martin, 191.
 " William, 108, 147, 162, 181 (2), 231.
 D'Arcy, Charles F., 26.
 Davidson, Isaac E., 145.
 Davidson-Houston, Bennett C., 192.
 Davies, Morris R., 112, 218, 248.
 Davis, Arthur, 156 (2).
 " John A., 177, 178.
 " William S., 276.
 Davison, John, 208, 211.
 Dawson, Thomas (ob. 1724), 116.
 " " (ob. 1840), 100, 101.
 " Thomas V., 187.
 " William, 143, 147, 187.
 " William (Jun.), 147, 181, 270.
 Day, Maurice, 27, 106.
 " Maurice F., 106.
 De Coursey (See Coursey).
 Deacon, Isaac H., 246, 278.
 Deering, William W., 108, 144, 156, 163,
 227, 239, 269, 281.
 Delany, Patrick, 159, 271 (2).
 Delap, John, 180, 273.
 Dennis, James, 135.
 " John, 133, 225, 229.
 Devereux, Nicholas, 179, 188.
 Devenish, William G., 217.
 Devinney, Samuel, 144, 218.
 Dickinson, William, 158.
 Dickson, Daniel E. J., 237.
 " Daniel E. L., 108, 203.
 " Joseph W., 130.
 " Lucas W. H., 129.
 Digby, William, 260.
 Disney, William H., 269.
 Dobbin, William, 55.
 Dobbs, Arthur M., 281.
 Dockeray, John W., 144.
 Dodd, Roger, 206.
 Dodsworth, —, 116.
 Doherty, Francis, 114, 145, 251.
 " William, 175.
 Donaldson, Oliver, 188, 275.
 " Robert, 109, 169, 198.
 Douglas, Oliver, 86.
 Dowdall, Richard, 260.
 Doyle, John, 92, 146.
 Draycott, Jerome, 107, 112, 123, 143, 155,
 270.
 Drury, Richard, 74.
 Ducasse, Paschal, 34.
 Duffe, James, 42.
 Duggan, Robert, 189.
 Dunbar, Alexander, 78, 115.
 " Halahan, 118, 122, 207, 245.
 " John, 118, 122 (2), 207.
 Dunchad, 110.
 Dundas, John, 107.
 Dunkin, Henry, 171, 191, 243.
 " James, 191.
 " William, 104, 257.
 Dunlop, James W., 124.
 " Joseph, 282.
 Durham, Robert, 223.
 Eager, Edward, 84.
 Earle, William, 152.
 Eaton, John, 126, 173, 208.
 Eccles, Lionel G. F. St. J., 102, 119, 257,
 258.
 " Robert G., 102, 119, 131, 227.
 Echlin, Robert, 71, 176.
 Edrington, —, 172.
 Edwards, Henry St. G., 164, 241.
 Elliott, Andrew, 120, 121, 122, 202, 245.
 " Anthony L., 236, 241.
 " William, 225, 264.
 Ellison, John, 133.
 Enery, William, 264.
 Ennis, Michael, 128, 209.
 Erskine, Archibald, 10, 30 (2), 60, 78, 90,
 115, 204.
 Erwine, See Irwin.
 Erwing [or ? Ewing] James, 260.
 " " John, 260.
 Ewing, James, 167.
 Evans, Samuel, 163.
 " William S., 231, 240, 258, 232.
 Evatt, Charles, 230, 231, 264.
 Fairfax, Thomas, 42.
 Falkiner, Richard D., 258.
 Farquhar (or Farkhor), George, 132, 143.
 " John, 146.
 Farrell, Robert T., 115, 193.
 Faussott, William, 167.
 Fennell (or Ffennell), Robert A. B., 124,
 198.
 Fenton, Walter L., 120, 259 (2).
 Ferdachrioch (See MacCairthinn).
 Ferguson, Charles J., 149, 161, 241.
 Ferrar, John, 249.
 Fiddes, James, 186, 256, 275.
 Field, James, 253.

- Field, John, 260.
 Fife, Edward C., 106, 113, 236.
 Finan (or Finin), Reginald M.G., 5, 41.
 Finlay, George, 26, 49, 143, 152, 259.
 " George A. K., 49 (2), 95, 152.
 Finnerty, John L., 281.
 Fitzsimons, Daniel, 79.
 Flack, Robert, 224.
 " Thomas, 225, 226.
 Flanagan, John, 163, 168, 214, 219, 220, 271.
 Fleetwood, Charles, 117, 162.
 Fleming, J., 238.
 " John, 137, 270.
 " Josiah, 128.
 " William E., 70, 95, 96, 139, 152, 216 (2).
 " William E. C., 70, 216, 217, 228.
 Fletcher, Victor J., 231.
 Fleury, John D., 167, 202, 278.
 Flood, Francis W., 201.
 Flood (or Floyd), William, 233.
 Floud, See Free and Lloyd.
 Folds, John, 212.
 " William, 212.
 Folque, John, 53, 91, 123.
 Foord, Henry, 260.
 Forbes, John, 249.
 " Thomas, 226.
 Forrester, Charles, 191.
 Forster (or Foster), Andrew, 153, 178, 273.
 Forster, Arthur, 226.
 " John, 60, 127, 199.
 " Mark, 87, 170, 257.
 " (or Foster), Richard, 100, 144, 201.
 Foster, Thomas, 133.
 " William, 21, 80.
 " William H., 281.
 Fox, William, 260.
 Franks, James S., 169.
 Frazer, William F., 203, 259.
 Free (or Floud, see Lloyd), Morris, 176, 272.
 Freeman, Robert M. P., 163.
 Frith, John, 135.
 Fullerton, Thomas, 214, 248.
 " William, 242.
 Furlonge, Alexander M., 112, 114, 139.
 Galbraith, George, 260.
 " John, 66.
 " Humphrey, 10, 43, 154, 233, 242, 254.
 " Richard, 128, 129.
 Gale, Samuel, 185.
 Gallaher, James H., 165.
 Gardener, William, 196.
 Garnett, John, 19.
 Garstin, Norman E., 232.
 Gayer, Charles R., 207.
 Gell, John R. A., 226.
 George, Luke, 139, 171, 212.
 Gervais, Francis, 139, 183.
 Gibson, John M., 137, 152, 232.
 Giffard, William, 282.
 Gilbert, Robert M., 145, 259.
 Gill, John, 116, 186, 264.
 Gillespie, Alexander, 253.
 Gillman, David H., 231.
 Given, Henry W. S., 58, 94, 137, 188, 214.
 Gladwell, Adolphus, 257, 284.
 Godley, Richard, 159, 264.
 Going, William, 108.
 Goldwyre, Henry, 173.
 Gordon, F., 175.
 " Michael, 281.
 " William, 253.
 Gore, Hon. George, 209, 210.
 Gore, William (Dean), 33, 105, 133.
 " " (Bp. of Limerick), 33, 133, 136.
 Goslett, Edward M., 163.
 Gowan, Thomas, 170.
 Gowerly, John (or William), 156, 162.
 Graham, James, 66, 216, 272 (See also Greames).
 Grattan, William, 158.
 Gray, Henry, 135.
 Graydon, John M., 188, 201, 283.
 Greames, James, 176.
 Greene, William, 54.
 Greer, George S., 192.
 " James, 139, 179 (2).
 " Samuel, 57.
 Gregg, John, 182.
 Griffin, Edward M., 115, 189.
 " Robert S., 145.
 Griffith, Thomas, 165.
 Grove, Charles, 260.
 Groves, Henry C., 77, 174, 175.
 Gumley, John R., 210, 279.
 " Robert, 186, 210, 279.
 Gwynne, George, 260.
 Hackett, Cuthbert T., 212, 213, 215 (2), 236.
 " Ernest A., 123.
 " Richard, 182.
 " Thomas, 234.
 Haire, Hamilton, 279.
 Haire-Forster, Arthur N., 40, 57, 83, 138, 152.
 " Arthur (Jun.), 139, 189.
 Halahan, Christopher, 174, 243, 252.
 Hall, —, (1767), 188.
 " Alexander L., 185.
 " John, 88, 203, 250.
 " Leake, 171, 208, 234, 235.
 " William, 252, 259, 284.
 Hallam, William E., 185, 218.
 Hamilton, Andrew, 66, 67, 132, 135, 247, 272.
 " Archibald H., 114, 139, 217, 268.
 " Claude, 30 (2), 32, 71.
 " Edmund, 170, 223, 230.
 " (Hon.) Francis, 116, 206, 229.
 " George, 91, 123, 166.
 " Gustavus, 138, 191, 195, 243.
 " Hugh, 205.
 " James (ob. 1689), 166, 225.
 " " (ob. 1844), 148, 271.
 " " (ob. 1925), 199.
 " John (ob. 1729), 105.
 " John (1797), 167.

- Hamilton, Malcolm, 89.
 " Ralph, 176.
 " Thomas, 112, 184.
 " Thomas R., 205, 207. See
 Errata.
 " William, 225, 226.
 Hampton, Thomas, 178, 200.
 Hanbury, William C., 161.
 Hand, Thomas, 143.
 Hancock, Robert, 213.
 Hanlon, Francis M., 246.
 Hannah, William, 150, 245.
 Hannan, Edward C. W., 240.
 Harden, Archibald, 198, 276.
 Hardman, G., 100.
 Hare, Henry, 121, 134.
 " John, 82, 135, 196.
 " Patrick, 82, 135.
 Harley, Christopher B., 224, 236.
 Harris, George, 155, 157, 163, 226, 283.
 Harton, John W., 130, 164.
 Harvey, William, 117, 128, 253.
 Hastings, James (ob. 1752), 86, 169, 177,
 208, 243, 268.
 " " (ob. 1823), 181, 183, 186,
 264, 274 (4), 277.
 " Patrick, 66, 114, 169.
 " Thomas, 68, 73, 86, 139, 169,
 170, 178, 183, 195,
 223, 264, 277.
 Hatton, —, 138.
 " Edmund, 30 (3).
 " Edward, 30 (2), 59, 84, 132, 202,
 228.
 " James, 59.
 Hawkshaw, John, 87, 138, 146, 177, 229,
 255, 264.
 " Samuel, 87, 169, 171, 255, 256.
 Hayward, Samuel C., 130, 165, 270.
 Heany, Thomas, 149.
 Heatly, Samuel S., 175.
 Hemphill, Richard, 121.
 Henderson, Alexander, 206.
 " John, 167.
 Henry (Bp.), 5.
 Hetherington, Thomas, 147.
 Hewetson (or Huson), Michael, 225.
 Nathaniel, 73.
 Hewitt, Jas., Viscount Lifford, 177.
 " Hon. John P., 183, 184.
 Hewson, George, 278.
 " William, 222, 281.
 Heygate, James, 30, 42, 142, 153, 182, 254.
 " John, 42, 182, 204, 254.
 Hickson, George, 222.
 Higginbotham, Newburgh, 155, 167, 243.
 " Ralph, 243.
 Higginson, Thomas, 107.
 Higinbotham, Thomas, 139, 191, 247.
 Hilary, Francis, 131, 152, 236.
 Hill, John, 264.
 Hobart, Benjamin, 195.
 " William K., 212.
 Hodson, John, 32, 170.
 Hogg, Robert, 125, 137, 175.
 " Thomas, 107, 206.
 Hone, Nathaniel, 192, 250.
 Hood, Richard, 100.
 Horne, (? Horan), James, 184.
 Hotham, Sir John, 20.
 Houston, George, 245.
 How, Edward, 43, 185, 200.
 Howard, George W. A., 171 193 (2), 207,
 272.
 Howe, Thomas, 144.
 Howlet, Richard, 104.
 Hoy, J. T. M., 275.
 Hudson, John C., 64, 70, 120, 129, 277.
 " " (Jun.), 64, 70, 171, 180,
 181, 194, 235, 248,
 249.
 " Thomas, 180, 181, 201, 264.
 Hughes, David, 169.
 " Thomas, 193.
 Hugo, (Dean), 267.
 Hume, George, 204.
 Humphreys, John, 217.
 Hurst, Alexander, 100, 108, 152, 155, 180,
 186, 195, 219, 235,
 268, 281.
 " " (Jun.), 100, 235.
 " Francis, 100, 149, 152, 196, 275.
 " Francis J., 49, 65, 88, 131, 152, 153,
 174, 252, 257.
 Hutchinson, Henry T., 217.
 " Robert, 243.
 Hutton, Charles F., 259.
 Hyde, Arthur, 247.
 Hynes, John, 206.
 Ingham, George, 193.
 Ingram, William, 214, 249, 260.
 Irvine, Aicken, 198, 276, 277.
 " Arthur, 264.
 " Arthur H., 217.
 " Christopher, 163, 178, 216.
 " Gorges, 163 (2), 235.
 " Henry C., 163, 214, 281.
 " (or Irwin), John, 139, 147.
 Irwin, Blayney, 139, 193.
 " Henry, 163, 192.
 " James S., 163, 223.
 " John, 163, 223.
 " Theophilus, 201
 " Thomas, 117, 278.
 Jackson, James, 117.
 " John, 46, 80.
 " Joseph, 145.
 Jacob, Robert G., 248.
 Jagoe, Abraham, 200.
 James, Albert B., 131.
 James (Bp. Elect), 7.
 Jellett, Morgan, 81.
 Jephson, William, 228.
 Jobson, Frederick W. B., 278.
 Jocelyn, Hon. Percy, 23, 133.
 Johnston, Alexander, 231.
 " Archibald, 124, 143, 167, 191,
 226.
 " Arthur, 226.
 " Francis, 206.

- Johnston, Hugh, 247.
 „ James, (1640), 104 (2), 110, 123, 268.
 „ Jocelyn, 106, 113, 197.
 „ John, 185.
 „ Robert, 118, 178, 243.
 „ Thomas, 123, 192, 243, 264, 268.
 „ William (ob. 1735), 155, 156, 162.
 „ William (1849-96), 223.
 Johnstone, James, 76, 223.
 Jones, Henry, 11.
 „ James E., 106.
 „ John, 173.
 „ Robert, 79, 138, 146, 170, 208.
 „ Webb, B., 193.
 Kane, John, 113, 148, 235, 282.
 „ Thomas M., 169.
 Kaye, John W., 156.
 Keane, Edward L., 138, 147, 189, 238, 257, 271.
 Keatinge, Cadogan, 36.
 Kearney, John, 159.
 Keith, Alexander, 51, 110, 132, 182.
 Kennedy, Henry A. V., 259.
 „ Thomas Le B., 37, 174, 194, 215, 240.
 Kenny, Alexander, 197, 231, 259.
 Kerr, (Ker, Keare), Andrew, 100, 113, 144, 148, 171, 235, 253.
 „ „ John, 73, 78, 85, 92, 186, 195, 228 (2), 249.
 „ Patrick, 170, 200.
 „ William P., 151, 169.
 King, Francis W., 168.
 „ John Henry, 231.
 „ Richard J., 216.
 „ Thomas W., 125, 152.
 Kingston, George, 121, 130, 140, 165.
 Kirkby, Michael H., 180.
 Kirkwood, James, 67.
 Knight, Alexander, 124, 199.
 Knox, Arthur, 282.
 „ Francis, 146, 234.
 „ John, 170, 234, 272, 281.
 Kyan, James, 111.
 Langford, Charles F., 186, 231.
 Langrishe, Hercules, 118.
 Langton, William, 35, 139.
 „ „ (Jun.), 35, 139.
 Lapham, Richard C., 135, 220 (2), 230, 249 (2), 259.
 Lauder, Hume, 93.
 Law, John, 86, 105, 229.
 „ Robert, 86, 105.
 „ Robert S., 113.
 „ William, 178.
 Lawson, Alexander, 155, 189, 271.
 „ John, 124, 167.
 Leadon, Roger, 148, 153, 201, 271.
 Leard, Henry, 123, 192, 250.
 Leatham, Moses, 198.
 Leathley, James F., 205, 251.
 Leavens, Robert, 209.
 Ledger, William C., 77, 220 (3), 259.
 Lees, Sir Harcourt, Bart., 80, 212, 213.
 „ John, 213.
 Lefroy, Henry, 240.
 Leigh, Robert, 211.
 Lendrum, Joseph, 162.
 „ Thomas, 230, 234.
 Lepper, Alfred W., 232.
 Leslie, Alexander (1736), 110, 156, 162.
 „ Alexander (ob. 1794), 110, 155, 162.
 „ George, 142, 186, 264 (2).
 „ Henry (ob. 1703), 21, 79.
 „ John (ob. 1671), 12, 183.
 „ John (ob. 1701), 154, 158, 211.
 „ John (ob. 1721), 110, 183 (2), 269.
 „ John (ob. 1854), 171, 247.
 „ Patrick, 85, 228, 234.
 „ Robert, 14.
 „ William (1684), 184, 269.
 „ William (ob. 1761), 74, 110, 112, 155, 156, 264, 269.
 „ William (1758-96?), 112.
 „ William (ob. 1897), 175, 213.
 Lett, William R., 125, 151, 153.
 „ William T., 160.
 Lewis, George, 148, 149.
 „ John Travers, 277.
 Lifford, James, Viscount, 177.
 Lightfoot (Lutfutt), John, 233.
 Lindsay (or Lindsay), Norman, 30, 122, 154.
 Lindsay, Alexander, 146, 186, 206, 253.
 „ (or Lindsay), Samuel, 54, 247.
 „ Victor F., 207.
 „ Walter, 181, 187, 215.
 „ Walter B., 259.
 „ Woodley, J., 189.
 Little, Joseph R., 239.
 Lloyd, John, 208, 211.
 „ Wm. Morrice, 176, 272. (See also Free and Floud).
 Loftie, John, 247.
 Loftus, Lord Adam, 118, 225, 281.
 „ Lord Robert Tottenham, 22, 23, 225.
 Longfield, Claude R., 216.
 Lovell, George, 60.
 Low, Launcelot, 133.
 Lowry, John, 172, 196.
 Lucas, Francis, 143, 264 (2).
 Lynch, James F. (113).
 Lyell, John, 100, 142, 154, 176.
 Lyne, William H., 238.
 Lynn, William H., 109.
 McAbairde, Adam, 126.
 McAbaird (or Makabaird), Flamian, 115.
 „ Odo, 99.
 McAdam, Charles, 199 (2).
 McAonghusa [? McGuinness], Murtagh, 41.
 McAneaney, Bernard, 141.
 „ Donald, 142.
 „ John, 96, 140.
 „ Odo, 103.
 „ Thomas, 98.
 „ Tiernacus, 140, 141, (McNagany), 218, 266.

- McAneany, William, 141, 221.
 McAnthsair (or Carpenter), Michael, 5.
 McArdail, (McArdghail, Maccordail), Cornelius (Bp.), 8, 9, 99, 267 (2).
 „ Cornelius (or Cormac, 1635), ?Same as Bp., 116, 195, 199, 228.
 „ Terence, 215.
 Macartney, William I., 253, 284.
 MacCairthenn, (Bp.), 1, 3.
 McCall, William, 175.
 McCarvill, John, 126 (2).
 McCassey [MacCathasaid], John 218.
 „ (Bp.), 5, Matthew I., Matthew II. (Bp.), 5, 41.
 „ (Alias O'Kinaha) Matthew III., 218, 276.
 „ Nicholas (Bp.), 5, 41.
 McCawell, [MacCamail, MacCathmail, &c.] 6, 41, 157, 265 (3).
 „ Arthur (Bp. 1389)
 „ Arthur (Dean, 1519), 32.
 „ Bryan (Bp.), 5, 41.
 „ Eugene (Bp.), 7, 32.
 „ John, 31, 103, 195.
 „ Patrick, 140.
 „ William, 32.
 Maccener, Donald, 31.
 McClelland, Herbert W., 131, 259, 270, 285.
 M'Clery, Matthew, 146.
 McCochlainn, Cormac, 265.
 McCormick, Joseph, 209.
 McCran, James, 126.
 McCormick, James F., 175.
 McCobayde, See MacUaid.
 McCrenyr, Arthur, 195.
 „ James, 110, 170, 195.
 „ Magonius, 32, 110, 253.
 „ Maurice, 215.
 „ Patrick, 170.
 „ William (1451), 170.
 „ (1460), 170.
 MacCuarta, Adam, 253.
 „ Patrick, 200, 215.
 McCullagh, Frederick, 281.
 M'Daniel, Alexander, 260.
 McDermott, William, 189.
 McDeysy, David, 208, 211.
 MacDonnahaill, — (Bp.), 265.
 McDonnell, —, 126.
 „ Alexander, 222.
 „ Thomas, 153, 177.
 „ William, 201.
 MacFaddin, Thomas H., 203, 207, 245.
 MacFarland, Edward W., 161.
 MacFerran, David McC., 144.
 McGhee, Robert J. L., 257.
 McGillacomain, John, 103.
 McGillacossigli, Acerbus, 154.
 „ Denis, 154, 265.
 „ Donnell, 98.
 „ Gilla-Na-Naem, 132.
 „ (MacSoloigi), Luke, 103.
 „ Matthew, 131.
 McGillacossigli, Nemeas, 154.
 „ John, 154.
 „ Terence, 98, 158, 223.
 „ Thady, 103, 190 (2).
 „ Thomas, 275.
 McGillafynden, Eneas, 132, 158.
 McGillakenan, Philip, 233.
 McGillamartin, Patrick, 211.
 McGilsenan, James, 99.
 McGonnayll, John, 170.
 M'Gowan, [MacGoband, McYngoband] David, 31, 115.
 „ Dionysius, 97.
 M'Grayn, John, 126.
 „ Patrick, 115.
 McGregor, Robert, 83, 219, 245.
 McGuinness, Bernard, 99.
 „ Cornelius, 99.
 „ Thomas, 131.
 McIllerny, —, 253.
 Mackesy, William P., 214, 239.
 McKegney, Edgar W., 249.
 Mackeson, George, 59.
 McKee, John, 155, 253.
 McKew, Edward J., 228, 238.
 „ James, 121, 215.
 „ Joseph H., 145.
 McKinney, David, 238.
 Mackullo, George, 78, 115, 126.
 MacLaurin, John, 131, 192, 198.
 McMahan, [Macmahuna, MacMathuna].
 „ Arthur, 142.
 „ Benjamin, 196.
 „ Cornacus, 142.
 „ Henry M'C., 140, 199.
 „ James, 98, 142, 199, 276.
 „ Malachy, 142, 190.
 „ Manus, 256.
 „ Nellanus, 98, 190.
 „ Niall McG., 268.
 „ Niger, 154.
 „ Odo, 211.
 „ Patrick, 221.
 „ Philip, 98, 141, 142, 200.
 „ Raymond, 8, 99, 267.
 „ Rory, 142.
 „ Terence, 199, 276.
 „ Thomas, 98, 200.
 MacManaway, Hugh, 107, 123, 124, 191, 219.
 „ James, 28, 50, 77, 94, 96, 191, 198, 230.
 „ James G., 28.
 MacManus, Cathal Oge, 190.
 „ Charles, 98.
 „ Maurice, 98, 156.
 „ (or Murtagh), 166.
 „ [MacMagnuss], Thomas, 268.
 MacMullen, [MacMolynd].
 „ John, 97, 141, 172.
 „ Odo, 260.
 McReavy, [Maccrevair, Macrevayr].
 „ Donald, 170.
 „ Philip, 98, 223.
 „ Solomon, 98.
 „ Thomas, 254.

- McReavy, William, 99, 254.
 MacSorley, Felix, 99.
 Mactomais, Philip, 103.
 M'Tighe, Robert, 94, 193, 219.
 MacUaid [or McCobayde], Huencrum or
 Hugh, 216, 224, 280.
 McWilliams, Magonuis, 200.
 " David, 253.
 Madden, Robert, 144.
 " Samuel, 111, 170, 183, 255.
 " Thomas, 170, 183, 184.
 " Travers, 108, 111, 257.
 Maffett, Henry, 230, 231.
 Magee, Thomas C. 187, 232, 249, 256, 259.
 " William C., 56.
 Magill, John, 101, 179, 202, 209, 245.
 " John E. R., 101, 119, 125, 179,
 209, 210, 217.
 " John F. G., 232, 245.
 " Thomas, 122 [Makgill], 211.
 Maginnis, Charles, 139, 177, 240, 272.
 Magrath, [McCraith, Macgrath], Arthur,
 59, 98.
 " Miler, 9.
 " Nellanus, 246.
 " Peter, 246.
 Maguire, [MagUidhir, Magwyr, Macgwire],
 &c.
 " Brian, 103.
 " Cathal, 41, 267.
 " Cathal McM., 31, 267.
 " Charles, 99.
 " Donnell O'E., 267.
 " Edmund, 42, 131, 142, 265 (4).
 " Edward, 158.
 " Hugh (ob. 1518), 6, 32, 99, 103,
 131, 267.
 " Hugh (1619), 246.
 " John (ob. 1417), 166.
 " John (1428), 166 (2), 278.
 " John (ob. 1439), 224.
 " John (1496), 158, 266.
 " John (1501), 99, 103, 265.
 " John (1551), 99.
 " Malachi, 41, 96.
 " Maurice, 41, 103, 265 (6).
 " Niallan, 98.
 " Patrick (1457), [Mathayre], 268.
 " Patrick (1557), 154, 267.
 " Peter (or Piers), 6, 41, 97, 190,
 265 (6), 269.
 " Philip, 31, 42, 266.
 " Redmond, 132.
 " Roger (or Rossa), (Bp.), 6, 103 (4),
 265 (6), 266 (5), 270.
 " Roger (1510), 158.
 " Teige, 122.
 " Thomas, 39, 266.
 " Turlough, 99, 158.
 Mahon, Ross, 281.
 Major, William, 111, 183, 195, 206, 264.
 Makay, Thomas, 126, 208, 211.
 Margetson, James, 60.
 Marsh, Francis, 60.
 Marshall, Benjamin, 178, 272.
 " James, 120, 194.
 Marshall, Thomas, 158.
 Martin, Richard, D.'O., 188.
 " Samuel, 196, 210.
 Mason, Robert, 208.
 " Thomas, 113, 246.
 Matchette, William, 250, 251.
 Mathias, John A., 192, 276.
 Matthew (Archdeacon), 41.
 Maturin, Edmund, 193, 237, 239, 276.
 " Meyrick P., 193.
 Maude, Charles W., 248, 252.
 " Hon. John C., 56, 248, 256.
 " Hon. Robert W., 4, 37.
 Maunsell Thomas, 169, 188 (Monsell), 272
 Maurice, — (Canor.), 126.
 Maxwell, James, 260.
 " John, 46, 116, 148, 170 (2), 183,
 212, 242, 273.
 Mayne, Edward, 151, 230, 271.
 " Joseph, 167, 202.
 Meade, William, 158.
 " William Edward, 94.
 Meara, John R., 179, 184, 241.
 Mease, Charles W. O'H., 231.
 Mersuerillo, Felim, 176.
 Metcalf, Edward, 109, 149.
 Middleton, Geoffrey, 182.
 Miller, Charles, 129, 163.
 " George, 160, 163.
 " James, 204.
 Mills, Charles E., 227.
 " William, 286.
 Mitchell, Alexander, 142.
 " Allen, 171, 186, 243, 256.
 " Andrew, 54, 154, 229.
 " Percy J., 125.
 " Robert J., 187, 251.
 Moffett, Benjamin, 65, 96, 128, 259.
 " Richard Henry, 102, 114, 153.
 " William, 102, 135, 152, 155, 181
 (2), 247, 274 (5), 275, 283.
 Molen [or Mullan], Patrick, 124, 167, 191.
 Mollan, Robert A., 259.
 Molloy, Francis, 148, 260.
 " James, 148, 175, 221, 238.
 Montgomery, Alexander (ob. 1766), 68, 155.
 " Alexander (1767-), 169.
 " Alexander N., 117, 118.
 " Andrew, 61, 127, 129 (2), 222.
 " George, 9, 29, 41.
 " James, 173.
 " Mungo, 135.
 " Nicholas, 221, 234.
 " Patrick, 135.
 " Richard, 226, 243.
 " Robert, 87, 126, 186, 229.
 " Robert W. P., 207.
 " Thomas, 214.
 " William, 135.
 Moore, Arthur, 118.
 " James, 124, 243.
 " John, 253.
 " Joseph C., 236.
 " Ogle W., 37, 138, 140.
 " William, 221.
 Moorehead, William B., 196.

- Moran, (Bp.), 31.
 " John H., 134.
 Morris, William F., 137, 180 (2), 181.
 Morrow, Charles E. J. B., 245, 284.
 Morse, Richard, 173, 182, 204, 275.
 Mosse, Michael, 71, 176, 240.
 Moutray, Alexander, 191, 243.
 " Anketell, 111, 195, 217, 221.
 " Thomas, 197.
 " William, 113, 197.
 Mullart, William, 133.
 Murphy, William G., 163.
 Murray, Alfred J., 189.
 " Charles W., 212, 216.
 " John W., 163, 198.
 Nasmith, Thomas, 187, 200, 256.
 Naylor, Elias F., 65, 88, 101, 197, 198, 251, 284.
 " Thomas B., 65, 121, 179, 214 (2), 244
 " William T. B., 121, 150, 169, 180, 214.
 Nearne, John, 228.
 Neillan (Bp. Elect), 6.
 Nelson, Frederick G., 251.
 Nevin, Hugh, 68, 76, 87, 92, 139, 160.
 Nicholls, Alexander, 196.
 Nicholson, James F., 220.
 " William J., 84, 113, 165 (2).
 Nisbet, James, 212.
 Nixon, Adam, 104, 220, 247, 264.
 " Adam, 104, 143, 146.
 " John, 205, 264.
 " William, 135, 270.
 Noble, Arthur, 169.
 " Francis, 235.
 " Mark, 108, 264.
 " Mungo, 108.
 " William, 108.
 Norman, Thomas, 139, 208.
 Northridge, Benjamin, 184, 259.
 Nugent, Garrett, 149, 180, 181.
 O'Banon [UaBanain, UaBanon].
 " Gelasius, 5.
 " Gilbert, 103.
 " John, 97, 157 (2).
 " Matthew, 97, 158.
 " Nicholas, 158.
 " Peter, 157 (2).
 " Thomas, 157 (2).
 O'Beirne, Andrew, 243, 282.
 Obins, Hamlett, 127, 138, 155, 177, 221.
 O'Boyle, Cinaeth, 3.
 O'Bragan, David, 5.
 " Nehemiah, 4.
 O'Brien, [O'Bryen, O'Bruen, O'Bruyn, O'Breyn].
 " Catholicus, 98, 276, 277.
 " Henry, 172.
 " Malachy, 141, 199, 221.
 O'Bryney, Charles, 221.
 O'Carbry, Eneas, 97, 131, 141, 199 (2), 200.
 " Paul, 41, 103.
 " Terence, 141.
 " Thomas, 268.
 O'Carpri, Thomas, 103.
 O'Carroll, Maelisa, 4.
 " Thomas, 215.
 O'Casey, [Oathasaid, Ocathasayd].
 " Bartholomew, 166.
 " Bernard, 166.
 " Cornelius, 89, 166.
 " Nicholas, 166.
 " Patrick, 99.
 " Tierney, 166.
 O'Cassaly, William, 99.
 O'Cassidy, Rory, 7, 42, 216.
 O'Caylich, Malachi, 97.
 O'Cervallan [Ocearbhallain], Odo or Hugh, 7, 267.
 Ocheenan, Donatus, 254.
 O'Coby, John, 266.
 O'Congaigh, Fergus, 282.
 O'Congaile, —, 266.
 O'Congaile, Edmund, 266.
 " Paidin, 41, 282.
 O'Connallyn, Peter, 270.
 O'Connolly, [Oconnalaid] Eugene, 182, 254, 275.
 " Magonius, 200, 276.
 " Matthew, 200.
 " Patrick, 7, 42, 215.
 O'Connor, John, 57, 65, 84, 121, 194, 214, 220, 230.
 " John D., 101, 131, 214, 216, 219.
 " Matthew, 246.
 O'Corcran, Brian, 132.
 " Cornelius, 132, 137.
 " John, 6.
 " —, 271.
 O'Crayn, John, 126.
 O'Cullen [O'Culy, O'Cuilean, O'Cuilan, &c.]
 " Donatus, 221.
 " John, 233.
 " Patrick, 7, 42.
 O'Curricheam, Patrick, 276.
 O'Daman, Matthew, 233.
 O'Dangussa, Thomas, 84, 99.
 Odo (or Hugh), Dean, 32.
 O'Donnchada, Teige, 266.
 O'Driscoll, George A., 150.
 O'Dublityr, Patrick, 185, 215.
 O'Duffy, James, 233.
 " John (1531), 146.
 " John (1546), 146.
 " Patrick (ob. 1429), 146.
 " Patrick (ob. 1438), 146.
 " Toroletus, 253.
 O'Farrelly, Thomas, 268.
 O'Fiach, [O'Fiag], Donald, 154.
 " [O'Fiag], Gilla Crist, 154.
 " Hugh, 154, (? 265).
 " John, 154.
 " Patrick, 154.
 O'Fidabra, Donat, 4, 29.
 O'Flaherty, Thomas, 213.
 O'Flanagan, (Parson of Inis), 265 (2).
 " Bartholomew, 204.
 " Dionysius, 173, 272.

- O'Flanagan, Donatus, 172.
 " Edmund, 204.
 " John, 272.
 " Laurence, 224.
 " Nicholas, 166 (2), 204.
 " Pierce or Peter, 89, 98.
 " Raymond, 278.
- Ogle, William, 105, 220.
- O'Gowan, (Ogoband), Donatus, 182.
 " John, 140, 275.
 " Malachy, 122, 182, 276.
 " Tatheus, 182 (2), 275.
- O'Hanratty, Edmund, 99.
 " Florence, 233.
 " James, 254.
 " Magonius, 97, 233.
 " Nemeas, 97, 141, 233.
 " Thomas, 233.
- O'Haran, Teige, 117.
- O'Headha, — (Parson), 265.
- O'Hinan, Hugh, 112.
- O'Hosey, Maurice, 98.
- O'Hutchair, Gilla Patrick, 110.
- O'Keefe, George C., 203, 207, 245.
- O'Kelly, Edan, 3.
- O'Kina, [O'Kyna], Nellanus, 215.
 " Odo, 215.
- O'Larrissy, Maurice, 98.
- Oldbridge, William, 185, 215.
- O'Leannain, Matthew, 282.
- O'Leary, David, 95, 193, 225, 259, 271.
- O'Lengussa, Magonius, 141 (2).
 " Maurice, 84.
- O'Lergussa, Maurice, 172 (2), 218.
 " Thomas, 266, 268.
- Oliver, Andrew, 135.
- O'Loughlin, Robert S., 220, 230.
- O'Lowan, Adam, 266.
 " John, 97.
- O'Luan, Nicholas, 141, 253.
- O'Luban, Bartholomew, 254.
 " Bricius, 254.
 " Patrick, 146.
- O'Lunyn, James, 158.
 " John, 157.
- O'Luchairen, Odo, 31.
- O'Meara, Bricius, 172,
 " Charles P., 163, 169.
 " Eugene, 163.
 " Eugene H., 152, 163, 217, 241.
- O'Morgair, Christian, 3.
 " Malachy, 3.
- O'Muccaran, Christian, 4, 29.
- O'Mulcawell, Adam, 199.
- Omulchruell, Donatus, 199.
- O'Muldoon [Ua Maeladuinn, O'Maldwyn],
 Gilbert, 97.
 " John, 31.
 " William, 97.
- O'Mulkerin, Maclisa, 4.
- O'Mullover (O'molwyr), Philip, 31, 97.
- O'Murchev, Arthur, 200.
- O'Murray, Amlave, 4.
- O'Neill, Hugh or Odo, 5.
- Oronachain, Gelasius, 97, 115.
- O'Sheehan, Donald, 270.
- O'Sheehy, Cornelius, 221.
 " Gilbert, 126, 172.
 " John, 98, 126, 141, 200, 221,
 276.
 " Nicholas, 221.
 " Patrick, 126, 173.
 " Philip, 173, 266.
- O'Tighi (?O'Sheehy), Matthew, 276.
- O'Treacy, Cahill, 190.
- O'Tully [Ua Taichliah], Medocius, 166.
 " Niall, 89, 97.
- O'Owen, [Ua Eghain], Conchobur, 268.
 " Daniel, 190.
 " Donald, 31, 267.
 " Gilla Donnagh, 190, 267.
 " Matthew, 190.
 " Maurice, 190.
 " Patrick, 190 (2).
 " Peter, 267.
 " Teig, 267.
- Openshawe, Robert, 32.
- Ovenden, Charles, T., 39, 57, 191.
 " Thomas J., 167, 223, 224.
- Orr, John, 109, 227.
- Oulton, Richard C., 139.
- Ovens, William, 123, 206, 264.
- Owen, Joshua, 121.
- Paget, James S., 270.
- Palmer, Thomas, 204, 264.
 " Thomas L., 193.
 " William T., 123, 124.
- Parker, John, 60.
- Parkinson-Cumine, George G., 83, 200, 241.
- Parnell, Thomas, 44, 116.
- Patrick, —, 254.
- Patten, Robert, 226.
- Paul, Thomas, 116.
- Payne, Samuel W., 118, 246.
- Pemberton, Thomas, 134, 245.
- Perceval, Arthur, 149.
- Percy, Edward J. A., 236.
- Perdue, John G., 220, 252.
- Phelps, William E. C., 172, 194.
- Phipps, Owen H., 151 (2).
- Phoenix, Robert A., 202, 245, 278.
- Pilsworth, William R., 249.
- Pim, John, 193.
- Pinching, William, 127, 129.
- Plunket, Thomas, 177.
- Pockridge, William, 116, 211, 247.
- Poole, William T. P., 216.
- Ponsonby, Hon. Richard, 134.
- Porter, Charles F., 22, 117.
 " John, 22, 69, 167, 267.
 " John G., 22, 69, 131, 174, 216, 219.
- Porteus, William, 123, 135, 167.
- Potter, Samuel G., 278.
- Potterton, John, 256.
- Powell, Richard, 126, 221.
- Preston, Decimus W., 210, 271, 284.
 " George H. M., 106, 109, 150, 210,
 219.
 " Nathaniel, 110.
- Pratt, Charles O. N., 171, 172.
 " Isaac H., 96, 124 (2), 125, 243.
 " William H., 171, 172, 186, 272.

- Price, A. S., 175.
 ,, William J. A., 259.
 Pritchard, James, 227.
 Prudrough, Lewis, 185, 215.
- Radcliff, Richard, 105.
 Rambant, William H., 258.
 Ramsay, John, 161, 208 (2).
 ,, Robert, 208.
 Rawdon, Francis, 148, 253.
 Rea, Alexander, 102, 137.
 ,, William, 162.
 Rea [? Read], Charles, 143.
 Read, Alexander. 78, 115, 266.
 ,, Allen, 138.
 ,, Paul, 253.
 Reade, George F., 209 (2).
 ,, George H., 152, 209 (2), 245.
 ,, John, 217.
 ,, Loftus George, 93, 168, 207, 278.
 Reaves, William, 25, 114.
 Reid, John, 184, 241, 245.
 Revington, James E., 106.
 Richards, James, 239, 256, 282.
 ,, Lewis, 256.
 ,, Richard, 86, 211, 247, 279, 281.
 Richardson, Galbraith, 138.
 ,, James, 138, 186, 226.
 ,, John (ob. 1747), 72, 159.
 ,, John (ob. 1866), 63, 179, 264.
 ,, Peter, 201.
 ,, Thomas, 93, 171.
- Richey, John, 281.
 Riky, Walter (Jun.), 122.
 Roan, John, 33.
 Robb, Richard J., 248.
 Robinson, Charles A., 96 (2), 175, 215, 225.
 ,, George, 119.
 ,, Richard H., 187, 215.
 ,, Thomas A., 56, 189, 241.
 ,, Thomas R., 48, 55, 94, 128.
 Robotham, Robert, 178, 273.
 Roe, Thomas W., 108, 227.
 ,, William, 100, 101.
- Rogers, George, 167.
 ,, Mervyn W., 125, 149, 152.
 ,, Robert, 218.
 ,, Samuel G., 163.
- Ronan, Gilla, T. M'G., 4.
 Roper, Henry, 117, 142, 143, 213, 230.
 ,, Hon. Richard H., 142, 255, 264.
 ,, William L., 118, 230, 248, 249.
- Rose, Thomas P., 238.
 Ross, Alexander H., 101, 114.
 ,, James, 101, 130, 186, 209, 278.
 ,, Richard, 100 (2), 101.
- Rossell, Joshua, 115.
 Royse, Thomas H., 129, 239.
 Rudd, Thomas, 136, 235.
 ,, Thomas E., 94, 161, 235.
- Ruddell, Joseph, 50, 77, 130, 143, 145, 236.
 Russell, Charles D., 47, 149.
 ,, John A., 47, 63, 64, 149 (3), 150.
 ,, Robert, 106.
 ,, Robert W., 144.
 ,, William G., 47, 64, 149, 188.
- Rutherford, William, 196.
 Rutledge, John Y., 160-1.
 ,, Laurence W., 160, 161.
- Ryan, Edward, 124.
 Rynd, James, 107.
 ,, William, 35.
- St. George, Arthur, 61, 67, 255 (2).
 ,, Henry, 62, 260.
 ,, Henry L., 118, 135, 155, 177,
 255 (2), 256.
 ,, Howard, 62, 172, 177, 179, 225,
 255, 256, 264.
 ,, Howard B., 226.
 ,, Richard, 226, 256.
- Savage, William B., 111.
 Scanlon, Thomas H., 193, 251.
 Schoales, Peter H., 203.
 Schomberg, George H., 215.
 Schudall, Francis, 128, 172, 230, 281.
 Scott, Walter W. W., 214, 240.
 ,, Albert, 226.
- Seale, Edward G., 259.
 Seaton, Christopher, 30 (2), 66, 242.
 Semple, Alexander, 183.
 ,, Edward, 180.
 ,, James, 170.
 ,, Thomas, 225.
- Sharpe, Alexander, 128, 280.
 Shaw, William, 208.
 ,, William A., 193.
- Shaw-Hamilton, Robert J., 246.
 Sheahan, Peter, 257.
 Shedow, (or Sheidow), Robert, 51, 132, 191,
 242.
 ,, William, 51, 191.
- Sheelin, Patrick, 185.
 Shepherd, Frederick W., 130.
 ,, Lorenzo, 175.
- Shields, —, 214, William 153.
 Shortt, Edward, 136.
 Simpson, Adam, 91.
 ,, Francis, 185, 208, 211, 215.
 ,, John E. H., 101, 120, 185, 186.
 ,, Samuel H., 120, 187, 249.
- Sinclair, James, 206, 249.
 Sirr, William J., 150.
- Skelton, Philip, 73, 92, 110, 183, 184, 230,
 247.
 ,, Thomas, 73, 128, 147, 256.
- Skuse, William, 189.
 Slacke, Edward, 132 (2), 211.
 ,, James, 30, 59, 67-99, 132, 190, 211.
- Small, John W., 128.
 Smartt, William J., 169, 197, 251, 259, 285.
 Smedley, Jonathan, 33, 267.
- Smith, Alexander, 226.
 ,, George, 226.
 ,, George S., 105, 220, 268.
 ,, Henry, 268.
 ,, John (Prec. 1633-53), 51, 242.
 ,, or Smyth), John (Archd. 1682-
 1704), 44, 142, 146,
 173, 208, 268.
 ,, John (ob. 1721), 128,
 138, 204, 247, 264,
 278.

- Smith, John (Circa 1661-79), 200, 209, 212, 222.
 ,, Richard, 233.
 ,, Robert, 105, 132.
 ,, Thomas St. L., 129.
 ,, William (ob. 1673), 185 (2), 186, 255.
 ,, William (ob. 1717), 79, 117, 142, 228.
 ,, William (C. Tullycorbet, 1676), 253.
- Smyth, Acheson W., 231, 240.
 ,, Adam, 260.
 ,, Thomas (Prec. 1692-5), 53, 91, 123.
 ,, Thomas (Prec. 1772-1821), 55, 251, 264.
 ,, William (C. Clogher, 1679), 138.
 ,, William Henry, 164.
- Sneyd, Nathaniel, 282.
 ,, Wetenhall, 122.
- Solomon, —, 96.
- Southwell, Henry G., 149.
- Sparrow, William, 203.
- Spottiswood, James, 10, 29, 269.
- Stack, Charles M. (Bp.), 25, 38, 49, 71, 162, 217, 230, 237, 256, 264.
 ,, Charles M. (Canon), 25, 71, 161, 222.
 ,, Edward, 25, 162, 181, 264.
 ,, Edward W.
 ,, John, 68, 160.
 ,, Walter A., 25, 84, 180 (2), 181 (2), 237.
 ,, William, 162, 281.
 ,, William B., 25, 102, 185, 225, 226.
- Stanley, Edward, 87, 195.
- Stearne, John, 16.
- Steel, Alexander, 156, 162, 191, 243.
- Steele, Henry, 147.
 ,, John H., 166, 167.
 ,, William, 166, 167, 209.
 ,, William B., 161 (2), 167, 168.
- Stephens, Alexander, 191, 243.
 ,, David F., 259.
- Sterling, John B., 209, 279.
- Stewart, Andrew, 191.
 ,, Charles Moore, 111, 112.
 ,, Hugh, 235.
 ,, Walter, 138.
 ,, William I., 124, 135, 232, 249.
- Stock, Joseph, 133.
- Stopford, William, 86, 174, 211, 212, 229.
- Story, John Benj., 47, 63, 100, 139, 198, 274 (4).
 ,, John Benj. (Jun.), 63, 198.
 ,, Joseph (ob. 1757), 63, 67, 138.
 ,, Joseph (ob. 1784), 87, 158, 186, 206, 211, 229.
 ,, William, 63, 100, 139.
- Stothers, Thomas, 206 (2), 241.
- Strickland, John M., 58, 94, 209, 216, 241, 257.
- Stuart, Walter, 226.
- Sturrock, William, 174.
- Sullivan, George B., 102, 113.
- Sunner (or Symner), Miles, 43, 254.
- Swanton, Austin, 193, 232.
- Swanzy, Henry B., 232.
- Sweeney, John, 134.
- Synge, Edward (ob. 1678), 182.
- Tagert, William, 273.
- Tamplin, Francis W. St. J., 145.
- Tardy, Charles J. H., 82, 114, 151, 222.
 ,, Elias, 82, 117, 222.
- Tarleton, John R., 83, 215, 257.
 ,, John T., 215, 241, 258 (2).
- Tarpey, L. 196.
- Tate, John, 132.
- Taylor, James, 147.
 ,, James C., 184, 200, 240.
 ,, John, 102, 118, 144, 242, 252.
 ,, John W., 196, 197 (3).
 ,, Thomas, 102, 144, 269.
 ,, Whitney M., 196 (2).
- Teate, Faithful, 173.
- Tench, Joshua, 205.
- Tenison, Richard, 14, 33.
- Thomas (Bp.), 4.
- Thomas (V. Carrickmacross), 126.
- Thompson, (1764), 277.
 ,, Edward, 206.
 ,, Mungo, 135.
 ,, Robert, 217.
 ,, William, 105, 127, 128, 129.
- Thomson, Thomas A., 145.
- Thornhill, Jonathan, 120, 185, 201.
- Thorpe, Gervaise, 104.
- Tisdall, William, 111, 171, 247, 264.
- Tomes, Charles F., 169, 197, 207, 276.
- Tomlinson, William, 280.
- Torrens, Joseph, 244.
- Tottenham, George, 24, 38, 77, 94 (2), 175, 205, 259.
 ,, Henry, 24, 38, 63, 77, 100, 118, 245.
 ,, Loftus, 24.
 ,, Robert L., 174, 242, 248, 117.
 ,, Lord Robert P. (See Loftus), 23, 37, 38, 77, 94 (2), 174, 244.
- Townley, Francis M., 193.
- Tracy, Philip, 139.
- Triphook, John C., 107.
- Troughton, Thomas, 228.
- Tuthill, James B., 121, 122 (2), 206.
 ,, Hugh, 76, 179, 181, 273.
 ,, Michael, 75, 92, 172, 179, 195, 211, 247, 252.
- Twibill, William, 175, 272.
- Tyner, Richard, 147, 188, 232, 259.
- Tyrrel, Patrick (Titular Bp.), 14.
- Uacianan, Gilla na Naem, 131.
- Usher, Edward, 173.
 ,, William, 146.
- Vandeleur, William, 201, 275.
- Vaughan, George, 201.
- Veech (or Veitch), William, 184, 275.
- Verschoyle, Richard, 70, 161, 165.
- Vincent, Richard, 54, 92, 138, 155, 229, 242.
 ,, William, 52, 542.

- Virasel, Samuel, 54, 177.
 Viridett, Daniel, 178, 201.
 Wade, George, 176, 178.
 " Nicholas, 178, 272.
 Wagner, Frederick W. E., 232.
 Walkingshaw, G., 161.
 " Mungo, 177.
 Wallen, George, 86, 92, 201, 211.
 Wallis, Fielding, 247, 256, 225, 230.
 " Thomas, 123, 226, 247.
 Walsh, Charles, 101 (or Welsh), 144, 268.
 " George W., 129.
 " John, 235.
 Walker, John, 243.
 Ward, Charles J., 220, 227.
 " Edward G., 102, 147, 149, 164, 232.
 " Luke, 172.
 " Thomas, 120.
 Ware (or Wayr), David, 173, 175, 208, 211.
 Warren, Joseph, 87, 146, 175, 209.
 " Joshua, 127.
 " Stafford, 127, 128, 173.
 " Thomas, 127, 221, 255.
 Warrington, Robert, 112, 169.
 Warynge (or Warren or Waring), William,
 85, 115.
 Waterson, James, 101, 218, 245.
 Watson, Abraham A., 227, 144.
 " James, 234.
 " James (?Thomas), H., 108.
 " John, 121.
 " Thomas S., 78, 124, 128, 137, 147.
 " Robert, 99, 124, 130.
 " William, 138, 204 (2), 247.
 " (Jun.), 208.
 Watt, James, 249.
 " Samuel M., 205, 257.
 Webb, Arthur T., 88, 191, 252.
 " Richard H., 192, 250.
 Webbe, Ezekiel, 52 (2).
 Webster, James, 111, 269.
 Weekes, Edward, 128, 222.
 " James, 107.
 Weir, David, 126.
 " Edmund M., 218, 246, 256.
 " John, 272.
 " William, 123, 192, 252.
 Well, Simon, 206, 249.
 Welsh, Ralph D., 113, 279.
 West, William J., 239, 283.
 Whigham, William, 139, 220.
 White, Edward, 230.
 " Frederick B., 194.
 " Hugh B., 232.
 " John, 191, 223 (Whyte), 123.
 " Jonathan, 110.
 " Matthew G., 180, 223.
 " Newport B., 192.
 " William, 135.
 Whitehead, Richard, 145.
 Whitelaw, Robert, 104, 110.
 Whitestone, John T., 213, 235, 280.
 Whitmarsh, Albert, 241.
 Whittaker, Gerald L., 124, 164.
 " John, 101, 178, 192, 214, 224,
 250 (2).
 " Mark, 123, 192, 128.
 Wilkins, Joseph, 33.
 Wilkinson, —, 143.
 " William D. F., 236.
 William, David 117.,
 Williams, Marrable, 144.
 Williamson, Andrew, 171, 172, 225, 248.
 " Richard J., 145, 259.
 Willis, Michael H. G., 240, 282.
 Wills, Thomas B., 220.
 Wilson, David F. R., 180
 " Henry R., 281.
 " James (1705), 178.
 " James (ob. 1910), 180, 251, 257.
 " James (Jun.), 149, 251, 257, 258,
 284.
 " James Alexander, 134.
 " John (ob. 1727), 135, 249.
 " John (ob. 1887), 108, 156, 167,
 248, 271.
 " Joseph J., 109.
 " Peter, 151, 218, 223.
 " Robert, 192.
 " William, 139.
 Willock, William H., 134.
 Winder, John, 85, 229.
 Winter, John, 114.
 Wolfe, Charles, 175.
 " John, C., 48, 150, 172, 188.
 Wolfenden, Edward, 273.
 Wolseley, Charles, 80, 253.
 " William, 80, 146, 282.
 Woods, Robert, 153.
 " William, 196, 238.
 Woodward, Richard, 35.
 Wright, James, 181.
 " John, 144, 147, 213.
 " Wm. H. E. Wood, 238.
 Wulley (or Wooley), Florence, 6.
 Wynne, Robert, 255.
 Yair, Archibald J. M., 252.
 Yarinne, Malachias, 221.
 Young, Andrew (ob. 1786), 178, 202, 249.
 " Andrew (1771-1847), 167, 202.
 " Augustus B. R., 57, 94, 119, 153.
 " Edward, 35.
 " Gardiner R., 196, 255, 257.
 " George, 117.
 " John M., 114, 139, 167.
 " John R., 252, 255.
 " Matthew, 66, 223.
 " Walter, 70, 136, 219, 248.
 " William, 226, 253.

Works by the same Author

Armagh Clergy and Parishes

Being an account of the Clergy of the Diocese of Armagh from the Earliest Period, with Historical Notices of the several Parishes, Churches, &c. Demy 8vo., 471 + xxiv. pp. With Map of Diocese and view of Armagh Cathedral.

Issued to Subscribers, 1911. Printed by W. Tempest, Dundalk.

Subscribers of 15/- can still obtain a copy from the Author.

History of Kilsaran Union

Being a Parochial History of Kilsaran, Manfieldstown, Stabannon, and Dromiskin Parishes in Mid Louth, with Succession of Clergy and Churchwardens, Copies of Tombstone Inscriptions and of Parish Registers (now lost), as well as summaries of Wills of former residents, with 5 Down Survey and Ordnance Maps, and 42 Illustrations. Demy 8vo., 350 + xvi. pp.

Published by W. Tempest, Dundalk, 1908.

7/6 net (postage 9d.)

May be had from the Author.

Enniskillen: Parish and Town

By W. H. DUNDAS, B.D.

Copies may be had from Mr. A. Weaver, Bookseller, Enniskillen; or from Rev. W. H. Dundas, Magheragall Rectory, Lisburn.

Price 4/ (cloth) or 2/6 (stiff paper).



UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO



44 751 142

BX 1507 C666	Leslie Clogher clergy + parishes 883111
AUG 15 OCT	K. Malone 5631 Dorchester
FEB 24 MAR 5	1953 R. Rogers. 1962 15 University

BX
1507
.C666

883111
SWIFT HALL LIBRARY